

Descendants of John Dodge

Generation No. 1

1. JOHN¹ DODGE was born Unknown. He married MARGERY.

Children of JOHN DODGE and MARGERY are:

2. i. RICHARD² DODGE, b. 1602.
3. ii. WILLIAM DODGE, b. 1604.
- iii. MICHAEL DODGE.

Generation No. 2

2. RICHARD² DODGE (*JOHN¹*) was born 1602.

Notes for RICHARD DODGE:

Probably had a house where No. 342, Dodge Street was in 1894. Mr. Issacher Lefavour, born in 1816, says Deacon Richard Dodge, who purchased the farm of Jacob Edwards in 1819, moved a portion of the old house away, tore the remainder down and built a new house on the same site in 1830, which since 1894 has been removed to the south side of the street and remodeled by Mr. George R. Wales.

Children of RICHARD DODGE are:

4. i. JOHN³ DODGE, b. Bef. 29 Dec 1631.
- ii. MARY DODGE, b. 1632.
5. iii. RICHARD DODGE, b. 1643, Beverly, MA; d. 13 Apr 1705, Wenham, MA.
6. iv. SARAH DODGE, b. Bef. 1644.
7. v. SAMUEL DODGE, b. 1645, Beverly, MA; d. 04 Dec 1705.
8. vi. JOSEPH DODGE, b. 1651, Beverly, MA; d. 10 Aug 1716.
9. vii. EDWARD DODGE, b. Unknown.
10. viii. RICHARD DODGE.

3. WILLIAM² DODGE (*JOHN¹*) was born 1604.

Children of WILLIAM DODGE are:

11. i. JOHN³ DODGE, b. 1636.
12. ii. WILLIAM DODGE, b. 19 Sep 1640.
- iii. HANNAH DODGE, b. 1642.

Generation No. 3

4. JOHN³ DODGE (*RICHARD², JOHN¹*) was born Bef. 29 Dec 1631. He married SARAH.

More About JOHN DODGE:

Fact 1: 29 Dec 1631, Baptism

Children of JOHN DODGE and SARAH are:

- i. DELIVERANCE⁴ DODGE, b. 15 Mar 1660/61.
13. ii. JOHN DODGE, b. 15 Apr 1662.
14. iii. JOSIAH DODGE, b. 04 Jun 1665.
- iv. SARAH DODGE, b. 13 Jan 1666/67.
15. v. EBENEZER DODGE, b. 01 Aug 1670.
- vi. MARY DODGE, b. 15 Aug 1762.
- vii. DEBORAH DODGE, b. 06 Dec 1674.
16. viii. ANDREW DODGE, b. 29 Oct 1676.

5. RICHARD³ DODGE (*RICHARD*², *JOHN*¹) was born 1643 in Beverly, MA, and died 13 Apr 1705 in Wenham, MA. He married MARY EATON 23 Feb 1666/67. She was born 1642, and died 28 Nov 1716.

Children of RICHARD DODGE and MARY EATON are:

17. i. RICHARD⁴ DODGE, b. 12 Jul 1670.
- ii. MARY DODGE, b. 30 Mar 1672.
- iii. MARTHA DODGE, b. Bef. 07 Jun 1674.

More About MARTHA DODGE:
Fact 1: 07 Jun 1674, Baptism

18. iv. DANIEL DODGE, b. 26 Apr 1677, Wenham, MA; d. 30 Apr 1740, Wenham, MA.
19. v. WILLIAM DODGE, b. 1678.

6. SARAH³ DODGE (*RICHARD*², *JOHN*¹) was born Bef. 1644. She married PETER WOODBURY.

More About SARAH DODGE:

Fact 1: 1644, Baptism

Children of SARAH DODGE and PETER WOODBURY are:

- i. SARAH⁴ WOODBURY, b. 12 Dec 1668.
- ii. ABIGAIL WOODBURY, b. 13 Apr 1671.
- iii. ANNA WOODBURY, b. 24 May 1674.
20. iv. MARTHA WOODBURY, b. 29 May 1677.
- v. JERUSHA WOODBURY, b. 08 Feb 1679/80.
- vi. JOSIAH WOODBURY, b. 15 Jun 1682.
- vii. REBECCA WOODBURY, b. 25 Dec 1684.
- viii. PRISCILLA WOODBURY, b. 31 Jul 1687.

7. SAMUEL³ DODGE (*RICHARD*², *JOHN*¹) was born 1645 in Beverly, MA, and died 04 Dec 1705. He married MARY. She died 06 Aug 1717.

Children of SAMUEL DODGE and MARY are:

- i. SAMUEL⁴ DODGE, b. 22 Jan 1667/68.
- ii. JOSEPH DODGE, b. 14 Feb 1669/70.
- iii. ANNANIAH DODGE, b. 09 Jan 1671/72; d. 05 Nov 1696, Boston, MA.
- iv. ANNE ANN, OR ANNAH DODGE, b. 20 Dec 1674.
21. v. ANTIPAS DODGE, b. 07 Sep 1677; d. Apr 1707.
- vi. MARY DODGE, b. 06 Jun 1680.
- vii. AMY DODGE, b. 27 Aug 1682.
- viii. DEBORAH DODGE, b. Apr 1685.
- ix. JABEZ OR JABESH DODGE, b. 22 Mar 1685/86.
22. x. PARKER DODGE.
23. xi. SAMUEL DODGE, b. 11 Dec 1692.

8. JOSEPH³ DODGE (*RICHARD*², *JOHN*¹) was born 1651 in Beverly, MA, and died 10 Aug 1716. He married SARAH EATON 21 Feb 1670/71. She was born 1650, and died 12 Dec 1714.

Children of JOSEPH DODGE and SARAH EATON are:

- i. ABIGAIL⁴ DODGE, b. 1672.
24. ii. JOSEPH DODGE, b. 1676, N. Beverly, MA; d. 09 Feb 1756.
- iii. NOAH DODGE, b. Bef. 25 Nov 1677.

More About NOAH DODGE:
Fact 1: 25 Nov 1677, Baptism

- iv. PRUDENCE DODGE, b. Bef. 28 Mar 1680.

More About PRUDENCE DODGE:
Fact 1: 28 Mar 1680, Baptism

- v. ABIGAIL DODGE, b. 12 Sep 1681.
- 25. vi. JONAH DODGE, b. 29 Aug 1683.
- vii. SARAH DODGE, b. 11 Aug 1685.
- 26. viii. ELISHA DODGE, b. 08 Jan 1687/88.
- ix. CHARITY DODGE, b. 07 Mar 1688/89.
- 27. x. NATHANIEL DODGE, b. 17 Apr 1694.

9. EDWARD³ DODGE (*RICHARD², JOHN¹*) was born Unknown. He married MARY HASKELL.

Children of EDWARD DODGE and MARY HASKELL are:

- i. MARY⁴ DODGE, b. 21 Apr 1675.
- ii. ELINOR DODGE, b. Unknown.
- 28. iii. JONATHAN DODGE, b. 03 Jul 1679.
- iv. EDITH DODGE, b. 03 Jan 1680/81.
- v. RUTH DODGE, b. 16 Aug 1685.
- 29. vi. EDWARD DODGE, b. 1687.
- vii. HANNAH DODGE, b. 1692.
- 30. viii. MARK DODGE, b. 1694.

10. RICHARD³ DODGE (*RICHARD², JOHN¹*)

Child of RICHARD DODGE is:

- 31. i. WILLIAM⁴ DODGE.

11. JOHN³ DODGE (*WILLIAM², JOHN¹*) was born 1636.

Children of JOHN DODGE are:

- 32. i. JOHN⁴ DODGE, b. 02 Jan 1660/61.
- ii. WILLIAM QUARTUS DODGE, b. 1665.
- iii. SARAH DODGE, b. Bef. 16 Feb 1667/68.

More About SARAH DODGE:
Fact 1: 16 Feb 1667/68, Baptism

- iv. HANNAH DODGE, b. 16 May 1669.
- v. HANNAH DODGE, b. 02 Jul 1671.
- vi. MARTHA DODGE, b. 05 Feb 1671/72.
- 33. vii. JONATHAN DODGE, b. Unknown.

12. WILLIAM³ DODGE (*WILLIAM², JOHN¹*) was born 19 Sep 1640. He married (1) MARY CONANT. He married (2) JOANNA LARKIN.

Children of WILLIAM DODGE and MARY CONANT are:

- i. WILLIAM⁴ DODGE, b. 20 Mar 1662/63.
- ii. MARY DODGE, b. 26 May 1666.
- 34. iii. JOSHUA DODGE, b. Bef. 29 Aug 1669.
- iv. HANNAH DODGE, b. 09 Jul 1671.
- v. ELIZABETH DODGE, b. 26 Oct 1673.
- vi. SARAH DODGE, b. 03 Mar 1676/77.

Children of WILLIAM DODGE and JOANNA LARKIN are:

- vii. REBECCA⁴ DODGE, b. 09 Oct 1686.
- 35. viii. ROBERT DODGE, b. 09 Oct 1686.
- ix. ELISHA DODGE, b. 08 Jan 1687/88.
- x. JOSIAH DODGE, b. 08 Jan 1687/88.

13. JOHN⁴ DODGE (*JOHN³, RICHARD², JOHN¹*) was born 15 Apr 1662. He married (1) MARTHA FISK. He married (2) RUTH GROVER.

Children of JOHN DODGE and MARTHA FISK are:

- i. PHINEAS⁵ DODGE, b. 23 May 1688.
- 36. ii. AMOS DODGE, b. 1690.
- iii. MARTHA DODGE, b. Unknown.
- iv. ELIZABETH DODGE, b. 15 Aug 1695.

Children of JOHN DODGE and RUTH GROVER are:

- 37. v. NEHEMIAH⁵ DODGE, b. 17 Jan 1697/98.
- vi. RUTH DODGE, b. 13 Mar 1698/99.
- vii. SARAH DODGE, b. 06 Mar 1700/01.
- viii. JOHN DODGE, b. 13 Dec 1703.
- ix. MARY DODGE, b. Unknown.

14. JOSIAH⁴ DODGE (*JOHN³, RICHARD², JOHN¹*) was born 04 Jun 1665. He married LYDIA FISK 18 Dec 1690.

Children of JOSIAH DODGE and LYDIA FISK are:

- i. SARAH⁵ DODGE, b. 1693.
- ii. JOANNA DODGE, b. 12 Apr 1696.
- 38. iii. JOSIAH DODGE, b. 16 Aug 1698.
- iv. THOMAS DODGE, b. 30 Nov 1700.
- v. REBECCA DODGE, b. 21 Mar 1701/02.
- vi. MARY DODGE, b. Unknown.
- vii. ANNA DODGE, b. Unknown.
- viii. JEMIMA DODGE, b. 14 Nov 1707.
- ix. JOHN DODGE, b. Unknown.
- x. ABIGAIL DODGE, b. 01 Jun 1710.
- xi. ABIGAIL DODGE, b. 07 Jun 1713.

15. EBENEZER⁴ DODGE (*JOHN³, RICHARD², JOHN¹*) was born 01 Aug 1670. He married LYDIA NOWELL 12 Jan 1695/96.

Children of EBENEZER DODGE and LYDIA NOWELL are:

- i. LYDIA⁵ DODGE, b. 01 Dec 1697.
- ii. MARY DODGE, b. 17 Sep 1699.
- iii. EBENEZER DODGE, b. Nov 1701.
- iv. DEBORAH DODGE, b. 20 Jan 1702/03.
- v. EBENEZER DODGE, b. 04 Dec 1705.
- 39. vi. ROBERT DODGE, b. 30 Apr 1708.
- 40. vii. BENJAMIN DODGE, b. 06 Dec 1710.
- viii. EUNICE DODGE, b. 28 Sep 1712.
- ix. NOWELL DODGE, b. Unknown.

16. ANDREW⁴ DODGE (*JOHN³, RICHARD², JOHN¹*) was born 29 Oct 1676. He married (1) SARAH ANDREWS. He married (2) HANNAH FISK 26 May 1686.

Children of ANDREW DODGE and SARAH ANDREWS are:

- i. DANIEL⁵ DODGE, b. 16 Aug 1705.
- 41. ii. THOMAS DODGE, b. 12 Feb 1707/08.
- 42. iii. SARAH DODGE, b. 18 Apr 1710, Beverly, MA.
- 43. iv. BARTHOLOMEW DODGE, b. 11 Apr 1712.
- v. HANNAH DODGE, b. 08 Sep 1714.
- 44. vi. AMOS DODGE, b. 20 Aug 1717.

Children of ANDREW DODGE and HANNAH FISK are:

- vii. HANNAH⁵ DODGE, b. 07 Jul 1699.
- 45. viii. ANDREW DODGE, b. 26 Nov 1703.

17. RICHARD⁴ DODGE (*RICHARD*³, *RICHARD*², *JOHN*¹) was born 12 Jul 1670. He married MARTHA LOW.

Children of RICHARD DODGE and MARTHA LOW are:

- i. MARTHA⁵ DODGE, b. 29 May 1696.
- ii. NATHANIEL DODGE, b. 08 Oct 1698.
- iii. LUCY DODGE, b. 03 May 1700.
- iv. NATHANIEL DODGE, b. 01 Dec 1701.
- v. MARGARET DODGE, b. 02 Sep 1702.
- vi. BARNABAS DODGE, b. 1706.
46. vii. PAUL DODGE, b. 1709; d. 03 Jan 1773, Hamilton Cemetery.
47. viii. RICHARD DODGE, b. 1711.

18. DANIEL⁴ DODGE (*RICHARD*³, *RICHARD*², *JOHN*¹) was born 26 Apr 1677 in Wenham, MA, and died 30 Apr 1740 in Wenham, MA. He married JOANNA BURNHAM 20 Jun 1706.

Children of DANIEL DODGE and JOANNA BURNHAM are:

- i. JOANNA⁵ DODGE, b. 17 Jul 1707.
48. ii. DANIEL DODGE, b. 15 Sep 1710.
49. iii. JAMES DODGE, b. Bef. 01 Nov 1713, Wenham, MA; d. 24 Nov 1759, Copp's Hill, Boston, MA.
50. iv. JOSHUA DODGE, b. 26 Dec 1716.
- v. MARY DODGE, b. 25 Aug 1719.
51. vi. DAVID DODGE, b. 07 Mar 1722/23.

19. WILLIAM⁴ DODGE (*RICHARD*³, *RICHARD*², *JOHN*¹) was born 1678. He married PRUDENCE FAIRFIELD 1699. She died 05 Aug 1737.

Children of WILLIAM DODGE and PRUDENCE FAIRFIELD are:

- i. PRUDENCE⁵ DODGE, b. 28 Jan 1698/99.
- ii. PRUDENCE DODGE, b. 27 Jan 1700/01.
52. iii. RICHARD DODGE, b. 08 Sep 1703.
- iv. WILLIAM DODGE, b. 06 Mar 1704/05.
53. v. ISAAC DODGE, b. 07 Jun 1708.
- vi. TABITHA DODGE, b. 06 Jun 1710.
54. vii. JACOB DODGE, b. 19 Feb 1715/16.
- viii. ABRAHAM DODGE, b. 07 Mar 1717/18.
- ix. SKIPPER DODGE, b. 28 Aug 1721.
- x. SARAH DODGE, b. 22 Jul 1713.

20. MARTHA⁴ WOODBURY (*SARAH*³ *DODGE*, *RICHARD*², *JOHN*¹) was born 29 May 1677. She married ICHABOD BROWN.

Child of MARTHA WOODBURY and ICHABOD BROWN is:

55. i. REVEREND JOHN⁵ BROWN, b. Unknown.

21. ANTIPAS⁴ DODGE (*SAMUEL*³, *RICHARD*², *JOHN*¹) was born 07 Sep 1677, and died Apr 1707. He married JOANNA LOW 1699.

Children of ANTIPAS DODGE and JOANNA LOW are:

56. i. JOSHUA⁵ DODGE, b. 01 Feb 1700/01.
- ii. JOANNA DODGE, b. 15 Jul 1702.
57. iii. DAVID DODGE, b. 1704, Ipswich, MA.

22. PARKER⁴ DODGE (*SAMUEL*³, *RICHARD*², *JOHN*¹) He married (1) ELIZABETH. He married (2) MARY CHOATE.

Child of PARKER DODGE and ELIZABETH is:

- i. NEHEMIAH⁵ DODGE, b. 18 Dec 1715.

Children of PARKER DODGE and MARY CHOATE are:

- ii. PARKER⁵ DODGE, b. 31 Oct 1717.
 - iii. ELIZABETH DODGE, b. 03 Apr 1719.
58. iv. NEHEMIAH DODGE, b. 16 Nov 1720.
- v. MARY DODGE, b. 01 Mar 1721/22.

23. SAMUEL⁴ DODGE (*SAMUEL³, RICHARD², JOHN¹*) was born 11 Dec 1692. He married MARGARET HOLMES.

Children of SAMUEL DODGE and MARGARET HOLMES are:

- i. SAMUEL⁵ DODGE.
 - ii. SUSANNA DODGE.
 - iii. KEZIAH DODGE.
 - iv. ENTIPAS DODGE, b. Dec 1730.
 - v. LIDY DODGE, b. Mar 1732/33.
 - vi. WILLIAM DODGE, b. Apr 1735.
 - vii. MARY DODGE, b. Apr 1735.
59. viii. WILLIAM DODGE, b. 1737; d. 16 May 1802, Hamilton, MA.
60. ix. AMBROSE DODGE, b. Dec 1740.

24. JOSEPH⁴ DODGE (*JOSEPH³, RICHARD², JOHN¹*) was born 1676 in N. Beverly, MA, and died 09 Feb 1756. He married (1) ELIZABETH (REBECCA) BALCH 28 Nov 1695. She died 24 Sep 1704. He married (2) PRISCILLA EATON 09 Jul 1705. She died 09 Feb 1714/15. He married (3) RUTH WOODBURY 29 Apr 1716. He married (4) ELIZABETH CLARK 11 Mar 1720/21.

Children of JOSEPH DODGE and ELIZABETH BALCH are:

- i. REBECCA⁵ DODGE, b. 07 Sep 1696.
 - ii. NOAH DODGE, b. 17 Feb 1696/97.
 - iii. JOSEPH DODGE, b. 09 Jan 1697/98.
61. iv. JOSEPH DODGE, b. 02 Apr 1700, Beverly, MA.
- v. SARAH DODGE, b. 21 Jul 1703.
 - vi. ABIGAIL DODGE, b. 19 Sep 1704.

Children of JOSEPH DODGE and PRISCILLA EATON are:

- vii. PRISCILLA⁵ DODGE, b. 13 Jun 1706.
 - viii. NATHAN DODGE, b. 03 Sep 1707.
62. ix. ELIJAH DODGE, b. 18 Apr 1709, North Beverly on Dodge Row, MA; d. 03 Feb 1777, Winchester, NH.
- x. MEHITABLE DODGE, b. 04 Nov 1710.
63. xi. DANIEL DODGE, b. 03 Jun 1712, Beverly, MA; d. May 1787, Dudley, MA.
- xii. NATHANIEL DODGE, b. 03 Feb 1715/16.

25. JONAH⁴ DODGE (*JOSEPH³, RICHARD², JOHN¹*) was born 29 Aug 1683. He married SARAH FRIEND.

Children of JONAH DODGE and SARAH FRIEND are:

- i. SARAH⁵ DODGE, b. 11 Jan 1707/08.
 - ii. JONAH DODGE, b. 08 Nov 1710.
 - iii. JAMES DODGE, b. 04 Dec 1715.
64. iv. JACOB DODGE, b. 02 Apr 1718.

26. ELISHA⁴ DODGE (*JOSEPH³, RICHARD², JOHN¹*) was born 08 Jan 1687/88. He married MARY KIMBALL.

Children of ELISHA DODGE and MARY KIMBALL are:

- i. JERUSHA⁵ DODGE, b. 24 May 1711.
 - ii. LOIS DODGE, b. 09 Aug 1714.
 - iii. ELISHA DODGE, b. 02 Feb 1715/16.
 - iv. MARY DODGE, b. 09 Sep 1720.
65. v. ELISHA DODGE, b. 17 May 1723.

27. NATHANIEL⁴ DODGE (*JOSEPH³, RICHARD², JOHN¹*) was born 17 Apr 1694.

Children of NATHANIEL DODGE are:

- i. LYDIA⁵ DODGE, b. 09 Sep 1717.
- ii. NATHANIEL DODGE, b. 02 Jan 1719/20.
- iii. ALLEN DODGE, b. 25 Dec 1721.
- iv. SARAH DODGE, b. 11 Sep 1728.
- v. ABIGAIL DODGE, b. 08 Apr 1735.
66. vi. MOSES DODGE, b. 30 Oct 1737.
- vii. MARK DODGE, b. 14 Aug 1742.

28. JONATHAN⁴ DODGE (*EDWARD³, RICHARD², JOHN¹*) was born 03 Jul 1679. He married ESTHER FRIEND.

Children of JONATHAN DODGE and ESTHER FRIEND are:

- i. ESTHER⁵ DODGE, b. 19 Mar 1702/03.
- ii. ESTHER DODGE, b. 12 Mar 1765.
- iii. MARY DODGE, b. 29 Nov 1708.
67. iv. JONATHAN DODGE, b. 18 Aug 1711.
- v. ELIZABETH DODGE, b. 17 Jan 1721/22.

29. EDWARD⁴ DODGE (*EDWARD³, RICHARD², JOHN¹*) was born 1687. He married ABIGAIL HAYWOOD.

Children of EDWARD DODGE and ABIGAIL HAYWOOD are:

- i. ABIGAIL⁵ DODGE, b. 09 Sep 1719.
- ii. JEMIMA DODGE, b. 13 Sep 1721.
- iii. EDWARD DODGE, b. Unknown.
68. iv. NEHEMIAH DODGE, b. 24 Apr 1726.
- v. EZEKIEL DODGE, b. Unknown.
- vi. REBECCA DODGE, b. Unknown.
- vii. EUNICE DODGE, b. 22 Feb 1735/36.
- viii. EDWARD DODGE, b. 09 Jul 1738.

30. MARK⁴ DODGE (*EDWARD³, RICHARD², JOHN¹*) was born 1694. He married ELIZABETH WOODBURY.

Child of MARK DODGE and ELIZABETH WOODBURY is:

69. i. BENJAMIN⁵ DODGE, b. 21 Sep 1724.

31. WILLIAM⁴ DODGE (*RICHARD³, RICHARD², JOHN¹*)

Child of WILLIAM DODGE is:

70. i. JACOB⁵ DODGE.

32. JOHN⁴ DODGE (*JOHN³, WILLIAM², JOHN¹*) was born 02 Jan 1660/61.

Children of JOHN DODGE are:

- i. SARAH⁵ DODGE, b. 12 Nov 1690.
71. ii. JOHN DODGE, b. 08 Nov 1694.
- iii. MARY DODGE, b. Unknown.

33. JONATHAN⁴ DODGE (*JOHN³, WILLIAM², JOHN¹*) was born Unknown. He married ELIZABETH GOODHUE 17 Dec 1762.

Children of JONATHAN DODGE and ELIZABETH GOODHUE are:

72. i. FRANCIS⁵ DODGE, b. 07 Mar 1702/03, Beverly, MA; d. 1766, Worcester, MA.
- ii. PETER DODGE, b. 15 Feb 1705/06.

- 73. iii. GEORGE DODGE, b. 05 May 1709; d. 1793.
- 74. iv. WILLIAM DODGE, b. 01 May 1712.
- v. ELIZABETH DODGE, b. 05 Feb 1714/15.
- 75. vi. JOHN DODGE, b. 24 Aug 1718.
- 76. vii. JONATHAN DODGE, b. 03 Sep 1721.
- 77. viii. PETER DODGE, b. 12 Oct 1724.

34. JOSHUA⁴ DODGE (*WILLIAM*³, *WILLIAM*², *JOHN*¹) was born Bef. 29 Aug 1669. He married JOANNA LARKIN.

More About JOSHUA DODGE:
Fact 1: 29 Aug 1669, Baptism

Child of JOSHUA DODGE and JOANNA LARKIN is:

- 78. i. JOSHUA⁵ DODGE, b. 20 Sep 1694, N Beverly, MA; d. 20 Dec 1771.

35. ROBERT⁴ DODGE (*WILLIAM*³, *WILLIAM*², *JOHN*¹) was born 09 Oct 1686. He married (1) LYDIA WOODBURY. He married (2) LYDIA WOODBURY, daughter of ISAAC WOODBURY and ELIZABETH HERRICK. She died 06 Apr 1759.

Children of ROBERT DODGE and LYDIA WOODBURY are:

- i. REBECCA⁵ DODGE, b. 03 Jun 1712.
- ii. CALEB DODGE, b. 11 Dec 1714.
- iii. LYDIA DODGE, b. 12 Sep 1716.
- iv. JOANNA DODGE, b. 13 Jun 1719.
- v. ELIZABETH DODGE, b. 17 Jun 1721.
- 79. vi. ROBERT DODGE, b. 18 Feb 1722/23.
- vii. WILLIAM DODGE, b. 12 Apr 1726.

Notes for WILLIAM DODGE:
Died young.

- viii. NICHOLAS DODGE, b. 16 Apr 1728.
- 80. ix. WILLIAM DODGE, b. 02 Jan 1731/32.

Child of ROBERT DODGE and LYDIA WOODBURY is:

- 81. x. ISAAC⁵ DODGE, b. 12 Jun 1710.

Generation No. 5

36. AMOS⁵ DODGE (*JOHN*⁴, *JOHN*³, *RICHARD*², *JOHN*¹) was born 1690. He married MARY WEBB 14 Oct 1713.

Children of AMOS DODGE and MARY WEBB are:

- i. AMOS⁶ DODGE, b. 27 Nov 1714; d. 05 Apr 1796, Windham, CT; m. MARTHA HEBARD.

Notes for AMOS DODGE:

From the notes of the will of Amos Dodge, dated 25 February, 1796, it is probable he left no children.

In probate records of Windham District, Conn., the will of Amos Dodge shows bequests to brothers Samuel and John and sisters Martha and Elizabeth, and to dau. of his brother Zebulon, No. 283, who married ? Bugbee. Peter Webb appointed executor 16 April, 1796. Martha Hebard, widow of Amos Dodge, appealed from probate 28 Sep 1797.

- ii. ZEBULON DODGE, b. 20 Mar 1715/16.
- iii. MARY DODGE, b. 23 Sep 1717.
- iv. MARTHA DODGE, b. 25 Jul 1720.
- v. ELIZABETH DODGE, b. 07 Aug 1722.
- 82. vi. JOHN DODGE, b. 14 Jun 1724; d. 1797.
- vii. RUTH DODGE, b. Feb 1726/27.
- viii. SAMUEL DODGE, b. 03 Apr 1731.
- ix. PHINEAS DODGE, b. 14 Jun 1734.

37. NEHEMIAH⁵ DODGE (*JOHN⁴, JOHN³, RICHARD², JOHN¹*) was born 17 Jan 1697/98. He married SARAH DENNIS.

Children of NEHEMIAH DODGE and SARAH DENNIS are:

- i. RUTH⁶ DODGE, b. 13 Apr 1727.
- ii. LUCY DODGE, b. 13 Jun 1729.
83. iii. JOB DODGE, b. 02 Jul 1731.
- iv. MARY DODGE, b. 02 Nov 1733.
- v. SARAH DODGE, b. 28 Sep 1737.
- vi. EUNICE DODGE, b. 14 Mar 1738/39.

38. JOSIAH⁵ DODGE (*JOSIAH⁴, JOHN³, RICHARD², JOHN¹*) was born 16 Aug 1698. He married PRUDENCE.

Children of JOSIAH DODGE and PRUDENCE are:

- i. JOSIAH⁶ DODGE, b. 10 Jan 1717/18.
84. ii. REUBEN DODGE, b. 21 Jan 1719/20.
85. iii. ELI DODGE, b. 02 Jan 1721/22.
- iv. TABITHA DODGE, b. 01 Jul 1726.
86. v. ZEBULON DODGE, b. Abt. 1726.
- vi. SARAH DODGE, b. 14 Feb 1726/27.
- vii. WILLIAM DODGE, b. 06 Jan 1720/21.
- viii. SETH DODGE, b. 11 Feb 1733/34.
- ix. PRUDENCE DODGE, b. 12 Dec 1736; d. 23 Dec 1816, Winchester cemetery NH; m. LIEUT. PHINEAS WHEELOCK.
- x. THOMAS DODGE, b. 15 Jan 1736/37.

39. ROBERT⁵ DODGE (*EBENEZER⁴, JOHN³, RICHARD², JOHN¹*) was born 30 Apr 1708. He married LYDIA DODGE.

Children of ROBERT DODGE and LYDIA DODGE are:

87. i. EBENEZER⁶ DODGE, b. 11 Jan 1742/43, Beverly, MA.
- ii. LYDIA DODGE, b. 15 Jan 1744/45.
- iii. ROBERT DODGE, b. 26 Jan 1747/48.
- iv. JUDAH DODGE, b. 12 Jun 1751.
88. v. NEHEMIAH DODGE, b. 13 Aug 1753, Beverly, MA; d. 29 Jan 1825.
89. vi. NATHANIEL DODGE, b. 02 Feb 1756; d. 12 Nov 1818, New Boston, NH.
90. vii. SOLOMON DODGE, b. 08 Nov 1759.

40. BENJAMIN⁵ DODGE (*EBENEZER⁴, JOHN³, RICHARD², JOHN¹*) was born 06 Dec 1710. He married ELIZABETH DODGE.

Children of BENJAMIN DODGE and ELIZABETH DODGE are:

- i. ELIZABETH⁶ DODGE, b. 02 Feb 1742/43.
- ii. BENJAMIN DODGE, b. Feb 1743/44.
- iii. JOANNA DODGE, b. 13 May 1745.
91. iv. JABESH DODGE, b. 09 Jan 1746/47.
92. v. EPHRAIM DODGE, b. 28 May 1748.
- vi. EUNICE DODGE, b. 19 Aug 1749.

41. THOMAS⁵ DODGE (*ANDREW⁴, JOHN³, RICHARD², JOHN¹*) was born 12 Feb 1707/08. He married ELIZABETH DODGE, daughter of JONATHAN DODGE.

Children of THOMAS DODGE and ELIZABETH DODGE are:

93. i. LUKE⁶ DODGE, b. Aug 1733.
94. ii. ANDREW DODGE, b. 14 Feb 1739/40.
- iii. BETTY DODGE, b. 1741; m. BROWN.
- iv. LUCY DODGE, b. Unknown; m. CHARLES TUTTLE; b. Hamlet.
- v. AMY DODGE, b. 1751.
- vi. SARAH DODGE, b. Unknown.

- 95. vii. ELENOR DODGE, b. 1745.
- viii. DELIVERANCE DODGE, b. Unknown.
- ix. JERUSHA DODGE, b. Unknown.

42. SARAH⁵ DODGE (*ANDREW⁴, JOHN³, RICHARD², JOHN¹*) was born 18 Apr 1710 in Beverly, MA. She married FRANCIS DODGE 19 Feb 1728/29, son of JONATHAN DODGE and ELIZABETH GOODHUE. He was born 07 Mar 1702/03 in Beverly, MA, and died 1766 in Worcester, MA.

Children of SARAH DODGE and FRANCIS DODGE are:

- 96. i. FRANCIS⁶ DODGE, b. 26 Jan 1729/30; d. 02 Apr 1821, Sandisfield, Berkshire Co..
- ii. ELIZABETH DODGE, b. 03 Mar 1735/36.
- iii. SARAH DODGE, b. 20 Aug 1738; m. NATHANIEL DODGE, 22 Feb 1763.
- iv. JONATHAN DODGE, b. 12 Jun 1741.

Notes for JONATHAN DODGE:
died young

- 97. v. DANIEL DODGE, b. 23 May 1745, Brookfield, MA.
- vi. HEPZIBAH DODGE, b. 16 Apr 1752; m. URIAH FAY, 13 Dec 1770; b. Brookfield.

43. BARTHOLOMEW⁵ DODGE (*ANDREW⁴, JOHN³, RICHARD², JOHN¹*) was born 11 Apr 1712. He married MARGARET CLEAVES 30 Apr 1742.

Children of BARTHOLOMEW DODGE and MARGARET CLEAVES are:

- 98. i. BARTHOLOMEW⁶ DODGE, b. 12 Feb 1745/46.
- ii. ISRAEL ANDREWS DODGE, b. 17 Dec 1749.
- iii. MARGARET DODGE, b. 15 Feb 1750/51.

44. AMOS⁵ DODGE (*ANDREW⁴, JOHN³, RICHARD², JOHN¹*) was born 20 Aug 1717. He married HANNAH GREEN 09 Oct 1751. She was born in Salem, MA.

Children of AMOS DODGE and HANNAH GREEN are:

- 99. i. SARAH⁶ DODGE, b. 20 Aug 1752.
- ii. AMOS DODGE, b. 11 Jul 1754, Beverly, MA; d. 09 May 1792.

45. ANDREW⁵ DODGE (*ANDREW⁴, JOHN³, RICHARD², JOHN¹*) was born 26 Nov 1703. He married LYDIA BRIDGMAN 17 Jan 1724/25. She was born in Windham, CT.

Children of ANDREW DODGE and LYDIA BRIDGMAN are:

- 100. i. HANNAH⁶ DODGE, b. 12 Apr 1728.
- ii. IRENA DODGE, b. 29 Mar 1729.
- iii. LYDIA DODGE, b. 23 May 173.
- iv. ANDREW DODGE, b. 1726.
- v. ANDREW DODGE, b. 04 Apr 1732.
- vi. RUFUS DODGE, b. 22 Mar 1733/34.
- vii. ANDREW DODGE, b. 21 Feb 1734/35.
- viii. ABEL DODGE, b. 09 Feb 1735/36.
- ix. SARAH DODGE, b. 10 Mar 1736/37.
- x. ANDREW DODGE, b. 14 Feb 1738/39.
- xi. ISAAC DODGE, b. 25 Feb 1739/40.

46. PAUL⁵ DODGE (*RICHARD⁴, RICHARD³, RICHARD², JOHN¹*) was born 1709, and died 03 Jan 1773 in Hamilton Cemetery. He married (1) JERUSHA DODGE. He married (2) FAITH JEWETT.

Children of PAUL DODGE and FAITH JEWETT are:

- 101. i. EZEKIEL⁶ DODGE, b. 15 Jun 1737.
- ii. JERUSHA DODGE, b. 07 Mar 1737/38.
- 102. iii. BARNABAS DODGE, b. 24 Aug 1740.

- iv. SARAH DODGE, b. 13 Jan 1741/42.
- 103. v. PAUL DODGE, b. 17 May 1745.
- vi. HEPZIBAH DODGE, b. 02 May 1747.
- vii. HANNAH DODGE, b. Unknown.
- viii. ANNA DODGE, b. 1755.

47. RICHARD⁵ DODGE (*RICHARD*⁴, *RICHARD*³, *RICHARD*², *JOHN*¹) was born 1711. He married SARAH TUTTLE.

Children of RICHARD DODGE and SARAH TUTTLE are:

- i. RUFUS⁶ DODGE, b. 14 Mar 1735/36.
- ii. RICHARD DODGE, b. 21 May 1738.
- 104. iii. NATHANIEL DODGE, b. 09 Dec 1740.
- 105. iv. RICHARD DODGE, b. 1750.
- v. ASA DODGE, b. Unknown.
- vi. JAMES DODGE, b. Unknown.
- 106. vii. THOMAS DODGE, b. 1759, Sutton, MA; d. 11 Aug 1827, Barre, VT.
- viii. SARAH DODGE, b. Unknown.
- ix. MARY DODGE, b. Unknown.

48. DANIEL⁵ DODGE (*DANIEL*⁴, *RICHARD*³, *RICHARD*², *JOHN*¹) was born 15 Sep 1710. He married JERUSHA HERRICK 18 Sep 1731.

Children of DANIEL DODGE and JERUSHA HERRICK are:

- 107. i. ZACHARIAH⁶ DODGE, b. 14 Feb 1732/33.
- ii. JERUSHA DODGE, b. 04 Jan 1734/35.

Notes for JERUSHA DODGE:
Died before 1756.

- iii. ABRAHAM DODGE, b. 27 Sep 1738.
- iv. JOANNA DODGE, b. 19 Oct 1740.
- v. DANIEL DODGE, b. Unknown.
- vi. SARAH DODGE, b. 31 Mar 1743.
- vii. SAMUEL DODGE, b. 15 Mar 1743/44.
- viii. HENRY DODGE, b. 13 Mar 1748/49.
- ix. WILLIAM DODGE, b. Unknown.

49. JAMES⁵ DODGE (*DANIEL*⁴, *RICHARD*³, *RICHARD*², *JOHN*¹) was born Bef. 01 Nov 1713 in Wenham, MA, and died 24 Nov 1759 in Copp's Hill, Boston, MA. He married MARY.

Notes for JAMES DODGE:

James was named in the will of his father, Daniel. He died 24 November 1759, aged 46 years, per gravestone on Copp's Hill, Boston, MA.

July 19, 1773, commissioners appointed for that purpose appraised the damages for taking from the estate of James Dodge, deceased, 14 feet 6 inches in length, including half a private alley, by 6 feet in depth, for enlarging "Paddy's Alley" and forming New Street, and awarded 3 pounds. By the 24th Report of the Boston Record Commission we find that James and Mary Dodge had the listed children.

More About JAMES DODGE:

Fact 1: 01 Nov 1713, Baptism

Children of JAMES DODGE and MARY are:

- i. MARY⁶ DODGE, b. 27 Feb 1737/38.
- ii. JOANNA DODGE, b. 27 Feb 1739/40.
- iii. CAPTAIN JAMES DODGE, b. 03 Mar 1743, Copp's Hill, Boston; m. NABBY; d. 28 Mar 1796.

Notes for CAPTAIN JAMES DODGE:

By g.s. on Copp's Hill, it appears that Mrs. Nabby, wife of Capt. James Dodge, d. 28 March, 1796, age 25 years, but it is not certain that Capt. James was the one who was born in 1743, though probable.

- iv. SARAH DODGE, b. 26 Mar 1747; d. 14 May 1748.

Notes for SARAH DODGE:
Died age 13 months, per g.s. on Copp's Hills, Boston.

- v. EBENEZER DODGE, b. 17 Jul 1749.
vi. DANIEL DODGE, b. 21 Aug 1751; d. 28 Sep 1752.

Notes for DANIEL DODGE:
Info per g.s. on Copp's Hill.

- vii. SARAH DODGE, b. Bef. 22 Jul 1753.

Notes for SARAH DODGE:
Baptized by Reverend Samuel Cooper.

More About SARAH DODGE:
Fact 1: 22 Jul 1753, Baptism

50. JOSHUA⁵ DODGE (*DANIEL⁴, RICHARD³, RICHARD², JOHN¹*) was born 26 Dec 1716. He married (1) ANNE. He married (2) ANNA THORNDIKE.

Children of JOSHUA DODGE and ANNE are:

108. i. JOHN⁶ DODGE, b. 07 Jan 1738/39.
109. ii. JOSHUA DODGE, b. 01 Sep 1740.
iii. JOSHUA DODGE, b. 24 Nov 1742.
iv. MARY DODGE, b. 02 Aug 1744.
v. DANIEL DODGE, b. 30 Jul 1747.
vi. JOANNA DODGE, b. 24 Nov 1748.
vii. DANIEL DODGE, b. 1752.
viii. SARAH DODGE, b. 04 Oct 1755.

Child of JOSHUA DODGE and ANNA THORNDIKE is:

- ix. ELIZABETH⁶ DODGE, b. 17 May 1767.

51. DAVID⁵ DODGE (*DANIEL⁴, RICHARD³, RICHARD², JOHN¹*) was born 07 Mar 1722/23. He married ANNA LOW.

Children of DAVID DODGE and ANNA LOW are:

110. i. DAVID⁶ DODGE, b. 10 Oct 1742, Ipswich, Hamlet, MA.
111. ii. SAMUEL DODGE, b. 18 Aug 1744, Ipswich, Hamlet, MA.

52. RICHARD⁵ DODGE (*WILLIAM⁴, RICHARD³, RICHARD², JOHN¹*) was born 08 Sep 1703. He married MARY THORNE.

Children of RICHARD DODGE and MARY THORNE are:

- i. ABRAHAM⁶ DODGE, b. 1725.
ii. TABITHA DODGE, b. 1726.
iii. RICHARD DODGE, b. 18 Dec 1728.
iv. MARY DODGE, b. 07 Feb 1729/30.
v. MERCY DODGE, b. 27 Nov 1732.
vi. PRUDENCE DODGE, b. Abt. 1735.
112. vii. RICHARD DODGE, b. 09 Dec 1738.
viii. JOHN DODGE, b. 03 Dec 1740.
ix. MARY DODGE, b. 01 Apr 1742.
x. SARAH DODGE, b. 11 Jun 1746.
xi. SIMON DODGE, b. 14 Jan 1748/49.
xii. NICHOLAS DODGE, b. 07 Apr 1754.

53. ISAAC⁵ DODGE (*WILLIAM⁴, RICHARD³, RICHARD², JOHN¹*) was born 07 Jun 1708. He married (1) MEHITABLE TYLER 01 Apr 1730. He married (2) ABIGAIL TYLER 12 Apr 1744.

Children of ISAAC DODGE and MEHITABLE TYLER are:

- i. SAMUEL⁶ DODGE, b. Unknown.
- ii. MEHITABLE DODGE, b. Jun 1732.
- 113. iii. MOSES TYLER DODGE, b. 29 Jun 1739, Boxford.
- iv. NANCY DODGE, b. 18 Dec 1736.
- v. RUTH DODGE, b. 08 May 1742.

Children of ISAAC DODGE and ABIGAIL TYLER are:

- vi. MOLLY⁶ DODGE, b. 20 Mar 1744/45.
- vii. ISAAC DODGE, b. 15 Apr 1746.
- viii. PRUDENCE DODGE, b. 19 Feb 1746/47.
- ix. SARAH DODGE, b. 01 Mar 1749/50.

54. JACOB⁵ DODGE (*WILLIAM⁴, RICHARD³, RICHARD², JOHN¹*) was born 19 Feb 1715/16. He married (1) MARTHA PERKINS. He married (2) ELIZABETH CROWELL. He married (3) SARAH HUBBARD Apr 1736 in Ipswich. She was born 1711, and died 19 Dec 1740.

Children of JACOB DODGE and MARTHA PERKINS are:

- i. BARNABAS⁶ DODGE, b. 01 Jan 1741/42.
- ii. TABITHA DODGE, b. 1744.

Children of JACOB DODGE and ELIZABETH CROWELL are:

- iii. WILLIAM⁶ DODGE, b. 10 May 1753.
- iv. SARAH DODGE, b. 29 Jun 1754.
- 114. v. WILLIAM DODGE, b. 06 Jun 1758.
- vi. PRUDENCE DODGE, b. 18 Jul 1760.
- 115. vii. JACOB DODGE, b. 14 Nov 1762.
- 116. viii. MARY DODGE, b. 11 Jan 1771.
- ix. ABRAHAM DODGE, b. 01 Aug 1764.

Children of JACOB DODGE and SARAH HUBBARD are:

- 117. x. RICHARD HUBBARD⁶ DODGE, b. 14 Jan 1736/37.
- 118. xi. NATHANIEL HUBBARD DODGE, b. 21 Jan 1738/39; d. 13 Apr 1830.

55. REVEREND JOHN⁵ BROWN (*MARTHA⁴ WOODBURY, SARAH³ DODGE, RICHARD², JOHN¹*) was born Unknown. He married JOANNA COTTON, daughter of ROWLAND COTTON.

Notes for REVEREND JOHN BROWN:

John graduated Harvard in 1714.

Notes for JOANNA COTTON:

Joanna's ancestor, John Cotton, was the noted divine.

Child of JOHN BROWN and JOANNA COTTON is:

- 119. i. ABIGAIL⁶ BROWN, b. Unknown.

56. JOSHUA⁵ DODGE (*ANTIPAS⁴, SAMUEL³, RICHARD², JOHN¹*) was born 01 Feb 1700/01. He married ELIZABETH.

Children of JOSHUA DODGE and ELIZABETH are:

- 120. i. JOSHUA⁶ DODGE, b. Unknown.
- 121. ii. CALEB DODGE, b. 14 Dec 1726, Boston, MA.
- 122. iii. JOSIAH DODGE, b. Unknown.
- iv. ELIZABETH DODGE, b. Unknown.
- v. SARAH DODGE, b. Unknown.

57. DAVID⁵ DODGE (*ANTIPAS*⁴, *SAMUEL*³, *RICHARD*², *JOHN*¹) was born 1704 in Ipswich, MA. He married MARY ESGATE.

Notes for DAVID DODGE:

Was in Boston from about 1725 to about 1728 when he went to Haverhill and was a housewright there. See Essex Dees, vols. 98 and 100 for nine deeds to him. In September, 1726, David Dodge, of Boston, housewright, one of the sons of Mr. Antipas Dodge, late of Ipswich, yeoman deceased, for 134 shillings sells "to my brother, Joshua Dodge, of Boston, cordwainer, all my right to dwelling house and about 40 acres in Ipswich, of our late father." Witness, Joseph Hale, etc.

David probably continued a resident of Haverhill till 1748 or 9. Bought a lot and built a house at Penacook, 1726-1731. While a res. of Hampstead, N.H., he bought July, 1750, for 150 13s. 4d. 100 acres in Londonderry with house and barn, adjacent to James Legate. March 7, 1753, he bought for 140, o.t. in Goffstown 100 acres S. of Purscatosquog river, Antipas Dodge being one of two witnesses. He next became a res. of Londonderry, where he died 10 October, 1763 and was probably buried in East Derry where a g.s. says, "aged 41", which may be an error in copying. The probate records of that county show that 26 October, 1763, letters of administration of the estate of David Dodge, late of Londonderry, deceased, were granted to his son, David Dodge, who gave bond. An inventory of his estate showed that it amounted to 16,663, of which real estate in Londonderry was valued at 6,500 and in Sandown at 3,000. Notes at interest were valued at 3,643. In May, 1760, David Dodge and his wife Martha conveyed to their son, Antipas Dodge of Goffstown, 100 acres in Goffstown which he had bought in March, 1753. His wife Martha had signed a deed in 1743; and in 1772, as a widow, received from her son, James Dodge, a deed of 12 acres in Sandown, where they then resided. In April, 1774, she signed a deed, with Parker Dodge, to Samuel Dodge, all of Londonderry, of land in L'y. Date of her death not learned.

Children of DAVID DODGE and MARY ESGATE are:

- i. SUSANNA⁶ DODGE.
- ii. JOANNA DODGE, b. 15 Sep 1732.
- iii. MARY DODGE, b. 07 Mar 1733/34; m. WILLIAM STEVENS; b. Hampstead.
123. iv. ANTIPAS DODGE, b. 05 Mar 1736/37, Haverhill, MA; d. 04 Jul 1834.
124. v. DAVID DODGE, b. 29 Sep 1740.
125. vi. SAMUEL DODGE, b. 13 Sep 1743, Haverhill MA.
126. vii. PARKER DODGE, b. 03 May 1747, Haverhill, MA.

58. NEHEMIAH⁵ DODGE (*PARKER*⁴, *SAMUEL*³, *RICHARD*², *JOHN*¹) was born 16 Nov 1720. He married ELIZABETH GROVER 03 Feb 1741/42.

Children of NEHEMIAH DODGE and ELIZABETH GROVER are:

127. i. PARKER⁶ DODGE, b. 18 Dec 1742.
- ii. GROVER DODGE, b. 1745.
- iii. NEHEMIAH DODGE, b. 1747.
- iv. ELIZABETH DODGE, b. Unknown.

59. WILLIAM⁵ DODGE (*SAMUEL*⁴, *SAMUEL*³, *RICHARD*², *JOHN*¹) was born 1737, and died 16 May 1802 in Hamilton, MA. He married HANNAH BROWN 20 Feb 1762.

Children of WILLIAM DODGE and HANNAH BROWN are:

- i. SAMUEL⁶ DODGE.
128. ii. WILLIAM DODGE, b. 05 Nov 1762.
- iii. ANTIPAS DODGE, b. 1770.
129. iv. EDNER DODGE, b. 1769.

60. AMBROSE⁵ DODGE (*SAMUEL*⁴, *SAMUEL*³, *RICHARD*², *JOHN*¹) was born Dec 1740. He married MARTHA STONE.

Children of AMBROSE DODGE and MARTHA STONE are:

- 130. i. JOHN⁶ DODGE, b. 15 Mar 1763.
- ii. SARAH DODGE, b. 1774.

61. JOSEPH⁵ DODGE (*JOSEPH⁴, JOSEPH³, RICHARD², JOHN¹*) was born 02 Apr 1700 in Beverly, MA. He married MARY IRVINE 21 Feb 1741/42 in Groton.

Notes for JOSEPH DODGE:

Joseph bought for 40 13 March, 1729-30, while a resident of Lunenburg, of Josiah Willard of Lunenburg 45 acres, house lot No. 54 near East Side of town, to which David Gould and Noah Dodge were witnesses. On 4 Dec., 1738, he sold for 150, 52 acres in Lunenburg, bounded E. on John Swan, S. on Maj. Jona. Hubbard and Jethro Wheeler, and N. on highway.

Joseph Dodge and widow Mary Irvine, both of Groton (part of Groton was in 1753 set off as District of Shirley), were married 21 Feb., 1742-3 by Rev. Caleb Trowbridge. The birth of their children has not been ascertained. In 1747 he signed a petition for division of the town of Groton. By the probate records of Middlesex county it appears that in the spring of 1753 Joseph Dodge became "crazy" and Moses Ritter of Lunenburg and prob. father-in-law of Joseph (5) was appointed guardian. About January, 1763, Moses Ritter died, and in May following, Noah Dodge of Lunenburg, brother of Joseph, addressed a letter to the judge of probate at Cambridge reciting the above facts, and this letter is still on file. Soon after this letter was written, on recommendation of the selectmen of Shirley and of Mary Dodge, the wife of Joseph, Noah Dodge was appointed guardian.

No mention is made of any children in the above records but other records show that they had a son Joseph (5).

Child of JOSEPH DODGE and MARY IRVINE is:

- 131. i. JOSEPH⁶ DODGE, b. 1747, Groton, District of Shirley, Middlesex County; d. 1825.

62. ELIJAH⁵ DODGE (*JOSEPH⁴, JOSEPH³, RICHARD², JOHN¹*) was born 18 Apr 1709 in North Beverly on Dodge Row, MA, and died 03 Feb 1777 in Winchester, NH. He married (1) ELIZABETH MOULTON 22 Nov 1728. He married (2) DORCAS BROWN 28 Jan 1729/30. He married (3) DORCAS BROWN 28 Jan 1729/30, daughter of JOSEPH BROWN and DORCAS ?. She was born 30 Apr 1709, and died Oct 1809 in Winchester, N.H..

Notes for ELIJAH DODGE:

Elijah's birthdate appears as April 18 and April 28th, 1709, both in the 1894 Dodge genealogy book.

Elijah died in his 68th year, and his "widow, Dorcas Dodge, died 16 January, 1810 aged 101 years," or more exactly 100 years 8 mo. 17 ds., as shown by gravestones in the cemetery about a half mile east of the church and town hall in Winchester.

Children of ELIJAH DODGE and DORCAS BROWN are:

- 132. i. JOSEPH⁶ DODGE, b. 12 Sep 1731.
- 133. ii. ELIJAH DODGE, b. Unknown.
- 134. iii. NATHANIEL BROWN DODGE, b. Mar 1739/40; d. 20 Aug 1823.

63. DANIEL⁵ DODGE (*JOSEPH⁴, JOSEPH³, RICHARD², JOHN¹*) was born 03 Jun 1712 in Beverly, MA, and died May 1787 in Dudley, MA. He married ELIZABETH BROWN, daughter of JOSEPH BROWN and DORCAS ?. She was born 1711.

Children of DANIEL DODGE and ELIZABETH BROWN are:

- 135. i. DANIEL⁶ DODGE, b. Bet. 1734 - 1735; d. Bef. 1776.
- ii. WILLIAM DODGE, b. 29 Oct 1737.
- iii. NOAH DODGE, b. 15 Jul 1739.
- 136. iv. PAUL DODGE, b. 05 Jul 1741; d. Oct 1773.
- v. MARK DODGE, b. 06 Apr 1743.
- 137. vi. ANDREW DODGE, b. 20 Apr 1745.
- vii. JOHN DODGE, b. 15 Mar 1746/47.
- viii. ELIZABETH DODGE, b. 06 Mar 1748/49.

- ix. JOHN DODGE, b. 15 Apr 1751.
- x. MOLLIE DODGE, b. 15 Jun 1754.
- 138. xi. EBENEZER DODGE, b. 20 Jan 1756, Dudley, MA.
- xii. NATHAN DODGE, b. 20 Oct 1758.

64. JACOB⁵ DODGE (*JONAH⁴, JOSEPH³, RICHARD², JOHN¹*) was born 02 Apr 1718. He married ABIGAIL EDWARDS.

Children of JACOB DODGE and ABIGAIL EDWARDS are:

- i. SARAH⁶ DODGE, b. 11 Apr 1741.
- ii. ABIGAIL DODGE, b. 01 Jun 1744.
- iii. PRISCILLA DODGE, b. 06 Nov 1746.
- iv. REUBEN DODGE, b. 10 Nov 1749.
- 139. v. JACOB DODGE, b. 17 Feb 1751/52.
- vi. SARAH DODGE, b. 01 Feb 1755.
- vii. ABIGAIL DODGE, b. 14 Feb 1757.
- viii. REUBEN DODGE, b. 29 Mar 1759.
- ix. PRISCILLA DODGE, b. 15 Feb 1761.

65. ELISHA⁵ DODGE (*ELISHA⁴, JOSEPH³, RICHARD², JOHN¹*) was born 17 May 1723. He married SARAH FOSTER.

Children of ELISHA DODGE and SARAH FOSTER are:

- 140. i. ELISHA⁶ DODGE, b. 19 Oct 1748, Beverly MA.
- ii. SARAH DODGE, b. 05 Nov 1743.
- iii. JERUSHA DODGE, b. 21 Sep 1745.
- 141. iv. NOAH DODGE, b. 11 Feb 1749/50.
- v. MALACHI DODGE, b. 02 Dec 1757.
- vi. ABIGAIL DODGE, b. 01 Oct 1752.
- vii. ELLA DODGE, b. 17 Mar 1756.
- 142. viii. ENOCH DODGE, b. 08 Jul 1762.
- ix. MEHITABLE DODGE, b. 01 Nov 1764.
- x. MARY DODGE, b. 04 Nov 1766.

66. MOSES⁵ DODGE (*NATHANIEL⁴, JOSEPH³, RICHARD², JOHN¹*) was born 30 Oct 1737.

Children of MOSES DODGE are:

- i. SARAH⁶ DODGE, b. 02 Jul 1761.
- ii. JOSEPH DODGE, b. Unknown.
- iii. MOSES DODGE, b. Unknown.
- iv. ANNA DODGE, b. 05 Jul 1767.
- v. MOSES DODGE, b. 12 Jul 1770.
- 143. vi. JOHN DODGE, b. 08 Sep 1772, Manchester, MA; d. 27 May 1863.

67. JONATHAN⁵ DODGE (*JONATHAN⁴, EDWARD³, RICHARD², JOHN¹*) was born 18 Aug 1711. He married LOIS.

Children of JONATHAN DODGE and LOIS are:

- i. MARTHA⁶ DODGE, b. 28 Nov 1838.
- ii. JONATHAN DODGE, b. 17 Feb 1740/41.
- 144. iii. JESSE DODGE, b. 01 Dec 1743.
- iv. JOSIAH DODGE, b. 23 Jun 1745.
- v. JAMES DODGE, b. 19 Aug 1749.
- vi. JOSEPH DODGE, b. 10 Oct 1752.
- vii. MARY DODGE, b. 10 Oct 1752.

68. NEHEMIAH⁵ DODGE (*EDWARD⁴, EDWARD³, RICHARD², JOHN¹*) was born 24 Apr 1726. He married HANNAH FITTEPLACE.

Child of NEHEMIAH DODGE and HANNAH FITTEPLACE is:

- 145. i. EDWARD⁶ DODGE, b. Unknown; d. Dec 1833, Washington, Vermont.

69. BENJAMIN⁵ DODGE (*MARK⁴, EDWARD³, RICHARD², JOHN¹*) was born 21 Sep 1724. He married LYDIA.

Children of BENJAMIN DODGE and LYDIA are:

- i. ANTIPAS⁶ DODGE, b. Unknown.
- ii. BENJAMIN DODGE, b. 13 Apr 1758.
- 146. iii. GIDEON DODGE, b. 01 Aug 1760, Beverly; d. 11 Aug 1820, New Boston, NH.
- 147. iv. ANTIPAS DODGE, b. 04 Feb 1769.

70. JACOB⁵ DODGE (*WILLIAM⁴, RICHARD³, RICHARD², JOHN¹*) He married ELIZABETH CROWELL.

Child of JACOB DODGE and ELIZABETH CROWELL is:

- i. MARY⁶ DODGE, b. Jan 1771; m. JOHN DODGE; b. 15 Mar 1763.

71. JOHN⁵ DODGE (*JOHN⁴, JOHN³, WILLIAM², JOHN¹*) was born 08 Nov 1694. He married RUTH WHITE.

Children of JOHN DODGE and RUTH WHITE are:

- i. JOHN⁶ DODGE, b. 17 Sep 1720.
- 148. ii. THOMAS DODGE, b. 07 Sep 1724, Wenham, MA.
- iii. MARY DODGE, b. Unknown.
- iv. EDWARD DODGE, b. 30 Apr 1727.
- 149. v. ABRAHAM DODGE, b. 18 Mar 1728/29, Wenham, MA; d. 06 Sep 1810, New Marlborough, MA.
- vi. MARY DODGE, b. 18 Jul 1732.

72. FRANCIS⁵ DODGE (*JONATHAN⁴, JOHN³, WILLIAM², JOHN¹*) was born 07 Mar 1702/03 in Beverly, MA, and died 1766 in Worcester, MA. He married SARAH DODGE 19 Feb 1728/29, daughter of ANDREW DODGE and SARAH ANDREWS. She was born 18 Apr 1710 in Beverly, MA.

Children are listed above under (42) Sarah Dodge.

73. GEORGE⁵ DODGE (*JONATHAN⁴, JOHN³, WILLIAM², JOHN¹*) was born 05 May 1709, and died 1793. He married MARTHA FISK 13 Jul 1743.

Children of GEORGE DODGE and MARTHA FISK are:

- i. DAUGHTER⁶ DODGE, b. Unknown.
- 150. ii. JONATHAN DODGE, b. 1744, Hamlet Parish, Ipswich; d. 09 Feb 1822, Hamilton, MA.
- 151. iii. GEORGE DODGE, b. 1749.
- iv. MARTHA DODGE, b. Unknown.
- v. JERUSHA DODGE, b. Unknown.
- vi. PHEBE DODGE, b. Unknown.

74. WILLIAM⁵ DODGE (*JONATHAN⁴, JOHN³, WILLIAM², JOHN¹*) was born 01 May 1712. He married DEBORAH BALCH 07 May 1738.

Children of WILLIAM DODGE and DEBORAH BALCH are:

- i. MARY⁶ DODGE, b. 31 Oct 1739.
- ii. WILLIAM DODGE, b. 03 Apr 1741.
- iii. SAMUEL DODGE, b. 03 May 1743.
- iv. HULDAH DODGE, b. 06 Jun 1745.
- v. SAMUEL DODGE, b. 31 Jan 1746/47.
- vi. MARTHA DODGE, b. 03 Jul 1750.
- vii. JOHN DODGE, b. 01 Jan 1753.
- 152. viii. THOMAS DODGE, b. 06 Jan 1755.
- ix. CORNELIUS DODGE, b. 06 Mar 1758.
- x. SARAH DODGE, b. 27 Oct 1761.

75. JOHN⁵ DODGE (*JONATHAN⁴, JOHN³, WILLIAM², JOHN¹*) was born 24 Aug 1718. He married HANNAH FOWLER.

Children of JOHN DODGE and HANNAH FOWLER are:

- i. RUTH⁶ DODGE, b. 15 Aug 1739.
153. ii. CHARLES DODGE, b. 27 Jan 1740/41, Beverly MA; d. 03 Aug 1823.
- iii. JERUSHA DODGE, b. 07 Dec 1743.
- iv. JOHN DODGE, b. 19 May 1747.
- v. HANNAH DODGE, b. 21 Mar 1748/49.
- vi. LUCY DODGE, b. 29 Oct 1754.
- vii. JONATHAN DODGE, b. 22 Nov 1759.

76. JONATHAN⁵ DODGE (*JONATHAN⁴, JOHN³, WILLIAM², JOHN¹*) was born 03 Sep 1721. He married DEBORAH BALCH.

Children of JONATHAN DODGE and DEBORAH BALCH are:

- i. CORNELIUS⁶ DODGE, b. 07 Jan 1743/44.
- ii. BENJAMIN BALCH DODGE, b. 17 Jan 1745/46.
- iii. MIAL BALCH DODGE, b. 20 Mar 1748/49.
- iv. BENJAMIN BALCH DODGE, b. 03 Jun 1753.
154. v. ABNER DODGE, b. 27 Mar 1755.

77. PETER⁵ DODGE (*JONATHAN⁴, JOHN³, WILLIAM², JOHN¹*) was born 12 Oct 1724. He married (1) SARAH DODGE. He married (2) ELIZABETH BATCHELDER.

Children of PETER DODGE and SARAH DODGE are:

- i. ABEL⁶ DODGE, b. 02 May 1756.
- ii. SARAH DODGE, b. 02 Dec 1759.

Children of PETER DODGE and ELIZABETH BATCHELDER are:

- iii. SARAH⁶ DODGE, b. 08 Nov 1762.
- iv. PETER DODGE, b. 10 Nov 1764.
- v. ELIZABETH DODGE, b. 1766.
- vi. MARY DODGE, b. Unknown.
- vii. MARTHA DODGE, b. 09 Jan 1774.
- viii. MEHITABLE DODGE, b. 28 Apr 1776.
155. ix. JONATHAN DODGE, b. 24 Apr 1769; d. 20 Oct 1827, Topsfield.

78. JOSHUA⁵ DODGE (*JOSHUA⁴, WILLIAM³, WILLIAM², JOHN¹*) was born 20 Sep 1694 in N Beverly, MA, and died 20 Dec 1771. He married HANNAH RAYMOND 14 Jun 1716.

Children of JOSHUA DODGE and HANNAH RAYMOND are:

- i. JOANNA⁶ DODGE, b. 26 Mar 1717.
156. ii. JOSHUA DODGE, b. 24 Aug 1721, N Beverly, MA; d. 07 Aug 1817, Rowe.
- iii. JERUSHA DODGE, b. 08 Dec 1723.
- iv. GEORGE DODGE, b. 10 Apr 1726.
- v. ANNA DODGE, b. 30 Oct 1728.
- vi. MARY DODGE, b. 26 Jan 1729/30.
- vii. ABIGAIL DODGE, b. 02 Jul 1733.
- viii. SARAH DODGE, b. 27 Aug 1735.
- ix. LARKIN DODGE, b. 02 Nov 1737.
- x. ISRAEL DODGE, b. 10 Feb 1738/39.
- xi. MARY DODGE, b. 07 Jan 1742/43.

79. ROBERT⁵ DODGE (*ROBERT⁴, WILLIAM³, WILLIAM², JOHN¹*) was born 18 Feb 1722/23. He married MARY TARBOX.

Children of ROBERT DODGE and MARY TARBOX are:

- i. ELIZABETH⁶ DODGE, b. 16 Sep 1746.
- ii. MARY DODGE, b. 21 Mar 1746/47.
- iii. ANNE DODGE, b. 24 Apr 1751.

- iv. LYDIA DODGE, b. 23 May 1753.
- v. SAMUEL DODGE, b. 24 May 1756.
- vi. HITTE DODGE, b. 23 May 1758.
- 157. vii. NATHAN DODGE, b. 11 Oct 1760, Beverly, MA; d. 07 Jul 1813, Bridgton.

80. WILLIAM⁵ DODGE (*ROBERT⁴, WILLIAM³, WILLIAM², JOHN¹*) was born 02 Jan 1731/32. He married (1) MARY BAKER 16 Jun 1752. He married (2) MARY TRASK 01 Aug 1764. She died 25 Apr 1812.

Children of WILLIAM DODGE and MARY BAKER are:

- i. WILLIAM⁶ DODGE, b. 16 Aug 1753.
- ii. SIMEON DODGE, b. 26 Mar 1755.
- iii. ANNA DODGE, b. 08 May 1757.
- iv. LYDIA DODGE, b. 14 Apr 1759.

Children of WILLIAM DODGE and MARY TRASK are:

- v. EDWARD⁶ DODGE, b. 13 Nov 1765.
- vi. LEVI DODGE, b. 24 Nov 1767.
- vii. NABBY DODGE, b. 18 Feb 1770.
- viii. MARY DODGE, b. 01 May 1772.
- ix. JOANNA DODGE, b. 01 Jun 1779.
- 158. x. EZEKIEL DODGE, b. 21 Feb 1782, Beverly MA.
- xi. PYAM DODGE, b. 06 Jul 1774.
- xii. MERCY DODGE, b. Unknown.

81. ISAAC⁵ DODGE (*ROBERT⁴, WILLIAM³, WILLIAM², JOHN¹*) was born 12 Jun 1710. He married LOIS HERRICK.

Children of ISAAC DODGE and LOIS HERRICK are:

- i. ANNA⁶ DODGE, b. 14 Mar 1732/33.
- 159. ii. LYDIA DODGE, b. 09 Mar 1736/37.
- iii. LUCY DODGE, b. 31 Mar 1738.
- iv. ISAAC DODGE, b. 11 Sep 1741.
- 160. v. ROBERT DODGE, b. 20 Sep 1743.
- vi. SARAH DODGE, b. 25 Nov 1746.
- vii. LUCY DODGE, b. 24 Apr 1751.

Generation No. 6

82. JOHN⁶ DODGE (*AMOS⁵, JOHN⁴, JOHN³, RICHARD², JOHN¹*) was born 14 Jun 1724, and died 1797. He married SARY MORSE, daughter of JOHN MORSE and SARY. She was born Unknown, and died 18 Dec 1796.

Notes for JOHN DODGE:

John Dodge, joiner of Woodstock, Conn., bought 3 Aug 1770, 100 acres in (S. Brimfield) Winthrop Lead Mine farm. In Jan., 1779, he sold the same to Isaac Foster of S. Brimfield and bought 11 April, 1780, for 1,420 100 acres in Tyringham, Berkshire Co., which he sold to his son, Ozias, Jan. 3, 1792, for 140.

In his will, made July, 1797, proved 7 Nov, 1797, he made his son, Ozias, executor, and mentions his sons, Amos and Phinehas, giving to the latter his wearing apparel and "Watson's body of divinity." To his dau., Lydia Rosebrook, he gave a square table and 3 chairs which he had bought of his son Pineas, and which P. had left with her when he removed from Lunenburg. He shows that his dau., Esther, had married William Foster, Mary had m. Thomas Gratton, Sarah had m. a Mr. Smith, and Hnnah was single. His will confirms the verbal will of his wife Sarah, made shortly before her death.

Children of JOHN DODGE and SARY MORSE are:

- i. ESTHER⁷ DODGE, b. 01 Jan 1751/52; d. 15 Apr 1823; m. WILLIAM FOSTER.
- ii. AMOS DODGE, b. 17 Oct 1752; d. 20 Apr 1756.
- iii. LYDIA DODGE, b. 09 Apr 1755; m. ROSEBROOK.
- iv. MARY DODGE, b. 16 May 1757; m. GHOMAS GRATTON.
- v. AMOS DODGE, b. 18 May 1759.
- vi. JOHN DODGE, b. 20 May 1761; d. Aug 1777.

- vii. OZIAS DODGE, b. 15 Jan 1763; m. ELIZABETH ?.

Notes for OZIAS DODGE:
Resides Oneida Co., NY

- viii. PHINEAS DODGE, b. 31 Dec 1764; m. (1) RACHEL ?; m. (2) ESTHER WEBBER, 22 Feb 1787.
ix. SARAH DODGE, b. 26 Jun 1772, S Brimfield; d. 1841; m. ? SMITH.
x. HANNAH DODGE, b. 24 Apr 1775.

Notes for HANNAH DODGE:
Single in 1797

83. JOB⁶ DODGE (*NEHEMIAH⁵, JOHN⁴, JOHN³, RICHARD², JOHN¹*) was born 02 Jul 1731. He married JUDITH FROST. She was born in Littleton, MA.

Child of JOB DODGE and JUDITH FROST is:

161. i. ELISHA⁷ DODGE, b. 04 Jul 1769, Littleton, MA; d. 19 Jan 1838, Shirley.

84. REUBEN⁶ DODGE (*JOSIAH⁵, JOSIAH⁴, JOHN³, RICHARD², JOHN¹*) was born 21 Jan 1719/20. He married RUTH PERKINS.

Children of REUBEN DODGE and RUTH PERKINS are:

- i. REUBEN⁷ DODGE, b. 03 Jan 1742/43.
ii. JESSE DODGE, b. 28 Aug 1744.
iii. MARY DODGE, b. 06 May 1746.
iv. TABITHA DODGE, b. 08 Apr 1748.
162. v. BREWER DODGE, b. 04 Dec 1749, Lunenburg, MA; d. 29 Dec 1828, Dunham, Quebec.
vi. LEVI DODGE, b. 21 Nov 1751.
vii. TABITHA DODGE, b. 31 Dec 1753.
viii. ZADOK DODGE, b. 19 Apr 1756.
ix. ESTHER DODGE, b. 19 Apr 1759.
x. JOHN PERKINS DODGE, b. 27 Jul 1760.
xi. RUTH DODGE, b. 10 Jun 1762.

85. ELI⁶ DODGE (*JOSIAH⁵, JOSIAH⁴, JOHN³, RICHARD², JOHN¹*) was born 02 Jan 1721/22. He married ABIGAIL GIDDINGS.

Children of ELI DODGE and ABIGAIL GIDDINGS are:

- i. ELI⁷ DODGE, b. 07 Sep 1743.
ii. REBECCA DODGE, b. 02 Jun 1745.
163. iii. ISAAC DODGE, b. 17 Mar 1747/48; d. Mar 1807.
iv. ABIGAIL DODGE, b. 25 Dec 1751.
v. PRUDENCE DODGE, b. 25 Sep 1752.

86. ZEBULON⁶ DODGE (*JOSIAH⁵, JOSIAH⁴, JOHN³, RICHARD², JOHN¹*) was born Abt. 1726. He married MARTHA.

Children of ZEBULON DODGE and MARTHA are:

- i. ELIZABETH⁷ DODGE, b. 14 Nov 1794.
164. ii. JEMIMA DODGE, b. 18 Mar 1750/51.
iii. SEWALL DODGE, b. 21 Jul 1852.
iv. BARZILLAI DODGE, b. 08 Feb 1753.
v. MARTHA DODGE, b. 03 Nov 1755.
vi. KEZIAH DODGE, b. 08 Dec 1757.
vii. KERENHAPPUCH DODGE, b. 30 Aug 1759.
viii. HEPZIBETH DODGE, b. 30 Oct 1761.
ix. BARZILLAI DODGE.

87. EBENEZER⁶ DODGE (*ROBERT⁵, EBENEZER⁴, JOHN³, RICHARD², JOHN¹*) was born 11 Jan 1742/43 in Beverly, MA. He married REBECCA STANDLEY 13 Aug 1767. She was born in Beverly, MA.

Notes for EBENEZER DODGE:

Ebenezer & Rebecca probably lived in Beverly till after 1776 but as he was present at the organization of the town of Montpelier, VT., March 29, 1791, and was a "freeman" he probably moved there in 1790.

In 1794 he appears to have moved to Marshfield, VT., but that town was not organized till 10 March, 1800. In 1801 Ebenezer was chosen "tything man."

According to Child's "Washington Co." they had 10 children, but only the names of five have been found on the Beverly records. The following may have been children of Ebenezer Dodge:

Benjamin took freeman's oath in Marshfield, 6 Sept., 1808.

Miss Betsey Dodge and Owen Pitkin, both of Marshfield, m. 30 May, 1813.

Sally Dodge of Marshfield and Thos. McCloud, Jr., m. 16 March, 1797.

Nancy Dodge, m. James H Martin, had son, Levi D., b. 4 Sept., 1807.

Children of EBENEZER DODGE and REBECCA STANDLEY are:

165. i. EBENEZER⁷ DODGE, b. 07 Jun 1769, Beverly MA; d. 14 Aug 1850.
- ii. ANNA DODGE, b. 31 Dec 1770.
- iii. AMOS DODGE, b. 28 Jun 1772.
- iv. REBECCA DODGE, b. 21 Aug 1774.
- v. ROBERT DODGE, b. 28 Apr 1776.

Notes for ROBERT DODGE:

Freeman bet. 1800 and 1807, in Marshfield.

88. NEHEMIAH⁶ DODGE (*ROBERT⁵, EBENEZER⁴, JOHN³, RICHARD², JOHN¹*) was born 13 Aug 1753 in Beverly, MA, and died 29 Jan 1825. He married RUTH WOODBURY 07 May 1775. She was born 12 Jul 1755.

Notes for NEHEMIAH DODGE:

Nehemiah and Ruth lived in New Boston, NH.

They may have been married on either 7 or 17 May 1775.

Children of NEHEMIAH DODGE and RUTH WOODBURY are:

166. i. ABIGAIL⁷ DODGE, b. 19 Oct 1776; d. 25 May 1804.
167. ii. DIMON DODGE, b. 10 Nov 1778, New Boston, NH; d. 19 Jan 1840, New Boston, NH.
168. iii. OLIVER DODGE, b. 15 Sep 1781; d. 20 Aug 1825, New Boston, NH.
- iv. LYDIA DODGE, b. 27 Sep 1783; d. 04 Jan 1836.

Notes for LYDIA DODGE:

Lydia may have been born in Sept or Nove 1783, unmarried.

- v. REBECCA DODGE, b. 07 Nov 1785; m. JACOB BAILEY, 19 Jan 1826; b. Weare.

Notes for REBECCA DODGE:

Rebecca may have been born the 7th or 11th of Nov 1785.

- vi. ANNE DODGE, b. 10 Apr 1788; d. 09 Mar 1811.
169. vii. BETSEY DODGE, b. 01 Jul 1790; d. 1840.
- viii. JEREMIAH DODGE, b. 15 Jun 1793.

Notes for JEREMIAH DODGE:

Moved in 1838 to Chateaugay Four Corners, NY. He had 12 children.

- ix. NEHEMIAH DODGE, b. 04 Feb 1799.

Notes for NEHEMIAH DODGE:

Nehemiah lived in Newport NH and had four children.

89. NATHANIEL⁶ DODGE (*ROBERT⁵, EBENEZER⁴, JOHN³, RICHARD², JOHN¹*) was born 02 Feb 1756, and died 12 Nov 1818 in New Boston, NH.

Children of NATHANIEL DODGE are:

- i. SARAH⁷ DODGE, b. 13 Sep 1774.
170. ii. NATHANIEL DODGE, b. 26 Feb 1777, New Boston, NH; d. 05 Feb 1843, Marshfield, VT.
- iii. MOSES DODGE, b. 17 Mar 1779; d. 28 Jul 1850.
- iv. BENJAMIN DODGE, b. 29 Jul 1781; d. 22 Jun 1810.
- v. SOLOMON DODGE, b. 11 Mar 1784; d. 16 Aug 1821.
- vi. ABIGAIL DAVIS DODGE, b. 04 Apr 1786; d. 18 Oct 1864.
171. vii. JACOB DAVIS DODGE, b. 06 Jul 1788; d. 15 Oct 1864.
172. viii. WILLIAM DODGE, b. 06 Jun 1791, New Boston, MA; d. 22 Mar 1861.
173. ix. POLLY DODGE, b. 10 Aug 1794, New Boston, NH; d. 07 Nov 1862.
- x. BETSEY DODGE, b. 21 Sep 1796; d. 22 Jul 1819.
- xi. ANNA DODGE, b. 01 Jan 1798; d. 25 Jul 1880.

90. SOLOMON⁶ DODGE (*ROBERT⁵, EBENEZER⁴, JOHN³, RICHARD², JOHN¹*) was born 08 Nov 1759. He married MARY TAGGART 10 Mar 1767. She was born in Peterboro, NH.

Notes for SOLOMON DODGE:

By NH State Papers, "Solomon Dodge of Peterborough, NH, age 20, was mustered in by Mjor Wm. Scott, served from 28 June till 6 Dec 1780, 5 months and 18 days. At West Point in July, 1780, he drew one-half pint rum and one pound sugar." "Solomon Dodge, serg't in Capt. Peter Clark's Co., Col. Daniel Moore's Reg., which marched from Lyndeborough to Saratoga, Sept., 1777, served from Sept. 30 to Oct. 27, 1777, 28 days; wages 4 11s. 5d.; travel 134 months 1 13s. 6d., 164 ms. 1 7s. 4d., total, 7 12s. 3d.," was probably the same man as above. By Vt. Historical Gazetteer, Solomon Dodge and John Templeton came to Montpelier in June, 1788, from Peterboro, NH. In the spring of 1789 they came with their families. The Montpelier town records call his wife, Mary, and give the births of three sons.

The will of Solomon Dodge, late of Montpelier, was dated 1st Oct., 1825, and presented for probate 26 August, 1831. James and Nathan were executors. He gave his wife Mary all the household furniture, the use of the house and other property during life. To his grandson Nathan, son of Solomon, Jr., a \$20 note, to Rebecca, widow of said Solomon, and to Harriet, Mary and Hannah, daus. of said Solomon, Jr., \$1 each, to his sons James, Robert, Nathan, John and Samuel and to his daughters, Sally and Lydia Dodge, and Hannah Stoddard, all the rest of his property, the daughters to have three-fourths as much as the sons. The estate was settled 15 January, 1833.

April 20, 1833, the widow, Mary, having died, the remainder of the estate was ordered divided.

Children of SOLOMON DODGE and MARY TAGGART are:

- i. ANNA⁷ DODGE, b. Unknown; m. DAVID BARTON.
174. ii. SOLOMON DODGE, b. 17 Jan 1788, Peterboro, NH.
- iii. JAMES DODGE, b. 05 Apr 1790; m. EUNICE CARPENTER, 21 Jul 1811.

Notes for JAMES DODGE:

James was appointed administrator 2 June 1836 and his brother, Nathan, was surety on his bond.

175. iv. ROBERT DODGE, b. 30 Jun 1792.
- v. HANNAH DODGE, b. Unknown; m. JASPER M STODDARD.
- vi. NATHAN DODGE, b. 06 Mar 1798; m. HANNAH PHINNEY.
- vii. POLLY DODGE, b. Unknown.

Notes for POLLY DODGE:

Died young.

- viii. SARAH DODGE, b. 1802; d. 17 Jan 1864; m. CALEB ORMSBEE.
- ix. JOHN DODGE, b. Unknown; m. LAURA PARMINTER.
- x. LYDIA DODGE, b. Unknown; m. RODNEY YOUNG.
- xi. SAMUEL DODGE, b. Unknown; m. MARY DAVIS.

91. JABESH⁶ DODGE (*BENJAMIN⁵, EBENEZER⁴, JOHN³, RICHARD², JOHN¹*) was born 09 Jan 1746/47. He married LYDIA PHILBRICK 15 Aug 1771. She was born 07 Mar 1751/52.

Children of JABESH DODGE and LYDIA PHILBRICK are:

- i. HANNAH⁷ DODGE, b. 22 Aug 1772.
- ii. BENJAMIN DODGE, b. 01 May 1774.
- iii. JOSEPH DODGE, b. 09 May 1776.
- iv. JABEZ DODGE, b. 10 Jun 1778.
- v. LYDIA DODGE, b. 31 Dec 1780.
- vi. SAMUEL DODGE, b. 26 Feb 1783; d. 03 Jun 1868; m. (1) FANNIE PEARSON; b. 04 Oct 1785, Exeter, NH; d. 21 Sep 1851; m. (2) MIRIAM DODGE, 12 Nov 1856; b. 11 Dec 1802; d. Jan 1879, Dover, NH.
- vii. BETSY DODGE, b. 28 Apr 1785.
- viii. HANNAH DODGE, b. 04 Aug 1787.
- ix. NANCY DODGE, b. 16 May 1789.
- 176. x. JOHN DODGE, b. 30 Nov 1791, Exeter, NH; d. 31 Jan 1865, Exeter, NH.
- 177. xi. ISAAC DODGE, b. 13 Apr 1794; d. 17 Dec 1832.

92. EPHRAIM⁶ DODGE (*BENJAMIN⁵, EBENEZER⁴, JOHN³, RICHARD², JOHN¹*) was born 28 May 1748. He married BETHIAH BAKER. She was born in Haverhill, MA.

Notes for EPHRAIM DODGE:

Was a private in the first company in continental service in 1775-76.

Child of EPHRAIM DODGE and BETHIAH BAKER is:

- 178. i. BENJAMIN⁷ DODGE, b. 11 May 1776, Beverly MA; d. 29 Nov 1819, Brooksville.

93. LUKE⁶ DODGE (*THOMAS⁵, ANDREW⁴, JOHN³, RICHARD², JOHN¹*) was born Aug 1733. He married HANNAH WHITTREDGE.

Children of LUKE DODGE and HANNAH WHITTREDGE are:

- 179. i. THOMAS⁷ DODGE, b. 01 Jan 1762.
- ii. LIVERMORE DODGE, b. 1767.
- iii. HANNAH DODGE, b. Unknown.
- 180. iv. ANDREW DODGE, b. 06 Oct 1771.
- 181. v. ELIZABETH DODGE, b. 27 Feb 1764; d. 20 Jul 1851.

94. ANDREW⁶ DODGE (*THOMAS⁵, ANDREW⁴, JOHN³, RICHARD², JOHN¹*) was born 14 Feb 1739/40. He married MARY RINDGE. She was born in Ipswich, MA.

Notes for ANDREW DODGE:

(1898) Andrew appears to have moved from Ipswich to Woburn before September 29, 1771, with his wife, Mary, and four children, for the usual 'notice' to new comers was served on them Feb. 17, 1772. Church records of Second Precinct show that Andrew, son of Andrew Dodge, was bapt. 29 Sept., 1771. Hence the date of his birth was originally stated as 1772 and should read 1771.

Woburn town records show that a son of Andrew Dodge died Sept. 12, 1781, 3 years old. Andrew Dodge served in the Revolution from Woburn.

Children of ANDREW DODGE and MARY RINDGE are:

- i. MARY⁷ DODGE, b. 16 Apr 1763.
- 182. ii. SAMUEL DODGE, b. 23 Mar 1766.
- iii. SARAH DODGE, b. May 1769.
- 183. iv. ANDREW DODGE, b. Sep 1771.
- v. LUKE DODGE, b. 11 Oct 1774.

95. ELENOR⁶ DODGE (*THOMAS⁵, ANDREW⁴, JOHN³, RICHARD², JOHN¹*) was born 1745. She married JOSEPH GIDDINGS 09 Jan 1768.

Notes for ELENOR DODGE:

Both of Ipswich, MA. They were added to church second precinct, Woburn, 26 May, 1771. He is said to have served in the Revolution from Woburn.

Children of ELENOR DODGE and JOSEPH GIDDINGS are:

- i. ELEANOR⁷ GIDDINGS, b. 16 Jun 1771, Woburn.
- ii. HANNAH GIDDINGS, b. 07 Mar 1773, Woburn.
- iii. JOSEPH GIDDINGS, b. 05 Feb 1775, Woburn.
- iv. THOMAS GIDDINGS, b. 06 Apr 1777, Woburn.
- v. ISAAC GIDDINGS, b. 03 Oct 1779, Woburn.
- vi. LUKE GIDDINGS, b. 03 Oct 1779, Woburn.
- vii. JOHN GIDDINGS, b. 02 Oct 1785, Woburn.
- viii. ELIZABETH GIDDINGS, b. 02 Oct 1785, Woburn.

96. FRANCIS⁶ DODGE (*FRANCIS⁵, JONATHAN⁴, JOHN³, WILLIAM², JOHN¹*) was born 26 Jan 1729/30, and died 02 Apr 1821 in Sandisfield, Berkshire Co.. He married DEBORAH.

Notes for FRANCIS DODGE:
Birthdate 1730-1.

In 1783 his wife's name was Deborah. She was deceased at the time of his death. He probably remained on the same farm from 1772 till his death.

Child of FRANCIS DODGE and DEBORAH is:

- 184. i. DEBORAH⁷ DODGE, b. Unknown; d. 1809.

97. DANIEL⁶ DODGE (*FRANCIS⁵, JONATHAN⁴, JOHN³, WILLIAM², JOHN¹*) was born 23 May 1745 in Brookfield, MA. He married SARAH.

Notes for DANIEL DODGE:
Soldier March to Dec., 1762

Children of DANIEL DODGE and SARAH are:

- i. SARAH⁷ DODGE, b. 18 Feb 1773.
- ii. BETTY DODGE, b. 09 Jul 1775.
- iii. FANNY DODGE, b. 08 Jul 1776.
- iv. LUCY DODGE, b. 04 Feb 1778.
- v. DANIEL DODGE, b. 14 Jun 1779; m. CORNELIA.

Notes for DANIEL DODGE:

In July 1829 his residence was at Middleburg, Schoharie Co., NY., and he sold a village lot of one-fourth acre in Johnstown to Eli Pierson of J. for \$65.

- vi. NABBY DODGE, b. 28 Aug 1780.

98. BARTHOLOMEW⁶ DODGE (*BARTHOLOMEW⁵, ANDREW⁴, JOHN³, RICHARD², JOHN¹*) was born 12 Feb 1745/46. He married MARTHA HARTSHORN KIMBALL Feb 1769.

Children of BARTHOLOMEW DODGE and MARTHA KIMBALL are:

- i. AMOS⁷ DODGE, b. 18 Jun 1769.
- ii. LEVI DODGE, b. 26 Feb 1771.
- iii. NAOMI DODGE, b. 13 Jun 1773.
- iv. MARTHA DODGE, b. 24 Jul 1775.
- v. SARAH DODGE, b. 01 Aug 1778.
- vi. MARGARET CLEVES DODGE, b. 12 Oct 1780.
- 185. vii. BARTHOLOMEW DODGE, b. 26 Dec 1784, Amherst NH; d. 07 Oct 1838.
- viii. DAVID DODGE, b. 22 Mar 1786.

99. AMOS⁶ DODGE (*AMOS⁵, ANDREW⁴, JOHN³, RICHARD², JOHN¹*) was born 11 Jul 1754 in Beverly, MA, and died 09 May 1792. He married (1) HEPZIBAH DODGE. He married (2) LYDIA BATCHELDER 15 May 1778. She was born 09 Apr 1756 in Wenham, and died 23 Aug 1836.

Child of AMOS DODGE and HEPZIBAH DODGE is:

- i. STEPHEN⁷ DODGE, b. 07 May 1777.

Children of AMOS DODGE and LYDIA BATCHELDER are:

- ii. ZADOK⁷ DODGE, b. 31 Mar 1780.
- iii. HEPZIBAH DODGE, b. 25 Jan 1782.
- iv. AMOS DODGE, b. 19 May 1783.
- 186. v. AMOS DODGE, b. 22 Sep 1784.
- vi. HANNAH DODGE, b. 10 Jul 1786.
- vii. LYDIA DODGE, b. 26 Mar 1788.
- viii. SALLY DODGE, b. 10 May 1790.
- 187. ix. STEPHEN DODGE, b. 02 Aug 1792, Wenham, MA; d. 14 Jan 1876, Wenham, MA.

100. ISAAC⁶ DODGE (*ANDREW⁵, ANDREW⁴, JOHN³, RICHARD², JOHN¹*) was born 25 Feb 1739/40. He married SARAH UTLEY.

Children of ISAAC DODGE and SARAH UTLEY are:

- i. ABEL⁷ DODGE, b. Unknown.

Notes for ABEL DODGE:
Removed to New York state about 1806.
- ii. ANDREW DODGE, b. Unknown.
- iii. DANIEL DODGE, b. 28 Jul 1767.
- 188. iv. TRYPHENA DODGE, b. 15 Mar 1769, Windham, Conn; d. 26 Jan 1857.
- v. ISAAC DODGE, b. 1770; d. 1836.

Notes for ISAAC DODGE:
Lived at Lempster, NH
- 189. vi. EUNICE DODGE, b. Unknown.
- vii. LYDIA DODGE, b. Unknown; m. NATHANIEL ROGERS.
- viii. SARAH DODGE, b. Unknown; m. BURNHAM.
- ix. LUCY DODGE, b. Unknown.

101. EZEKIEL⁶ DODGE (*PAUL⁵, RICHARD⁴, RICHARD³, RICHARD², JOHN¹*) was born 15 Jun 1737. He married ANNA MANNING.

Children of EZEKIEL DODGE and ANNA MANNING are:

- i. ANNA⁷ DODGE, b. 22 Feb 1761.
- ii. SARAH DODGE, b. 17 Oct 1762.
- 190. iii. EZEKIEL DODGE, b. 1764; d. 17 Jul 1826, Ipswich, Mass.
- iv. JOSIAH DODGE, b. 1775.
- v. LOIS DODGE, b. 01 Jan 1775.

102. BARNABAS⁶ DODGE (*PAUL⁵, RICHARD⁴, RICHARD³, RICHARD², JOHN¹*) was born 24 Aug 1740. He married (1) ELIZABETH GIDDINGS. She died 23 Dec 1825. He married (2) ELIZABETH GIDDINGS. She died 23 Dec 1825.

Children of BARNABAS DODGE and ELIZABETH GIDDINGS are:

- i. ELIZABETH⁷ DODGE, b. 18 Nov 1764.
- ii. OLIVER DODGE, b. 22 Oct 1766.
- iii. BARNABAS DODGE, b. 19 Jul 1772.
- iv. PAUL DODGE, b. 19 Jul 1772.
- v. EUNICE DODGE, b. 23 May 1774.
- vi. PAUL DODGE, b. 22 Aug 1777.
- 191. vii. DAVID DODGE, b. 23 Jan 1783.

103. PAUL⁶ DODGE (*PAUL⁵, RICHARD⁴, RICHARD³, RICHARD², JOHN¹*) was born 17 May 1745. He married SARAH DODGE, daughter of ISAAC DODGE.

Children of PAUL DODGE and SARAH DODGE are:

- 192. i. DAVID⁷ DODGE, b. 1766, Ipswich, Mass; d. 1845.
- ii. ISAAC DODGE, b. 1769.
- iii. ASA DODGE, b. Unknown.
- iv. LOIS DODGE, b. Unknown.
- v. WASHINGTON DODGE, b. 06 Mar 1778.

104. NATHANIEL⁶ DODGE (*RICHARD⁵, RICHARD⁴, RICHARD³, RICHARD², JOHN¹*) was born 09 Dec 1740. He married SARAH DODGE.

Children of NATHANIEL DODGE and SARAH DODGE are:

- i. MARTHA⁷ DODGE, b. 12 Jun 1763.
- ii. NATHANIEL DODGE, b. Aug 1765.
- iii. SARAH DODGE, b. 27 Sep 1768.
- iv. AMOS DODGE, b. 27 Jan 1771.
- 193. v. RUFUS DODGE, b. 02 Nov 1773.
- vi. HANNAH DODGE, b. 09 Apr 1776.
- vii. LUCY DODGE, b. 28 Jan 1779.
- viii. JOHN DODGE, b. 1780.
- ix. LYDIA DODGE, b. 1781.

105. RICHARD⁶ DODGE (*RICHARD⁵, RICHARD⁴, RICHARD³, RICHARD², JOHN¹*) was born 1750. He married LOIS TOWNE.

Notes for RICHARD DODGE:

In addition to what is stated in Volume I, the following was added in 1898 edition:

It is shown by the record of deeds in Cheshire county, NH, that Richard and Stephen Dodge of Charlton, MA (probably father and son), bought 24 Aug. 1796, of Robert Duncan, gentleman, of New Grantham, NH for \$250.00, lot 32, first division of New Grantham, being 100 acres, the right of Theodore Atkinson. August 28, 1802. Richard and Stephen Dodge of New Grantham sold for \$90.00 to Richard Dodge, Jr., of New Grantham, one half of lot 32 as above, and on the same date Richard Dodge, Jr., for \$8.00, gave a life lease to Richard Dodge for twenty acres, which appears to have been reconveyed to Richard Dodge, Jr., on the 5th February, 1820, for \$150.00. On the last occasion the town was called Grantham.

Mr. Ellis Dodge now living at Palmer, MA. says his grandfather, Richard, moved to Grantham in 1798 and that the rest of his sons and daughters followed him the next year, with their families and two unmarried sisters of his mother, Keziah (Ellis), viz., Dorothy and Olive Ellis. They moved with ox teams about 125 miles through the wilderness to an unbroken tract, where everything was to be done. Levi built near his father on his father's land, and his father remained on the same farm till his death. Richard and his two wives were buried in Grantham (or Croydon). The name of his second wife has not yet been ascertained.

Children of RICHARD DODGE and LOIS TOWNE are:

- 194. i. ANANIAH⁷ DODGE, b. 23 Nov 1770.
- 195. ii. LEVI DODGE, b. 22 Jun 1772, Sutton, MA; d. 08 Dec 1835.
- 196. iii. STEPHEN DODGE, b. 24 Oct 1774, Royalston, MA.
- iv. RICHARD DODGE, b. 02 Mar 1779.
- 197. v. SIMON DODGE, b. 22 Feb 1781.
- vi. LOIS DODGE, b. 24 Aug 1783.
- vii. JOHN DODGE, b. 11 Dec 1785.
- 198. viii. PARLY DODGE, b. 24 Mar 1788, Sutton, MA.
- ix. PATTY DODGE, b. 10 Aug 1790.
- x. AMASA DODGE, b. 15 Oct 1792.
- 199. xi. JOSHUA DODGE, b. 23 Nov 1795.

106. THOMAS⁶ DODGE (*RICHARD⁵, RICHARD⁴, RICHARD³, RICHARD², JOHN¹*) was born 1759 in Sutton, MA, and died 11 Aug 1827 in Barre, VT. He married (1) ABIGAIL. She was born 1762, and died 22 Feb 1802. He married (2) ABIGAIL HARPER 10 Jul 1802. She was born 11 Apr 1761 in Brookfield, MA, and died 22 Mar 1804. He married (3) SARAH WORTH 05 Apr 1807. She was born in Middlesex, and died 19 Nov 1862 in Barre VT.

Notes for THOMAS DODGE:

Death from gravestone in Farwell Burying Ground. His farm was on the road from Barre to Montpelier, about one mile below what is now N. Barre Station. (1898)

Notes for ABIGAIL HARPER:

Death date per gravestone.

Notes for SARAH WORTH:

Death date per gravestone

Children of THOMAS DODGE and ABIGAIL are:

200. i. JARED⁷ DODGE, b. 18 Jun 1779, Dudley, MA; d. 01 Mar 1859, Montpelier, VT.
 ii. PHEBE DODGE, b. 27 Mar 1781, Sturbridge, MA; m. NATHANIEL WIGINS, 07 Mar 1802; b. Montpelier, VT.
 iii. RICHARD DODGE, b. 19 May 1783, Dudley, MA.
 iv. SALLY DODGE, b. 06 Sep 1785, Charlton, MA.
 v. ABIGAIL DODGE, b. 27 Oct 1787, Charlton, MA; d. 11 Jan 1790.
201. vi. THOMAS DODGE, b. 17 Aug 1789, Norwich, CT; d. 31 Mar 1867, Berlin, VT.
 vii. RUFUS DODGE, b. 01 Jan 1791, Norwich, Conn; d. 02 Jun 1804.

Notes for RUFUS DODGE:

Death date per gravestone.

- viii. PHINEAS DODGE, b. 31 Dec 1792; d. Nov 1841.

Notes for PHINEAS DODGE:

He appears to have owned a white two-story store in Montpelier from 1818 to 1825. By his will, dated 1 March, 1833, presented to court 27 Oct 1841, he was called "late of Monroe" (now Woodbury, Washington Co., VT). He appointed his wife, Charlotte, executrix, but she declined to serve, and D. P. Thompson, of Montpelier, was appointed administrator. He probably left no children, because he willed all his personal property to his wife and the use of his real estate which, was to descend, after her death, to his brothers and sisters.

- ix. ELEAZER DODGE, b. 26 Jan 1802, Barre VT; d. 29 Oct 1822.

Notes for ELEAZER DODGE:

He died in his 21st year but was engaged in a brisk boot and shoe business in Montpelier on his own account. The notes and accounts due his estate from people in 31 different towns amounted to \$1,540.00. The claims allowed against his estate were \$925.18. Phineas Dodge was his administrator.

Child of THOMAS DODGE and ABIGAIL HARPER is:

- x. ASA⁷ DODGE, b. 02 Mar 1804, Barre VT.

Children of THOMAS DODGE and SARAH WORTH are:

- xi. ABIGAIL⁷ DODGE, b. 21 Dec 1808, Barre VT.
xii. LOVINA DODGE, b. 04 Jul 1810, Barre VT.
xiii. JEFFERSON DODGE, b. 15 Oct 1812, Barre VT.

Notes for JEFFERSON DODGE:

Lived many years on the homestead in Barre.

- xiv. ANGELINA DODGE, b. 26 Dec 1814, Barre VT.

107. ZACHARIAH⁶ DODGE (*DANIEL⁵, DANIEL⁴, RICHARD³, RICHARD², JOHN¹*) was born 14 Feb 1732/33. He married MARTHA CLEAVES.

Children of ZACHARIAH DODGE and MARTHA CLEAVES are:

- i. MALACHI⁷ DODGE, b. 30 Oct 1753.
ii. PATTY DODGE, b. 09 Feb 1755.
202. iii. ZACHARIAH DODGE, b. 09 Dec 1756.
 iv. JERUSHA DODGE, b. 30 Mar 1758.

- v. WINTHROP DODGE, b. 26 Apr 1759.
- vi. JOANNA DODGE, b. 22 Feb 1761.
- 203. vii. HEZEKIAH DODGE, b. 26 Apr 1762.
- viii. ABRAHAM DODGE, b. Unknown.
- ix. MORRIS DODGE, b. 15 Dec 1765.
- x. DANIEL DODGE, b. Unknown.
- xi. HENRY DODGE, b. 1777.
- xii. SALLIE DODGE, b. Unknown.
- xiii. RHODA DODGE, b. Unknown.
- xiv. ZACHARIAH DODGE, b. Unknown.
- xv. HANNAH DODGE, b. Unknown.
- xvi. JOHN DODGE, b. 23 Dec 1782.
- xvii. ANNE DODGE, b. Unknown.

108. JOHN⁶ DODGE (*JOSHUA⁵, DANIEL⁴, RICHARD³, RICHARD², JOHN¹*) was born 07 Jan 1738/39. He married MARY MARSTON 12 Mar 1760.

Children of JOHN DODGE and MARY MARSTON are:

- 204. i. JAMES⁷ DODGE, b. 27 Mar 1761, Damvers.
- ii. JOSHUA DODGE, b. 14 May 1763.
- iii. JOHN DODGE, b. 12 Sep 1766.
- iv. MARY DODGE, b. 15 Oct 1769.
- v. JOSEPH DODGE, b. 22 Oct 1771.
- vi. DANIEL DODGE, b. 17 Jun 1781.

109. JOSHUA⁶ DODGE (*JOSHUA⁵, DANIEL⁴, RICHARD³, RICHARD², JOHN¹*) was born 01 Sep 1740. He married MARTHA CONANT 08 Dec 1761.

Children of JOSHUA DODGE and MARTHA CONANT are:

- i. MARY⁷ DODGE, b. 10 Oct 1763.
- ii. LUCY DODGE, b. 10 Oct 1763.
- iii. MARTHA DODGE, b. 15 Aug 1765.
- iv. ANNA DODGE, b. 08 Aug 1769.
- v. HEPZIBAH DODGE, b. 30 Aug 1771.
- vi. JOSHUA DODGE, b. 12 Mar 1774.
- 205. vii. DANIEL DODGE, b. 22 Mar 1777, Danvers.

110. DAVID⁶ DODGE (*DAVID⁵, DANIEL⁴, RICHARD³, RICHARD², JOHN¹*) was born 10 Oct 1742 in Ipswich, Hamlet, MA. He married MARY STUART EARL.

Children of DAVID DODGE and MARY EARL are:

- i. MARY⁷ DODGE, b. 10 May 1770.
- 206. ii. DAVID LOW DODGE, b. 14 Jun 1774, Pomfret, Brooklyn, Connecticut; d. 23 Apr 1852, New York City, NY.

111. SAMUEL⁶ DODGE (*DAVID⁵, DANIEL⁴, RICHARD³, RICHARD², JOHN¹*) was born 18 Aug 1744 in Ipswich, Hamlet, MA. He married SUSANNA WASHER. She was born in Amherst.

Notes for SAMUEL DODGE:

Samuel was High Sheriff of Hillsborough, and was away from home when he was seized with bilious colic and expired at Hillsborough, NH in September 1785 and was buried at Amherst.

Children of SAMUEL DODGE and SUSANNA WASHER are:

- 207. i. SAMUEL⁷ DODGE, b. 10 Apr 1766.
- ii. SUKEY DODGE, b. 07 May 1768; d. 1854, Acworth, NH; m. JOHN ALBREE, 31 Jan 1788; b. Amherst.

Notes for SUKEY DODGE:

They lived for a short time in Amherst, then bought a farm in Acworth, where they lived till he died of "spotted fever". She immediately came down with the same disease and was bed ridden for about two years and on account of palpitation of the heart was obliged to sleep, either sitting or in a moderately recumbent position the rest of her life.

- 208. iii. DAVID DODGE, b. 13 Jun 1770.
- 209. iv. ANNAH DODGE, b. 02 Jul 1772; d. Syracuse, NY.
- 210. v. JOHN DODGE, b. 08 Jul 1774; d. 25 Mar 1814, Boston, MA.
- 211. vi. LUCY DODGE, b. 18 Jun 1777.
- vii. SALLY DODGE, b. 18 Sep 1779.
- viii. BETSEY DODGE, b. 12 Sep 1781.
- ix. ASA DODGE, b. 11 Jan 1784.
- x. RACHEL DODGE, b. 02 Nov 1785.

112. RICHARD⁶ DODGE (*RICHARD⁵, WILLIAM⁴, RICHARD³, RICHARD², JOHN¹*) was born 09 Dec 1738. He married LYDIA DODGE, daughter of ISAAC DODGE and LOIS HERRICK. She was born 09 Mar 1736/37.

Children of RICHARD DODGE and LYDIA DODGE are:

- i. WILLIAM⁷ DODGE, b. 27 Mar 1758.
- ii. LYDIA DODGE, b. 17 Jan 1760.
- iii. MARY DODGE, b. 14 Feb 1762.
- 212. iv. JOHN THORNE DODGE, b. 02 Apr 1764.
- v. SALLY DODGE, b. 07 Mar 1767.
- vi. MARY THORN DODGE, b. 12 Feb 1771.
- vii. BETSY DODGE, b. 19 Nov 1778.

113. MOSES TYLER⁶ DODGE (*ISAAC⁵, WILLIAM⁴, RICHARD³, RICHARD², JOHN¹*) was born 29 Jun 1739 in Boxford. He married LYDIA GIBBS 11 Feb 1762.

Children of MOSES DODGE and LYDIA GIBBS are:

- 213. i. MOSES⁷ DODGE, b. 27 Jun 1762; d. 21 Feb 1826, Charlton, MA.
- ii. ISAAC DODGE, b. 13 Jun 1764; m. MISS MCDONALD.

Notes for MISS MCDONALD:

Lived in Cazenovia, NY, left a large family.

- 214. iii. JOHN DODGE, b. 07 Dec 1766, Gallipolis, OH; d. 08 Aug 1834.
- iv. MEHITABLE DODGE, b. 12 Sep 1768; m. MOORE.

Notes for MEHITABLE DODGE:

9 July 1811, received from her father for \$100 a deed of 10 acres 12 rods in lot 26 in township (Sangerfield). On 9th April, 1814, as Mehitable (Moore) Weston she quit claimed the same land to Moses T. Dodge, in presence of Tyler dodge and Joel Wesson.

(The husband's name is shown as More not Moore as in paragraph and Joel's last name is Wesson but hers is Weston. Should those two names be the same? Judy Ragan 7-26-98)

- 215. v. ABIGAIL DODGE, b. 05 May 1770, Sangerfield, NY; d. Sangerfield, NY.
- 216. vi. SIMEON DODGE, b. 01 Apr 1772, Sutton, MA; d. Oct 1843, Oriskany Falls, NY.
- vii. DAVID DODGE, b. 05 Nov 1774.
- viii. TYLER DODGE, b. Unknown; d. Bath, Steuben Co.

Notes for TYLER DODGE:

Page 527, Volume 2 states:

Tyler is said to have left 7 children near Fredonia, NY. He died while with his niece, Mrs. Dorathy Gustin, probably in the early sixties. One Tyler dodge died in Onondaga Co., his will dated 23 May, 1864, proved 15 July, 1864, "late of Geddes," had brother Henry P. dodge, Sanford G., David S., Paul H., sisters Martha L., wife of Henry Lawrence, Mary, wife of Benjamin Burton, Samantha, wife of ____ Hill.

- ix. POLLY DODGE, b. Unknown.

114. WILLIAM⁶ DODGE (*JACOB⁵, WILLIAM⁴, RICHARD³, RICHARD², JOHN¹*) was born 06 Jun 1758. He married (1) JERUSHA CLEAVES. He married (2) JOANNA HERRICK. He married (3) HANNAH GOLDSMITH.

Children of WILLIAM DODGE and JERUSHA CLEAVES are:

- i. ANDREW⁷ DODGE, b. 11 Nov 1791.

- ii. AZOR DODGE, b. 21 Jul 1796.
- iii. EZRA DODGE, b. 24 Jan 1794.
- iv. SUSAN DODGE, b. 26 Aug 1799.

Child of WILLIAM DODGE and JOANNA HERRICK is:

- v. ABRAHAM⁷ DODGE, b. 04 Jul 1807.

Children of WILLIAM DODGE and HANNAH GOLDSMITH are:

- vi. HANNAH⁷ DODGE, b. 16 Aug 1781.
- vii. ELIZABETH DODGE, b. 10 Aug 1783.
- 217. viii. WILLIAM DODGE, b. 29 Jul 1785.
- ix. JACOB DODGE, b. 19 Jul 1787.
- x. BENJAMIN DODGE, b. 23 Aug 1789.

115. JACOB⁶ DODGE (*JACOB⁵, WILLIAM⁴, RICHARD³, RICHARD², JOHN¹*) was born 14 Nov 1762. He married MARY CORNING.

Children of JACOB DODGE and MARY CORNING are:

- i. MARY⁷ DODGE, b. 25 Jan 1790.
- ii. HANNAH DODGE, b. 12 Mar 1792.
- iii. JACOB DODGE, b. 04 Jan 1794.
- iv. JUDITH DODGE, b. 08 Sep 1797.
- v. REBECCA DODGE, b. 18 May 1799.
- vi. ASENATH DODGE, b. 19 Aug 1801.
- vii. ABRAHAM DODGE, b. 04 Mar 1804.
- 218. viii. ADONIRAM JUDSON DODGE, b. 01 Mar 1808.
- ix. WILLIAM PRESTON DODGE, b. 15 Apr 1810.
- x. ELIZABETH C DODGE, b. 06 Aug 1812.

116. MARY⁶ DODGE (*JACOB⁵, WILLIAM⁴, RICHARD³, RICHARD², JOHN¹*) was born 11 Jan 1771. She married JOHN DODGE, son of AMBROSE DODGE and MARTHA STONE. He was born 15 Mar 1763.

Children of MARY DODGE and JOHN DODGE are:

- 219. i. JOHN⁷ DODGE, b. 30 Aug 1790.
- ii. ISRAEL DODGE, b. 1793.
- 220. iii. MARY DODGE, b. 07 Dec 1804.
- iv. JOSEPH DODGE, b. Abt. 1795.
- v. ELIZABETH DODGE, b. 1809.

117. RICHARD HUBBARD⁶ DODGE (*JACOB⁵, WILLIAM⁴, RICHARD³, RICHARD², JOHN¹*) was born 14 Jan 1736/37. He married JOANNA HERRICK 05 Feb 1758.

Children of RICHARD DODGE and JOANNA HERRICK are:

- 221. i. SARAH⁷ DODGE, b. 04 Nov 1759, Wenham, MA.
- ii. JOANNA DODGE, b. 19 Oct 1761.
- iii. MARY DODGE, b. Unknown.
- iv. JOSIAH DODGE, b. 1769.
- v. JACOB DODGE, b. 1771.
- vi. ELIZABETH DODGE, b. Unknown.
- vii. PRUDENCE DODGE, b. Unknown.

118. NATHANIEL HUBBARD⁶ DODGE (*JACOB⁵, WILLIAM⁴, RICHARD³, RICHARD², JOHN¹*) was born 21 Jan 1738/39, and died 13 Apr 1830. He married (1) ANN HILLIARD in Kensington, NH. He married (2) SALLY H DODGE 10 Apr 1764 in Wenham. She died 20 Sep 1793.

Notes for NATHANIEL HUBBARD DODGE:

Page 528, Volume 2 states:

The record of deeds at Exeter, NH shows that Nathaniel H. Dodge, yeoman of Hampton Falls, NH bought of Jonathan Moulton and his wife, Abigail, 22 April, 1769, for 166 16s. lawful money, 9 acres with one-half the corn mill, saw mill on Falls river, house and barn and 3 acres 108 rods lately owned by Capt. John Swett. He also bought of William Potter, Jr., gent., and Jonathan Wiggin of Stratham, 5 Feb 1770, for 220 l.m., 12 acres, one-half a corn mill, saw mill and dwelling house and 4 acres near the river. Some fifteen other deeds in the next thirty years indicate his prosperity. He built in 1787 the house which is still occupied by his descendants. In the old cemetery at Hampton Falls we find two grave stones indicating the death dates of Nathaniel and Sally and their sons, John, Billy, Isaac, and Jacob.

By his second marriage, he had twin daughters: Sally and Polly.

Children of NATHANIEL DODGE and ANN HILLIARD are:

- i. SALLY⁷ DODGE, b. Unknown; m. GEORGE JANVRIN.

Notes for SALLY DODGE:
Polly was Sally's twin.

Notes for GEORGE JANVRIN:
Settled in Exeter.

- ii. POLLY DODGE, b. Unknown; d. 1892; m. JOSHUA JANVRIN.

Notes for POLLY DODGE:
She settled in Hampton Falls. She died in 1892, making a span of 153 years embraced by the lives of her father and herself. The author of the 1898 Volume 2 states that for reasons which are to him incomprehensible he was unable to get many exact dates concerning the children of Nathaniel H.

Children of NATHANIEL DODGE and SALLY DODGE are:

- iii. NATHANIEL⁷ DODGE, b. 30 Sep 1764.
222. iv. OLIVER DODGE, b. Unknown.
- v. BILLY DODGE, b. Unknown.
223. vi. JOHN DODGE, b. Jan 1771.
224. vii. DUDLEY DODGE, b. 1771, Hampton Falls, NH; d. 30 Oct 1834, Hampton Falls, NH.
225. viii. STEPHEN DODGE, b. 05 May 1775.
- ix. RICHARD DODGE, b. Unknown.
- x. ISAAC DODGE, b. Unknown.
- xi. JACOB DODGE, b. 1787; d. 23 Oct 1793.

119. ABIGAIL⁶ BROWN (*JOHN⁵, MARTHA⁴ WOODBURY, SARAH³ DODGE, RICHARD², JOHN¹*) was born Unknown. She married REVEREND EDWARD BROOKS, son of SAMUEL BROOKS. He was born 04 Nov 1743.

Children of ABIGAIL BROWN and EDWARD BROOKS are:

- i. COTTON BROWN⁷ BROOKS, b. 20 Jul 1765.

Notes for COTTON BROWN BROOKS:
Cotton was the grandfather of Bishop Phillips Brooks.

226. ii. PETER CHARDON BROOKS, b. 06 Jan 1767; d. 01 Jan 1849.
- iii. MARY BROOKS, b. 27 Jan 1769; m. SAMUEL GRAY; b. Salem.
- iv. JOANNA C BROOKS, b. 18 May 1772; m. NATHANIEL HALL, 1793.

Notes for JOANNA C BROOKS:
Joanna was grandmother of Francis Parkman.

120. JOSHUA⁶ DODGE (*JOSHUA⁵, ANTIPAS⁴, SAMUEL³, RICHARD², JOHN¹*) was born Unknown. He married THANKFUL MORSE.

Notes for JOSHUA DODGE:
Probably born in Boston.

Children of JOSHUA DODGE and THANKFUL MORSE are:

- i. LYDIA⁷ DODGE, b. 09 Jul 1749.
- ii. MOSES DODGE, b. 23 Oct 1750; m. BETSEY PARKER.

Notes for MOSES DODGE:

Moses was a blacksmith in Great Barrington, MA as early as 1776 with his brother, Rufus.

- iii. JONAS DODGE, b. 27 Aug 1752.
- iv. NATHANIEL DODGE, b. Unknown.
- v. RUFUS DODGE, b. Unknown.

Notes for RUFUS DODGE:

Rufus lived in, and is supposed to have built, about 1781, the 'Elm Tree House', recently (1898) taken down, which stood under the great elm, just north of Mount Peter. See History of Great Barrington, MA, by Taylor, page 359.

- 227. vi. THADDEUS DODGE, b. 18 Jun 1758.
- vii. ARTEMAS DODGE, b. Jul 1765.
- viii. EUNICE DODGE, b. Unknown.
- 228. ix. ANTIPAS DODGE, b. Unknown.

121. CALEB⁶ DODGE (*JOSHUA*⁵, *ANTIPAS*⁴, *SAMUEL*³, *RICHARD*², *JOHN*¹) was born 14 Dec 1726 in Boston, MA. He married MERRIAM.

Notes for CALEB DODGE:

Probably born in Boston. As his father removed to Brookfield in 1742-3, Caleb probably came with him. In 1754, Caleb and Joshua joined in a strong remonstrance against being kept in the First parish of Brookfield when they wished it divided. In the same year Caleb enlisted in Capt. Eleazer Melvin's Concord Co. for expedition to eastern frontier. In 1756 Caleb and Josiah of Brookfield, were privates in Capt. Obadiah Cooley's Co., from Sept 20 to Nov 24. In 1757 they were privates in Capt. Jacob Abbot's Co. that marched Aug. 9th, for relief of Fort William Henry which surrendered that day. They wer too late and wer probably out 16 days. In 1759, in Capt. Wm. Page's Hardwick Co, Crown Point expedition, the Brookfield men wer, Sergt. Caleb Dodge and privates Jonathan and Josiah Dodge. Hist. N. Brookfield, Mass., pp. 210 to 222. In July, 1756, he received from his father a deed of 55 acres in Brookfield, see pp. 75 & 76 ante, which he and his wife, Merriam, sold 1 Jan., 1760. Jan. 8, 1760, he bought of Shrimpton Hunt, not of Samuel Mixer, 59 acres of the Hunt farm which he sold to Samuel Mixer 7 July, 1768. This probably marks the time when he removed to Belchertown. On 22 May, 1772, he received from Aaron Skinner of Colchester, CT, a deed of 100 acres in Belchertown, and in 1778, '79, '90, '92 he bought other pieces in Belchertown. In 1785 he bought of Edward Allen of Amherst, 20 acres on which Allen then lived, and in 1802 he and his sife, Mariam, deeded the same to Joseph Robbins and Hosea Goodale, both of Amherst.

In June, 1805, he dded to his son, Zebulon Dodge, six pieces of land in Belchertown. Zebulon giving him life lease for the same. In 1809 he bought in Hadley 1 acre with buildings which, by dded of 4 February, 1812, he conveyed for \$1 to 5 of his sons, viz., Parker, Josiah, Cyrus, Warren and Daniel. The names of his daughters are unknown.

Children of CALEB DODGE and MERRIAM are:

- 229. i. ZEBULON⁷ DODGE, b. Bef. 1775, Belchertown, Massachusetts; d. Aug 1829.
- 230. ii. PARKER DODGE, b. Unknown, Belchertown, Massachusetts; d. Trenton, Oneida Co..
- iii. JOSIAH DODGE, b. Unknown; m. PHEBE, 1825; b. Pembroke, Genesee Co, NY.

Notes for JOSIAH DODGE:

October 1, 1825, Josiah and Phebe Dodge sold, by Q.C. deed, to John S. Dodge, all of Pembroke, Genesee County, NY, for \$30, und. 1-5 of an acre in Hadley, Mass., that Caleb Dodge, late of Belchertown, bought of Thomas West and conveyed to his 5 sons, and late in possession of Daniel Goodale.

- iv. CYRUS DODGE, b. Unknown; m. POLLY; b. Norway, NY.

Notes for CYRUS DODGE:

Cyrus Dodge of Romulus, Seneca County, NY and his wife, Polly, 22 Sept 1825 deeded to John W. Dodge of Pembroke, Genesee County, one-fifth of an acre in Hadley, Hampshire County, Mass. given by Caleb Dodge to five of his sons.

Daniel Dodge and wife, Martha, 29 Nov 1802, deed to Cyrus Dodge, all of Norway, Herkiner County, for \$450. 43 acres in lot 49, 2d Allotment of Royal Grant, in Norway, which Cyrus and his wife, Gehannah,

deeded to Joseph Wilcox of Norway, 6 Sept. 1810, for \$782.50.

Cyrus Dodge of Norway bought Sept 7 1810, of Jonathan Sherwood of Fairfield, for \$1,300, 87 acres 130 rods in lot 5, Second Allotment of Royal Grant, in Fairfield, Herkimer County, which with lot 18 in 1st Allotment he and his wife, Johannah, re-conveyed to Jonathan Sherwood, all of Fairfield, 8 Dec 1817. June 12, 1833, Spencer Post and wife Maria, of Fairfield, for \$20 quit claimed to Johannah Dodge, Wife of Cyrus of Newport, an und. tenth of lands in Norway and Newport, lately belonging to Rufus Morn, deceased. April 7, 1834, William Green and wife, Lydia, quit claim for one dollar, one-half the lands of Rufus Morn, deceased, to Johannah Dodge of Newport, and Sept 1st, 1834, Alfred Smith and wife, Selany, of Newport for \$1.00 quit claimed to Johanna Dodge one und. tenth of the same estate. It is not clear whether Polly is another name for Jonannah.

v. WARREN DODGE, b. Unknown.

Notes for WARREN DODGE:

Warren Dodge bought in the village of Oldenbarneveld, 13 Oct 1799, for \$320, 1/4 acre in Lot "F". In Jan. 1804, he bought, for \$831, 120 acres in Lot 62 in Trenton, Oneida County. He made numerous other purchases and some sales down to 1829. The name of his wife appeared several times as Betsey, from 1808 to 1829, but when he made his will in April 1857, he made his wife, Fanny, his executrix, and mentions his son, William B. Dodge, and his daughter, Eliza S. Kellogg, and bequeathes the residue of his property to his grandchildren, but does not indicate how many. His will was proved 27 Feb 1858. He sold to Daniel Goodell of Hadley, Mass., in 1820, 1-5 acre in Hadley, which identifies him as the son of Caleb.

vi. DANIEL DODGE, b. Unknown.

Notes for DANIEL DODGE:

Daniel Dodge of Russia, Herkimer County, 10 Nov 1820, deeded to Daniel Goodell of Hadley, Mass., 1-5 acre in Hadley which had been given him by his father, Caleb. He was of Russia, Herkimer County in Feb., 1813, when he bought 50 acres, and in July, 1814, his wife's name was Polly. Her name appears again on a deed, dated 1 April 1829, of 67 acres 47 rods, and 7 1/2 acres in Lot 117, 3d Allotment, Russia, to Erie Dodge. The same land was conveyed by Erie Dodge and his wife, Evalina, to Alvin Shaw of Russia, 19 Nov. 1833.

122. JOSIAH⁶ DODGE (*JOSHUA*⁵, *ANTIPAS*⁴, *SAMUEL*³, *RICHARD*², *JOHN*¹) was born Unknown. He married THANKFUL WHITE.

Notes for JOSIAH DODGE:

Josiah and Caleb Dodge were privates in 1756-7-8-9; first on the "Eastern Frontier" and later at For William Henry and Crown Point. See "See History of North Brookfield". On the 24 June 1760, Joshua Dodge, yeoman, of Brookfield, for love and affection to his son Josiah, of Brookfield, deeds to him one half of his homestead containing 150 acres, more or less, and the whole at 'My decease". The records do not show that Josiah conveyed this to any other person, yet the probate records of Worcester Co., vol. XXV, p. 345, show that there was a division between the heirs of Joshua Dodge, late of Brookfield, yeoman, deceased, and tJosiah Dodge of Westmoreland, Cheshire Co., NH and Rebeccas Dodge, widow of said Joshua. This division was assented to by Rebecca Dodge, Thomas Hale, Jr., administrator, and by Thomas Hale, Jr., in behalf of Josiah Dodge, and was approved by Joseph Dow, judge of probate, 5 Dec. 1793. Thus the identity of Josiah of Westmoreland, with Josiah the son of Joshua of Brookfield is established.

Volume 2:

22 Nov. 1794, Josiah Dodge, husband of Westmoreland, bought of Stephen M. White, saddler, for 14 1/3 acres, set off to Peregrine White from estate of his father, Samuel White.

6 March, 1795, Josiah Dodge, yeoman of Wd., bought of Peregrine White of Westmoreland, by q.c. deed for 150, his interest in dower of his mother, Thankful, now, widow of Josiah Dodge.

20 June, 1796, Josiah Dodge of Westmoreland, NH deeded to Jonathan Knight, Jr., of Westmoreland, for 50, 3 acres and 106 rods in W. on road from Westmoreland meeting house to Swanzey.

26 March, 1804, Josiah Dodge, yeoman (409) of Wd. deeded to Josiah Dodge, Jr., "joiner", of Westmoreland, for \$400, 15 acres and 152 rods.

4 April, 1804, Josiah Dodge, Jr., of Wd., mortgaged to Isaac Hull, yeoman of Wd., for \$125, 15 acres and 152 rods, bot of my father, Josiah Dodge, 26 March, 1804.

15 July, 1808, Josiah Dodge, husbandman of Westd. deeded to Henry Dodge (761), yeoman of Wd., for \$1,000, the farm I now live on, being 55 acres more or less.

1 Oct. 1809, Henry Dodge of Wd., for \$120, quit claimed to Wm. Arnold, gentleman of Wd., his interest in his

father's farm, outside of three pieces set off on execution.

By probate records of Cheshire Co., NH in matter of estate of Josiah Dodge of Westmoreland, warrant to take inventory, date 25 Jan. 1813. Inventory of personal property, 28 Jan. 1813, sold for \$228.22. No other record in probate office.

11 Feb 1783, Shadrack Dodge, bought for 87 10s., of Abia Hinds, both of Westmoreland, E. 1/2 of 100 acres lot 8 in 1st Div. in Westmoreland.

31 Jan 1792, Shadrack Dodge, husband, quit claimed to Ephraim Woods, bricklayer, both of W., for \$5, land now occupied by said Woods in Westmoreland.

Josiah Doge married before 6 March 1795.

Children of JOSIAH DODGE and THANKFUL WHITE are:

231. i. SHADRACH⁷ DODGE, b. 15 Aug 1762; d. 1849, Astabula, OH.
232. ii. SAMUEL DODGE, b. 1776, Westmoreland, NH.
- iii. HENRY DODGE, b. Unknown.
233. iv. JOSIAH DODGE, b. 19 Mar 1778, Westmoreland, NH; d. 06 Feb 1814, At sea.

123. ANTIPAS⁶ DODGE (*DAVID*⁵, *ANTIPAS*⁴, *SAMUEL*³, *RICHARD*², *JOHN*¹) was born 05 Mar 1736/37 in Haverhill, MA, and died 04 Jul 1834. He married (1) ANNA. He married (2) MOLLY ARWYNE.

Notes for ANTIPAS DODGE:

Born 1737-8 (Haverhill records) and death date (per History of Pembroke); res. Goffstown in 1760.

Antipas had two wives and six children. Since no marriage or death dates are given for the wives it is not known who gave birth to the children.

David Dodge and his wife Martha (Esgate) of Londonderry, NH, 29 May, 1760, for 600 l. "old tenor," deeded to Antipas Dodge, husbandman of Goffstown, 100 acres, third lot, second range, south of the Piscataquog river in Goffstown, which land, David Dodge of Hampstead, housewright, had bought of Joshua Follansbee of Plastow, NH.

Antipas Dodge of Goffstown, yeoman, for \$500, bought, 5 April 1803, of Jonathan Taylore of Stoddard, lot 28, range 3, in Stoddard, being 80 acres, bounded north by the town of Washington. He is said to have lived in Stoddard from about this time until about 1830 when he returned to Goffstown.

Children of ANTIPAS DODGE and ANNA are:

- i. MARTHA⁷ DODGE, b. 09 Oct 1767.
- ii. MARY DODGE, b. 24 Dec 1769; m. WILLIAM TALLANT; b. Pelham.
234. iii. JAMES DODGE, b. 29 May 1772, Goffstown, NH; d. Jan 1855.
- iv. MARGARET DODGE, b. 24 Apr 1775.
235. v. ANTIPAS DODGE, b. 22 Dec 1777, Goffstown NH; d. 1847.
- vi. ABIAH DODGE, b. Unknown; m. CALEB BROWN; b. Candia.

124. DAVID⁶ DODGE (*DAVID*⁵, *ANTIPAS*⁴, *SAMUEL*³, *RICHARD*², *JOHN*¹) was born 29 Sep 1740. He married MARY.

Notes for DAVID DODGE:

Res. in Sandown 1767-1772. David was administrator of his father's estate in 1763. In April 1768, he bought by quit claim deed of William Stevens, housewright of Hampstead, NH, for 25 pounds "lawful money" the land bought by David Dodge, deceased, of the proprietors of Londonderry, NH. David Dodge and his brother, James, of Sandown, (parish), bought by quit claim deed, 18 Feb 1772, all the interest of their brothers, Samuel and Parker Dodge, of Londonderry in the estate of their late father, David, deceased, for 155 pounds. On the same day David Dodge of Sandown and his wife, Marey, sold to James Dodge for 110 pounds 25 acres, more or less, it being "one half the land I live on" in the parish of Sandown. David Dodge of Hopkinton, NH, 14 Oct 1772, bought lots 43 and 45, 2d division, Claremont, NH, for 45 pounds. David Dodge of Claremont, Cheshire County, 20 Nov 1773, quit claimed to Samuel Dodge, for 7 pounds 10 shillings his interest in his mother's thirds in Londonderry. Between the last date and December, 1786, David Dodge of Claremont, made ten different purchases of land in Claremont and down to May, 1793, he had made ten different sales, none of the grantors or grantees being Dodges except himself. One deed dated May 28, 1781, shows that he was a carpenter, and his wife's name at that time was Mary. A deed dated 1 June 1791, shows that his wife's name at that time was Sebel

Jane, and the deed conveys to Mary Belfield their interest in her dower in the estate of John Belfield, deceased. David Dodge, gentleman of Claremont, 27 Sept 1806, sold to Peter Dodge, yeoman of Claremont for 600 dollars, lot 18, being 50 acres, and 10.5 acres in Claremont and took a mortgage for 500 dollars on lot 18. The discharge of this mortgage was effected 23 March, 1809, by deed from David Dodge of Tunbridge, VT, to Peter Dodge of Claremont for 500 dollars of lot 18, being 50 acres.

From NH State Papers, Volume 16, we learn from "An Account of the Bounties and Hires given to Soldiers in the Continental Army and Militia during the late War by the Inhabitants of the Town of Claremont and by whom respectively paid," that David Dodge paid 14 pounds 10 shillings of a total sum of 1,563 pounds 9 shillings 4d. paid by him and 52 others. The account was reported to the secretary of state of NH 27 Dec 1787, by Ambrose Cossit, Bill Barnes and Nathaniel Goss, selectmen of Claremont. David Dodge and Colonel Benjamin Sumner were said to have been the two strongest men in Claremont. One or more illustrations of it have been preserved in the History of Claremont. He was a member of the Episcopal Church and in 1794 was one of a committee of seven of that church to take into consideration a proposition made to that church by the Congregational people to join with them in having Mr. Whiting, a Congregational minister, for both the Congregationalists and Episcopalians. No agreement was made. June 17, 1892, Mr. Hiram G. Dodge of Madison, Wisconsin, then 77 years of age, gave this account of his ancestry, that his father was Peter Dodge, a millwright, youngest of a large family, born 2 April 1782, in Claremont, NH, and had a brother, John, who died at Willsboro, Essex County, NY, that his grandfather was born in Massachusetts and was very tall and was employed in building the first bridge over the Connecticut River at Bellows Falls, which, from other sources, I learn was built in 1785 and owned by Colonel Enoch Hale and called Hale's Bridge. By Mr. Dudley T. Chase of Claremont, NH, we learn the names of his children.

Children of DAVID DODGE and MARY are:

- 236. i. EBENEZER⁷ DODGE, b. 1767, Londonderry NH; d. 03 Aug 1816, Croydon NH.
- ii. JOHN DODGE, b. Unknown; m. EUNICE LAWRENCE, 08 Mar 1792.

Notes for JOHN DODGE:

John gave a mortgage for \$400 on 1.5 acres in Claremont in August, 1802, to Benjamin Lawrence, Deerfield, Oneida County, NY. John had bought the same land, 5 August 1799, of J. Strowbridge and other for \$120.

- 237. iii. ELIZABETH SOPHIA DODGE, b. Unknown.
- 238. iv. PETER DODGE, b. 02 Apr 1782, Claremont NH; d. 30 Apr 1863.

125. SAMUEL⁶ DODGE (*DAVID*⁵, *ANTIPAS*⁴, *SAMUEL*³, *RICHARD*², *JOHN*¹) was born 13 Sep 1743 in Haverhill MA. He married (1) AGNES KELSEY. He married (2) MEHITABEL Bef. Sep 1792.

Notes for SAMUEL DODGE:

All the known facts of Samuel's life are shown by deeds and probate records which locate him in Londonderry, NH. His first wife, Agnes, was perhaps Kelsey. They were divorced in 1788 or 1789 and he married Mehitabel before September 1792. This is the first case of divorce found in JTD's researches. The will of Samuel Dodge, yeoman of Londonderry, was dated May 5, 1806, and approved August 19, 1807. He died 14 August, 1807, per gravestone in Londonderry grave yard. He gave his son, John, two thirds of his property, his son, Joshua, one-sixth and to his son, Samuel, and daughter, Sally Patten, one-twelfth each. John was made executor. His widow, Mehitabel, was living 23 August 1810. By the will of Joshua Dodge mentioned on page 76 I was led to believe that Samuel Dodge of Londonderry was son of Joshua, No. 137, but the proff from deeds and the will of Samuel is conclusive to my mind that the mistake was in the will of Joshua, which called those grandchildren who wer really sons of a nephew.

Children of SAMUEL DODGE and AGNES KELSEY are:

- i. JOSHUA⁷ DODGE, b. 04 Mar 1788.

Notes for JOSHUA DODGE:

Received deed of 80.5 acres from Samuel and his wife, Agnes.

- ii. SAMUEL DODGE, b. Unknown.
- iii. SALLY DODGE, b. Unknown; m. PATTEN.
- iv. DAVID DODGE, b. Unknown.

Notes for DAVID DODGE:

David was named in the will but was probably dead in 1898.

Child of SAMUEL DODGE and MEHITABEL is:

- v. JOHN⁷ DODGE, b. 1795.

Notes for JOHN DODGE:

John was a wheelwright.

126. PARKER⁶ DODGE (*DAVID*⁵, *ANTIPAS*⁴, *SAMUEL*³, *RICHARD*², *JOHN*¹) was born 03 May 1747 in Haverhill, MA. He married MARY LITTLE 04 Jan 1770.

Notes for PARKER DODGE:

Parker, a minor of Londonderry, bought of Robert Wallace of Londonderry, Oct 19, 1767, for 39 pounds 12 shillings, 14 acres in Londonderry. He also bought 24 Nov 1773, for 17 pounds 2 shillings, of Hugh Tallant and one-seventh of the land set off to Martha, widow of David Dodge. He was still living in Londonderry 20 Oct 1808, when he sold to Josph Dodge of Londonderry, husbandman, for \$1500, 1 piece of 80 acres joining land sold to his daughter, Mary, and one piece of 15 acres with buildings, except one-half his house.

Notes for MARY LITTLE:

Mary's ancestry shows: Thomas 4, George, Joseph.

Children of PARKER DODGE and MARY LITTLE are:

- i. EDNA⁷ DODGE, b. 27 Nov 1771; d. 08 Jul 1855.
- ii. MARTHA DODGE, b. 22 Jan 1774.
- iii. MARY DODGE, b. 23 Feb 1776; d. 03 Jul 1861.
- iv. SARAH DODGE, b. 06 Mar 1778; d. 10 Feb 1863.
- v. ALICE DODGE, b. 05 Jun 1780; d. 02 Dec 1863; m. ROBERT MORSE, 24 Mar 1801.
- vi. ABIGAIL DODGE, b. 16 Jan 1783.
- vii. ELIZABETH DODGE, b. 25 Jun 1785.
- viii. JOSEPH DODGE, b. 23 Sep 1789.
- ix. LYDIA DODGE, b. 18 Nov 1790; d. 02 Apr 1868.

Notes for LYDIA DODGE:

See page 51 of Little family for Lydia's information.

127. PARKER⁶ DODGE (*NEHEMIAH*⁵, *PARKER*⁴, *SAMUEL*³, *RICHARD*², *JOHN*¹) was born 18 Dec 1742. He married HANNAH SAFFORD 25 Jun 1764.

Children of PARKER DODGE and HANNAH SAFFORD are:

- i. HANNAH⁷ DODGE, b. 08 Jun 1765.
- ii. ELIZABETH DODGE, b. 01 Nov 1767.
- 239. iii. NEHEMIAH DODGE, b. 03 Dec 1769; d. 17 Aug 1848, Ipswich.
- iv. EPHRAIM DODGE, b. 05 Mar 1772.
- v. MANASSEH DODGE, b. 05 Mar 1772.
- vi. PEGGY DODGE, b. 11 Mar 1774.

128. WILLIAM⁶ DODGE (*WILLIAM*⁵, *SAMUEL*⁴, *SAMUEL*³, *RICHARD*², *JOHN*¹) was born 05 Nov 1762. He married RACHEL POLAND.

Children of WILLIAM DODGE and RACHEL POLAND are:

- i. ELIZABETH⁷ DODGE, b. 04 Jul 1786.
- 240. ii. WILLIAM DODGE, b. 08 Dec 1788.
- iii. HANNAH DODGE, b. 17 Jan 1790.
- iv. SAMUEL DODGE, b. 10 Jul 1792.
- v. HEPZIBAH DODGE, b. 30 Jun 1794.
- vi. RACHEL DODGE, b. 11 Nov 1796.
- vii. PERLEY DODGE, b. 17 May 1799.
- viii. EDNER DODGE, b. 20 Feb 1803.
- ix. ANNA DODGE, b. 20 Feb 1803.

129. EDNER⁶ DODGE (*WILLIAM⁵, SAMUEL⁴, SAMUEL³, RICHARD², JOHN¹*) was born 1769. She married ISRAEL DEAN. He was born 1762, and died 1795 in Hamilton.

Notes for EDNER DODGE:

Edner or Edna Dodge as a widow married (2) in 1796 Lieut. John Proctor of Manchester, Mass., and rem. to Henniker, NH.

Child of EDNER DODGE and ISRAEL DEAN is:

- i. EDNA⁷ DEAN, b. 1791.

130. JOHN⁶ DODGE (*AMBROSE⁵, SAMUEL⁴, SAMUEL³, RICHARD², JOHN¹*) was born 15 Mar 1763. He married (1) MARY DODGE, daughter of JACOB DODGE and ELIZABETH CROWELL. She was born Jan 1771. He married (2) MARY DODGE, daughter of JACOB DODGE and ELIZABETH CROWELL. She was born 11 Jan 1771.

Children are listed above under (116) Mary Dodge.

131. JOSEPH⁶ DODGE (*JOSEPH⁵, JOSEPH⁴, JOSEPH³, RICHARD², JOHN¹*) was born 1747 in Groton, District of Shirley, Middlesex County, and died 1825. He married MOLLY RITTER. She died Bef. 1825.

Notes for JOSEPH DODGE:

Joseph sold his property in Groton in 1781 to Joshua Longley and probably removed at once to Hancock, NH, where his name first appears on the town records 10 March 1783. It was then voted that a portion of the church meetings for the ensuing year should be held at his house. He marched from Shirley on the Lexington alarm, as a corporal. He 'took a prominent part in town affairs, being town clerk and one of the selectmen for the years 1785-86. He and his wife, Molly (Ritter), helped organize the Congregational church. About the year 1800 they removed to Andover, VT. He died there about 1825 and his wife some years previous. Joseph and his family were warned out, Aug 28 1783.

Children of JOSEPH DODGE and MOLLY RITTER are:

- i. MOLLY⁷ DODGE, b. 04 Sep 1769, Shirley, MA; m. SAMUEL HOSLEY, 23 Aug 1791.
241. ii. JOSEPH DODGE, b. 14 Aug 1770, Shirley MA; d. 1850.
242. iii. HANNAH DODGE, b. 18 Feb 1772, Shirley, MA; d. 11 Sep 1836.
243. iv. THOMAS DODGE, b. 14 Aug 1773, Shirley.
- v. MOSES RITTER DODGE, b. 25 May 1775; m. PEGGY KNIGHT, 17 Mar 1799; b. Hancock, NH.

Notes for MOSES RITTER DODGE:

Moses was a carpenter, removed to Andover, VT, and finally went West.

244. vi. JOHN DODGE, b. 08 May 1777, Shirley, MA.
- vii. SYBIL DODGE, b. Unknown; m. HENRY SPAULDING, 23 Apr 1801.

Notes for SYBIL DODGE:

Sybil was born in either Hancock or Shirley. She had two children who died young.

Notes for HENRY SPAULDING:

Died early.

- viii. BETSEY DODGE, b. 17 May 1784; m. BENJAMIN SEVERANCE.

Notes for BETSEY DODGE:

Resided late in life in Claremont, NH.

- ix. ANNA DODGE, b. 26 Jan 1787, Hancock, NH.

Notes for ANNA DODGE:

Died young.

245. x. EZRA DODGE, b. 22 Nov 1789, Hancock, NH; d. 24 Aug 1849, Londonderry VT.
246. xi. DANIEL DODGE, b. 22 Nov 1791, Hancock, NH; d. 1841.
247. xii. LUCINDA DODGE, b. 22 Nov 1791; d. Bef. 1898.

132. JOSEPH⁶ DODGE (*ELIJAH⁵, JOSEPH⁴, JOSEPH³, RICHARD², JOHN¹*) was born 12 Sep 1731.

Notes for JOSEPH DODGE:

It appears on the authority of Mrs. Sarah Dodge Jones of Keene, NH, that Joseph Dodge moved from Winchester to Stoddard, NH, in 1772, on to a farm near "Center Pond, went into the Continental Army in the early part of the war and died at Philadelphia of small pox in 1782." Dec 1st, 1774, at the first town meeting in Stoddard he was chosen constable, and in 1777 was second select man. In March, 1777, Joseph Dodge and Joseph Dodge Jr of Stoddard signed a protest to the legislature objecting to being taxed by the town of Marlow. (NH State Papers, Vol. 13, page 463.) In Vol. 9, pg 829, Joseph Dodge is mentioned as one of six who began settlement of Stoddard, formerly Limerick, in June, 1769. Stoddard was incorporated 4 November, 1774.

Children of JOSEPH DODGE are:

- 248. i. JOSEPH⁷ DODGE, b. 26 Nov 1752.
- ii. SARAH DODGE, b. 23 Jan 1755.
- iii. ABIGAIL DODGE, b. 16 Sep 1760.
- iv. PHEBE DODGE, b. 25 May 1763.
- v. DORCAS DODGE, b. 30 Sep 1765.
- 249. vi. ELIJAH DODGE, b. 24 Feb 1769, Winchester NH; d. Abt. 1864.

133. ELIJAH⁶ DODGE (*ELIJAH⁵, JOSEPH⁴, JOSEPH³, RICHARD², JOHN¹*) was born Unknown. He married ANN BUTLER.

Children of ELIJAH DODGE and ANN BUTLER are:

- i. ANNA⁷ DODGE, b. 22 Jan 1767.
- ii. CHARLOTTE DODGE, b. 20 Jul 1769.
- iii. HANNAH DODGE, b. 20 Jan 1771.
- iv. SARAH DODGE, b. 17 Jan 1774.
- v. SARAH DODGE, b. 14 Dec 1774.
- vi. ELIJAH DODGE, b. 06 Feb 1777.
- vii. DANIEL DODGE, b. 10 Apr 1779; m. ESTHER MORSE.

Notes for DANIEL DODGE:

Daniel bought of his father, 10 Feb, 1812, for \$50, 1/2 of lot 10, 6th division, in Winchester, NH, and 38 acres on east end of lot 49, 6th division. He sold the same, 1 February 1820, for \$100, to William Ripley and Paul Willard. Daniel and his wife, Esther, sold, 1 January, 1820, for \$350, 50 acres and 12 acres in Winchester to Stephen Randall, gentleman of Winchester.

- viii. NATHAN DODGE, b. 28 Feb 1781.
- ix. JOSEPH DODGE, b. 09 Mar 1784.

134. NATHANIEL BROWN⁶ DODGE (*ELIJAH⁵, JOSEPH⁴, JOSEPH³, RICHARD², JOHN¹*) was born Mar 1739/40, and died 20 Aug 1823. He married LYDIA BARBER 1761. She died 12 Nov 1771.

Children of NATHANIEL DODGE and LYDIA BARBER are:

- 250. i. REBECCA⁷ DODGE, b. 05 Apr 1762; d. 1834, Montpelier, VT.
- ii. LYDIA DODGE, b. 30 Aug 1764.
- 251. iii. JOHN DODGE, b. 12 Mar 1767.
- 252. iv. ASA DODGE, b. 13 Feb 1770.

135. DANIEL⁶ DODGE (*DANIEL⁵, JOSEPH⁴, JOSEPH³, RICHARD², JOHN¹*) was born Bet. 1734 - 1735, and died Bef. 1776. He married REBECCA CHAMBERLAIN.

Child of DANIEL DODGE and REBECCA CHAMBERLAIN is:

- 253. i. DANIEL⁷ DODGE, b. 1760, Ward, Auburn, MA.

136. PAUL⁶ DODGE (*DANIEL⁵, JOSEPH⁴, JOSEPH³, RICHARD², JOHN¹*) was born 05 Jul 1741, and died Oct 1773.

He married ELIZABETH HART.

Notes for ELIZABETH HART:

Elizabeth, widow of Paul Dodge, was appointed administratrix 25 October, 1773, and May 20, 1774, William Leonard was appointed guardian of the two children.

Children of PAUL DODGE and ELIZABETH HART are:

- i. DANIEL⁷ DODGE, b. 28 Nov 1769.
- 254. ii. ABNER DODGE, b. 20 Mar 1773, Dudley; d. 04 May 1853, Grafton.

137. ANDREW⁶ DODGE (*DANIEL⁵, JOSEPH⁴, JOSEPH³, RICHARD², JOHN¹*) was born 20 Apr 1745.

Child of ANDREW DODGE is:

- 255. i. ANDREW⁷ DODGE, b. 1786.

138. EBENEZER⁶ DODGE (*DANIEL⁵, JOSEPH⁴, JOSEPH³, RICHARD², JOHN¹*) was born 20 Jan 1756 in Dudley, MA. He married EUNICE HILL.

Notes for EBENEZER DODGE:

Ebenezer Dode, yeoman, of Winchester bought the following parcels of land: of Simon Chamberlain of Winchester, 20 June, 1782, for 48 pounds, 40 acres; of William Humphrey, gentleman of Winchester, in 1790, for \$3.00, 2 rods by 72 rods; of Daniel Ashley of Winchester, 18 Jan. 1793, for 10 pounds, 10 acres; of Nathan Fassett of Winchester, for 50 pounds, 72 acres in Winchester, 17 Aug 1793; of Elisha Chamberlain, yeoman of Winchester, for 20 pounds, 6 acres, 16 Nov. 1796; of Asa Wheeler & wife, Sally, of Winchester, 28 Oct 1806, for \$95, 8 acres, Daniel Dodge witness; of Abel Oldham of Winchester, 1 March 1803, for \$130, 25 acres in Winchester; of Asa Willer, gentleman of Winchester, 17 May 1809, for \$500, 51.5 acres in North part of Winchester, next to Chesterfield line. All the above in Winchester. Ebenezer of Dudley rendered Revolutionary service.

Ebenezer Dodge, yeoman of Winchester, sold as follows: to Onesipherous Ayers of Brookfield, MA, 19 June 1784, for 110 pounds 50 acres, house lot 1, range 7, in Chesterfield; to Oliver Marble, yeoman of Winchester, 6 Feb 1797, for 16 pounds, 10 acres beginning at Willis' South East corner in Winchester.

When Ebenezer and his wife died, their bodies were removed from Winchester to Keene by their son Clark and their tombstone calls him "A Soldier of the Revolution". The widow, Eunice, received a pension many years, having applied for it 6 August 1839, when she was called 78 years of age. Resided at Winchester. His will was dated 25 April, 1828, and the inventory of his estate ordered 3 June.

His will shows that Ebenezer, Jr., Eunice Thayer, Daniel Dodge, Lora Wright and Clark Dodge were his children and that he had a grandson, Alpheus Dodge, and a granddaughter, Almira Wolcott. The birth of his children was given by a descendant.

Children of EBENEZER DODGE and EUNICE HILL are:

- i. ALPHEUS⁷ DODGE, b. 25 Dec 1781; d. 24 Nov 1820.

More About ALPHEUS DODGE:

Burial: Boonville, NY

- 256. ii. EBENEZER DODGE, b. 11 Dec 1783, Winchester, NH; d. 12 Oct 1872, Jackson Michigan.
- 257. iii. EUNICE DODGE, b. 29 Dec 1786, Winchester, NH; d. 1877, Carthage, NY.
- 258. iv. DANIEL DODGE, b. 02 Apr 1790, Winchester, NH; d. Nov 1830, Boonville, NY.
- v. LORA DODGE, b. 03 May 1796; m. WRIGHT.
- 259. vi. CLARK DODGE, b. 25 May 1798, Winchester, NH; d. 15 Jan 1878.

139. JACOB⁶ DODGE (*JACOB⁵, JONAH⁴, JOSEPH³, RICHARD², JOHN¹*) was born 17 Feb 1751/52. He married ANNA BATCHELDER.

Children of JACOB DODGE and ANNA BATCHELDER are:

- i. MARY⁷ DODGE, b. 17 Jan 1774.

- 260. ii. WILLIAM BATCHELDER DODGE, b. 06 May 1777; d. 20 Sep 1807.
- iii. EZRA DODGE, b. 08 Dec 1779.
- 261. iv. ABNER DODGE, b. 21 Oct 1782.
- v. REUBEN DODGE, b. 22 Jun 1786.
- vi. BETSEY E DODGE, b. 23 Feb 1789.
- vii. HANNAH BATCHELDER DODGE, b. 17 Jun 1793.
- viii. ANNA DODGE, b. 13 Jun 1799.

140. ELISHA⁶ DODGE (*ELISHA⁵, ELISHA⁴, JOSEPH³, RICHARD², JOHN¹*) was born 19 Oct 1748 in Beverly MA. He married GINGER RAYMOND 17 Jan 1772. She was born 28 Mar 1752 in Beverly MA.

Notes for ELISHA DODGE:

Elisha and Ginger marriage date differs from Volume 1 and Volume 2, JTD. Volume 1 reads 12 March 1772.

The information about the last ten children came from the New Boston town records.

Children of ELISHA DODGE and GINGER RAYMOND are:

- 262. i. ELISHA⁷ DODGE, b. 04 Sep 1772, Beverly MA; d. 23 May 1846, Johnson, VT.
- ii. JOSEPH DODGE, b. 25 Aug 1774, Beverly MA.
- iii. EZRA DODGE, b. 10 May 1776, Beverly MA.
- iv. BENJAMIN RAYMOND DODGE, b. 08 Jun 1778, New Boston, NH.
- v. MARK DODGE, b. 24 Apr 1780.
- vi. JOSIAH DODGE, b. 03 Mar 1782.
- vii. ANNA DODGE, b. 03 Mar 1784; m. ASA WATERMAN, 1815.

Notes for ANNA DODGE:

Anna had six children.

- 263. viii. ELEANOR DODGE, b. 05 Feb 1786, New Boston, NH; d. 03 Feb 1875.
- ix. MALACHI DODGE, b. 04 Apr 1788.
- x. SARAH DODGE, b. 25 Oct 1789.
- xi. SAMUEL DODGE, b. 08 Apr 1792.
- xii. DAVID DODGE, b. 07 Apr 1795.
- xiii. HANNAH DODGE, b. 10 Jul 1798.

141. NOAH⁶ DODGE (*ELISHA⁵, ELISHA⁴, JOSEPH³, RICHARD², JOHN¹*) was born 11 Feb 1749/50. He married JOANNA LOVETT.

Children of NOAH DODGE and JOANNA LOVETT are:

- 264. i. SARAH⁷ DODGE, b. 17 Jul 1774, Manchester, MA.
- ii. MARY DODGE, b. Unknown, New Boston, NH.
- 265. iii. JACOB FOSTER DODGE, b. 1782, New Boston, NH; d. 1838, Montpelier, VT.
- iv. MEHITABEL DODGE, b. Unknown, New Boston, NH.

Notes for MEHITABEL DODGE:

Mehitabel had six children.

- v. NOAH DODGE, b. Unknown.
- vi. ELISHA DODGE, b. Unknown.

142. ENOCH⁶ DODGE (*ELISHA⁵, ELISHA⁴, JOSEPH³, RICHARD², JOHN¹*) was born 08 Jul 1762.

Children of ENOCH DODGE are:

- 266. i. MALACHI FOSTER⁷ DODGE, b. 29 Aug 1789, New Boston, NH.
- ii. ELIZABETH DODGE, b. 28 Mar 1792.
- iii. BETSEY DODGE, b. 17 Jan 1794.
- iv. ENOCH DODGE, b. 08 Dec 1795.
- v. ELISHA DODGE, b. 18 Feb 1798.
- vi. JANE DODGE, b. 25 Jan 1800.
- 267. vii. NATHANIEL C DODGE, b. 18 May 1802.
- viii. JOSEPH DODGE, b. 31 Mar 1804.

- ix. MARY DODGE, b. 24 Jun 1806.
- x. HIRAM DODGE, b. 25 Jun 1808.
- xi. JOHN DODGE, b. 02 Dec 1810.

143. JOHN⁶ DODGE (*MOSES⁵, NATHANIEL⁴, JOSEPH³, RICHARD², JOHN¹*) was born 08 Sep 1772 in Manchester, MA, and died 27 May 1863. He married SUSAN MARSHALL. She was born 27 Jun 1774 in Essex, MA, and died 30 Dec 1851 in Manchester, MA.

Notes for JOHN DODGE:

John was a joiner and cabinet maker. In the History of Manchester, published in 1895, he is called "a representative old time 'skipper,' a man of prodigious strength. He knew all the intricacies of the New England coast, and could make harbor in the darkest night from the sound of the breakers on the different reefs." John and his wife were no doubt plain people, but they were brave, energetic, and self-reliant, never shirking the hard work of the world. They were a family of kind and loving disposition and of high Christian character.

Notes for SUSAN MARSHALL:

Susan was a woman of strong religious convictions which she expressed in quite unconventional ways, and of very great activity. She had a strong wish that she might never be a burden to any one and her wish was so far fulfilled that she was able to make her bed on the very day that she died, the end coming suddenly by heart failure.

Children of JOHN DODGE and SUSAN MARSHALL are:

- i. SALLY⁷ DODGE, b. 1804, Manchester, MA; d. 24 May 1838, Manchester, MA; m. FORSTER ALLEN, 02 Dec 1824.
- ii. JOHN DODGE, b. 1805, Manchester, MA; d. 1835, Manchester, MA.

Notes for JOHN DODGE:

John was a mariner.

- iii. MARY DODGE, b. 25 Dec 1807, Manchester, MA; d. 10 Feb 1847, Manchester, MA.
- iv. SUSAN FELLOWS DODGE, b. 13 Jun 1810, Manchester, MA; d. 1833, Manchester, MA.
- 268. v. CYRUS DODGE, b. 04 Jun 1814, Manchester, MA; d. 17 Oct 1887, Manchester, MA.

144. JESSE⁶ DODGE (*JONATHAN⁵, JONATHAN⁴, EDWARD³, RICHARD², JOHN¹*) was born 01 Dec 1743. He married BETHIAH THORNDIKE.

Children of JESSE DODGE and BETHIAH THORNDIKE are:

- i. BETHIAH⁷ DODGE, b. 13 Nov 1768.
- ii. NABBY DODGE, b. 05 Feb 1771.
- 269. iii. JESSE DODGE, b. 03 Apr 1773, Manchester, MA; d. 18 Mar 1851.
- iv. JONATHAN DODGE, b. Unknown.
- v. LEVI DODGE, b. 1780.

145. EDWARD⁶ DODGE (*NEHEMIAH⁵, EDWARD⁴, EDWARD³, RICHARD², JOHN¹*) was born Unknown, and died Dec 1833 in Washington, Vermont. He married MARY ENDICOTT.

Children of EDWARD DODGE and MARY ENDICOTT are:

- 270. i. MARY ENDICOTT⁷ DODGE, b. 20 Feb 1784.
- ii. EDWARD DODGE, b. 08 Oct 1787.

Notes for EDWARD DODGE:

Edward removed with his father to Washington, VT, where he passed his days on the family farm.

- iii. GIDEON PUTNAM DODGE, b. 1792.

Notes for GIDEON PUTNAM DODGE:

Gideon was of a roving disposition, went to South America and, on account of the unsettled state of the country, was forced to remain there for twenty-five years. He pursued a variety of occupations, was carpenter, stock raiser, and confidential clerk for a man of business. When entrusted by his employer with a large sum of money to carry some distance through a wild country, he assumed the disguise of a physician

and was rather non-plussed at a native town when the women with babies came to him for medical treatment. He proved equal to the emergency and carried the money safely through. His family did not hear from him for years but his mother died in the faith that he would return.

With his sisters and brothers-in-law, he removed to Cannon City, Minnesota, in the spring of 1857, where he remained till his death.

- iv. ENDICOTT FETTIPLACE DODGE, b. Unknown.
- v. NEHEMIAH DODGE, b. 10 Sep 1794.
- vi. DEBORAH DODGE, b. 1799.
- vii. REBECCA FETTIPLACE DODGE, b. 10 Mar 1802; m. EZEKIEL CHENEY, 1839; d. 1850.

Notes for REBECCA FETTIPLACE DODGE:

Rebecca removed with the family to Washington, VT, in 1811. She married there and remained there till after the death of her husband. In the winter of 1855-6 she visited the family of her brother, Nehemiah, at Cedar Hill, PA, which was one of the great events of her life.

In 1857-8, she removed to Cannon City, Minnesota, in company with her oldest sister, Mrs. Jackson, and her youngest sister, Mrs. Carpenter, and their families. Here she owned a farm and was a famous cheese and butter maker. On the death of her youngest sister in 1874, she went to live with her nephew, Lorenzo Jackson, on a farm five miles from Faribault, in the township of Warsaw, and resided in 1898 with her grand-niece, Mrs. Charles Lippert, of Faribault, Minnisota. She was thought to be the last survivor of the sixth generation of the Dodge family. She retained her mental faculties remarkably well, took a great interest in politics and was a strong republican. She had never been broken down by illness of any kind. She was still a great knitter, walked about the yard and did light work in 1898. She made the Bible her daily study. She united with the Baptist church when she was twenty-four years of age and still remained firmly attached to the faith of her ancestors.

- viii. LOUISA PUTNAM DODGE, b. 1805; d. 1874, Cannon City; m. ELZEVIR CARPENTER.

Notes for LOUISA PUTNAM DODGE:

Louisa married and lived a quiet christian life, was always in delicate health and died in Cannon City. There were no children.

146. GIDEON⁶ DODGE (*BENJAMIN⁵, MARK⁴, EDWARD³, RICHARD², JOHN¹*) was born 01 Aug 1760 in Beverly, and died 11 Aug 1820 in New Boston, NH. He married (1) POLLY JONES. She was born in Amherst, NH. He married (2) MARGARET HYLANDS 15 May 1806. She was born 1776, and died 03 Mar 1814.

More About MARGARET HYLANDS:

Burial: New Boston, NH

Children of GIDEON DODGE and MARGARET HYLANDS are:

- 271. i. SAMUEL⁷ DODGE, b. Unknown.
- ii. DEXTER DODGE, b. 28 Feb 1812, New Boston, NH.

Notes for DEXTER DODGE:

Dexter was in trade 10 years in Boston, 13 years in Goshen, NH, and left Goshen for Newport in 1872.

- iii. HYLANDS DODGE, b. Unknown; m. HANNAH CRAM, 08 Mar 1835.

Notes for HYLANDS DODGE:

Hylands marriage is per New Boston records. He was a farmer in Goshen, NH.

- iv. DAN DODGE, b. Unknown.

Notes for DAN DODGE:

Dan married and went west.

- v. BENJAMIN DODGE, b. Unknown, New Boston, NH; m. LYDIA YOUNG.
- vi. IRA DODGE, b. 14 Aug 1803; m. HANNAH HUNT.

147. ANTIPAS⁶ DODGE (*BENJAMIN⁵, MARK⁴, EDWARD³, RICHARD², JOHN¹*) was born 04 Feb 1769. He married JERUSHA.

Children of ANTIPAS DODGE and JERUSHA are:

- i. MARK⁷ DODGE, b. 08 Dec 1792.
272. ii. LYDIA DODGE, b. 21 Sep 1795.
- iii. LEVINA DODGE, b. 01 Mar 1797.
- iv. LUCY DODGE, b. 17 May 1802.
- v. LUCINDA DODGE, b. 08 Aug 1804.
- vi. RELIEF DODGE, b. 22 Mar 1807.
- vii. BENJAMIN DODGE, b. 23 Mar 1810.
- viii. AARON DODGE, b. 07 Aug 1812.
- ix. ANNIS DODGE, b. 30 Dec 1814.
- x. PLUMER DODGE, b. 28 Sep 1817.
- xi. LEVI DODGE, b. 21 Apr 1820.

148. THOMAS⁶ DODGE (*JOHN⁵, JOHN⁴, JOHN³, WILLIAM², JOHN¹*) was born 07 Sep 1724 in Wenham, MA. He married MARY ?.

Children of THOMAS DODGE and MARY ? are:

- i. MARY⁷ DODGE, b. 18 Aug 1749.
- ii. JOHN DODGE, b. 10 May 1751.
- iii. THOMAS DODGE, b. 11 Sep 1754.
- iv. REUBEN DODGE, b. 09 Jan 1756.
- v. RUTH DODGE, b. 09 Aug 1759.
- vi. SARAH DODGE, b. 08 Aug 1761.
- vii. THANKFUL DODGE, b. 13 Feb 1763.
- viii. PRUDENCE DODGE, b. 16 Oct 1765.
- ix. SOLOMON DODGE, b. 16 Oct 1768.

149. ABRAHAM⁶ DODGE (*JOHN⁵, JOHN⁴, JOHN³, WILLIAM², JOHN¹*) was born 18 Mar 1728/29 in Wenham, MA, and died 06 Sep 1810 in New Marlborough, MA. He married ELIZABETH WARREN 27 Mar 1752 in Wenham, MA.

Children of ABRAHAM DODGE and ELIZABETH WARREN are:

273. i. JOHN⁷ DODGE, b. 10 Oct 1754, Wenham or Brookfield; d. 14 Aug 1814, Mill River, New Marlborough.
- ii. HANNAH DODGE, b. 10 Apr 1756; m. (1) ? OLDS; b. Brookfield; m. (2) THOMPSON RAWSON.
- iii. ELIZABETH DODGE, b. 03 Jun 1758; m. ZENAS WHEELER.

Notes for ZENAS WHEELER:

Zenas, gent.'of New Marlboro' who conveyed to her brother, John, 7 Sept 1776, for 35, 60 acres of land in lot 250, 3d division.

150. JONATHAN⁶ DODGE (*GEORGE⁵, JONATHAN⁴, JOHN³, WILLIAM², JOHN¹*) was born 1744 in Hamlet Parish, Ipswich, and died 09 Feb 1822 in Hamilton, MA. He married MARY BROWN. She died 11 Jan 1842.

Notes for JONATHAN DODGE:

Jonathan was short, with dark complexion and black hair, quick and active in his movements, and somewhat severe in his ideas of youthful discipline. Hospitality was to him a virtue and he governed his house accordingly. His wife was a beautiful woman and at her marriage went with her husband to live in the house where they spent the remainder of their long lives. The house still remains. In front of the house the land slopes gently downward and is bordered by rows of willows separating the highway from the Asbury camp meeting grounds. A pine tree planted by Jonathan's wife still stands near the spring. Mrs. Dodge had an extraordinary memory until her ninety-first year, when she had a severe typhoid fever, the first and only sickness of her life in which she took a physician's medicine. After an unexpected recovery her memory returned as good as before and so continued until her death. They were both religious people. After Mrs. Dodge became too infirm to ride, local prayer meetings were held at her house, conducted by Rev. James B. Felt, the resident pastor, a warm friend of Mrs. Dodge, and from whom he derived much of his information used in compiling his history of Ipswich, a book of great value for its early records. She died suddenly of paralysis at the age of 94. For years she had been unable to walk upright, being so bowed over as to support herself by one hand on her knee, yet with all the infirmities of age she greatly delighted in the society of the young.

At the time of the death of Jonathan Dodge his descendants held about 2,000 acres of the best land in Hamilton, and their descendants have about the same today.

Children of JONATHAN DODGE and MARY BROWN are:

- 274. i. DANIEL⁷ DODGE, b. 24 Oct 1766.
- ii. JONATHAN DODGE, b. Unknown.
- 275. iii. GEORGE DODGE, b. Unknown.
- iv. MANASSEH DODGE, b. 1772.
- v. MARY DODGE, b. Unknown.
- vi. EPHRAIM DODGE, b. Unknown.
- vii. NATHAN DODGE, b. 16 Sep 1776.
- viii. MARTHA DODGE, b. Unknown.
- ix. ELIZABETH DODGE, b. Unknown.
- x. JERUSHA DODGE, b. Unknown.
- 276. xi. JAMES BROWN DODGE, b. 07 Feb 1788, Hamilton; d. 04 Mar 1864.
- xii. SALLY DODGE, b. Unknown.
- xiii. BENJAMIN DODGE, b. Unknown.

151. GEORGE⁶ DODGE (*GEORGE⁵, JONATHAN⁴, JOHN³, WILLIAM², JOHN¹*) was born 1749. He married (1) MARY CLEAVES. He married (2) SALLY BROWN.

Children of GEORGE DODGE and MARY CLEAVES are:

- i. HENRY⁷ DODGE, b. 24 Mar 1776.
- ii. JOSHUA DODGE, b. 22 Sep 1779.

Children of GEORGE DODGE and SALLY BROWN are:

- iii. MARY CLEAVES⁷ DODGE, b. 16 May 1781.
- iv. JESSE DODGE, b. 08 Aug 1783.
- v. HULDAH DODGE, b. 16 Feb 1786; m. DAVID DODGE; b. 23 Jan 1783.
- vi. MARTHA F DODGE, b. 29 May 1791.
- vii. LAVINIA DODGE, b. 04 Jun 1796.

152. THOMAS⁶ DODGE (*WILLIAM⁵, JONATHAN⁴, JOHN³, WILLIAM², JOHN¹*) was born 06 Jan 1755. He married SARAH MOODY 21 Oct 1786.

Children of THOMAS DODGE and SARAH MOODY are:

- i. ABIGAIL⁷ DODGE, b. 18 Jun 1787.
- 277. ii. THOMAS DODGE, b. 22 Feb 1789, Newburyport; d. 31 Dec 1837.
- iii. SARAH DODGE, b. 03 Sep 1790.
- iv. JOSEPH MOODY DODGE, b. 02 May 1792.
- v. JOHN DODGE, b. 19 Nov 1793.
- vi. JOHN DODGE, b. 03 May 1795.
- vii. CORNELIUS DODGE, b. 14 Feb 1797.

153. CHARLES⁶ DODGE (*JOHN⁵, JONATHAN⁴, JOHN³, WILLIAM², JOHN¹*) was born 27 Jan 1740/41 in Beverly MA, and died 03 Aug 1823. He married ABIGAIL PORTER 18 Jul 1763. She was born 1744 in Wenham, MA, and died 09 Nov 1802.

Notes for CHARLES DODGE:

Charles bought in April, 1774, in Beverly, a house and lot of 21 acres, and a meadow of 18 acres, and appears to have lived in Beverly thereafter.

Children of CHARLES DODGE and ABIGAIL PORTER are:

- i. ISRAEL⁷ DODGE, b. 25 Dec 1763.

Notes for ISRAEL DODGE:
Died young.

- 278. ii. FRANCIS DODGE, b. 17 May 1767; d. 09 Nov 1856, Francestown, NH.

279. iii. MEHITABLE DODGE, b. 02 Aug 1767; d. 03 Jan 1835.
 iv. ISRAEL DODGE, b. 01 Jul 1770; d. 18 Feb 1794.
- Notes for ISRAEL DODGE:
 Israel was apprenticed to learn the art of weaving in first factory in US at N. Beverly, 1789. Printed Indenture now in hands of Issacher Lefavor of Beverly, who was b. 1816; son of Amos.
- v. JERUSHA DODGE, b. 25 Apr 1773, Beverly MA; m. SAMUEL MOULTON.
- Notes for JERUSHA DODGE:
 Jerusha lived in Lyman, ME and had 3 children.
280. vi. ABIGAIL DODGE, b. 15 Oct 1775; d. 08 May 1862.
 281. vii. JONATHAN DODGE, b. 15 Mar 1778, Beverly MA; d. 04 Nov 1827.
 viii. ANNA DODGE, b. 24 Mar 1782; d. 1803.
- Notes for ANNA DODGE:
 Died of typhoid fever about 21 or 22.
- ix. PORTER DODGE, b. 1786; d. 28 Nov 1802.
- Notes for PORTER DODGE:
 Fell dead on the road, age 16.
- x. HANNAH DODGE, b. Unknown; m. CAPT DANIEL TRIPP; b. Kennebunk ME.
- Notes for HANNAH DODGE:
 They had 3 children.
- Notes for CAPT DANIEL TRIPP:
 Freedom, ME
282. xi. LUCY DODGE, b. Unknown.

154. ABNER⁶ DODGE (*JONATHAN⁵, JONATHAN⁴, JOHN³, WILLIAM², JOHN¹*) was born 27 Mar 1755. He married ELEANOR.

Children of ABNER DODGE and ELEANOR are:

283. i. BENJAMIN⁷ DODGE, b. 13 Jul 1784, Beverly MA; d. Jun 1872.
 ii. JOHN DODGE, b. 07 Jun 1795.
 iii. GEORGE DODGE, b. Unknown.
 iv. CHARLOTTE DODGE, b. Unknown.
 284. v. ABNER DODGE, b. Abt. 1779, Beverly MA.

155. JONATHAN⁶ DODGE (*PETER⁵, JONATHAN⁴, JOHN³, WILLIAM², JOHN¹*) was born 24 Apr 1769, and died 20 Oct 1827 in Topsfield. He married REBECCA KILHAM 30 Mar 1793, daughter of DANIEL KILHAM. She was born 09 Feb 1773, and died 10 Oct 1823.

Notes for JONATHAN DODGE:

Was a bricklayer in Gloucester in 1799

Children of JONATHAN DODGE and REBECCA KILHAM are:

- i. DANIEL KILHAM⁷ DODGE, b. 24 Oct 1794, Gloucester; d. 23 Dec 1863; m. SUSAN HALSEY, 24 Apr 1819.
 285. ii. ELIZABETH K DODGE, b. 31 Aug 1796, Gloucester; d. 01 Mar 1884, Topsfield.
 iii. HANNAH K DODGE, b. 19 Nov 1798, Gloucester; d. 15 May 1850; m. ELBRIDGE FISKE; b. Beverly MA.

Notes for HANNAH K DODGE:
 No children

- iv. JONATHAN DODGE, b. 19 Mar 1801, Gloucester; d. West Indies.
 v. REBECCA F DODGE, b. 04 Jan 1803, Gloucester; d. 11 Apr 1827.
 vi. BENJAMIN DODGE, b. 03 Mar 1808, Gloucester; m. ELIZABETH HOOPER; b. Saco ME.

Notes for BENJAMIN DODGE:

Residing May, 1897, with a daughter in Minneapolis, MN. six children

- vii. ALBERT DODGE, b. 25 Apr 1810, Gloucester; d. 26 Nov 1888, Norfolk VA; m. OLIVE FAIRFIELD; b. Saco ME; d. 13 Jun 1885, N..

Notes for ALBERT DODGE:

there were four children

- viii. HENRY HALSEY DODGE, b. 01 Oct 1817.

Notes for HENRY HALSEY DODGE:

Residing at Topsfield, MA, May 1897

156. JOSHUA⁶ DODGE (*JOSHUA*⁵, *JOSHUA*⁴, *WILLIAM*³, *WILLIAM*², *JOHN*¹) was born 24 Aug 1721 in N Beverly, MA, and died 07 Aug 1817 in Rowe. He married MARGARET CONANT 17 Oct 1743, daughter of DANIEL CONANT. She was born 15 Jun 1724.

Notes for JOSHUA DODGE:

According to family tradition he removed to Brimfield and there resided till he removed to Rowe, where he died.

The earliest deed to Joshua Dodge of Dudley of land in S. Brimfield is dated 19 April 1765 and conveys 150 acres for 250 "Lawful money." But there is a deed in Worcester county from Joshua Dodge of Dudley of 150 acres in Charlton, dated 25 April, 1764, conveying a dwelling house. No deed is on record showing when he bought the place, nor do the town records of Dudley show the births of any of his children. Joshua Dodge, miller, and his wife, Margaret, of A. Brimfield deeded to Joseph Munger of the same place, 3 April 1776, for 214 112 acres, "all he owns on which he used to live." On 2 Feb., 1780, Joshua Dodge, yeoman, bought of Benj. Newell of Monson, for 28 50 acres on both sides of the line between Brimfield and S. Brimfield, which he sold by deed of 3 July, 1789, to Nathan Porter for 30. His son Joshua had bought 11 June, 1784, 75 acres in Brimfield, which he sold to Nathan Porter 7 Oct 1788. These deeds indicate the time when Joshua Dodge, Sen., left Brimfield.

Children of JOSHUA DODGE and MARGARET CONANT are:

286. i. LUCY⁷ DODGE, b. 09 Sep 1744.
ii. JOHN DODGE, b. 27 Apr 1746.
iii. MARY DODGE, b. 27 Apr 1746.
iv. HULDA DODGE, b. 27 Apr 1746.
287. v. MARGERET DODGE, b. 14 Aug 1748; d. 10 Jul 1833, Monson, MA.
vi. HANNAH DODGE, b. Unknown; d. Brimfield.

Notes for HANNAH DODGE:

Died in Brimfield, unmarried, per granddaughter, Mrs. Gale.

- vii. HEPSIBETH DODGE, b. Unknown.
viii. LARKIN DODGE, b. 1754; d. 09 Sep 1821, Rowe.
ix. POLLY DODGE, b. Unknown; d. 1843, Readsboro, VT; m. JNO. WHITNEY; b. Readsboro, VT.

Notes for POLLY DODGE:

No children.

288. x. JOSHUA DODGE, b. 31 Dec 1762, Dudley; d. 02 Dec 1845, Rowe.

157. NATHAN⁶ DODGE (*ROBERT*⁵, *ROBERT*⁴, *WILLIAM*³, *WILLIAM*², *JOHN*¹) was born 11 Oct 1760 in Beverly, MA, and died 07 Jul 1813 in Bridgton. He married POLLY WATERS. She died 13 Mar 1840.

Notes for NATHAN DODGE:

Nathan removed to Bridgton, ME in 1794 or 5. He owned a farm on what is called the Ridge, between the village of Bridgton and N. Bridgton, now owned by his grandson, Ruel A. Dodge. He died 7 July, 1813 per grave stone in Ridge graveyard, where most of this family were buried.

Children of NATHAN DODGE and POLLY WATERS are:

- i. POLLY⁷ DODGE, b. 04 May 1788.
289. ii. NATHAN DODGE, b. 1792.
- iii. RACHEL DODGE, b. Unknown.
- iv. HITTY DODGE, b. Unknown.
- v. NANCY DODGE, b. 07 Feb 1799.
- vi. BETSEY DODGE, b. 1802.

158. EZEKIEL⁶ DODGE (*WILLIAM⁵, ROBERT⁴, WILLIAM³, WILLIAM², JOHN¹*) was born 21 Feb 1782 in Beverly MA. He married ? CLEVES.

Notes for EZEKIEL DODGE:

Ezekiel was baptized Second Church Beverly on 3 March 1782

Children of EZEKIEL DODGE and ? CLEVES are:

- i. EDWIN A⁷ DODGE, b. 03 Dec 1808, Beverly MA.
- ii. ? DODGE, b. Unknown.
- iii. ? DODGE, b. Unknown.
- iv. CALEB K DODGE, b. Unknown; d. Abt. 1889, Niles MI.
- v. EDWIN DODGE, b. Unknown.
- vi. DANIEL RUGG DODGE, b. 1871; d. 1897; m. (1) ?; m. (2) MARIA CASTO.

Notes for DANIEL RUGG DODGE:

Daniel was widowed with two children and remarried.

159. LYDIA⁶ DODGE (*ISAAC⁵, ROBERT⁴, WILLIAM³, WILLIAM², JOHN¹*) was born 09 Mar 1736/37. She married RICHARD DODGE, son of RICHARD DODGE and MARY THORNE. He was born 09 Dec 1738.

Children are listed above under (112) Richard Dodge.

160. ROBERT⁶ DODGE (*ISAAC⁵, ROBERT⁴, WILLIAM³, WILLIAM², JOHN¹*) was born 20 Sep 1743. He married MARY BOARDMAN.

Children of ROBERT DODGE and MARY BOARDMAN are:

- i. ISAAC⁷ DODGE, b. 02 Mar 1766.
- ii. JOHN BOARDMAN DODGE, b. 22 Jul 1768.
290. iii. ALLEN DODGE, b. 04 Feb 1771.
- iv. ROBERT DODGE, b. 14 Aug 1773.
- v. ROBERT DODGE, b. 29 Sep 1775.
- vi. POLLY DODGE, b. 15 Sep 1778.
- vii. EBENEZER DODGE, b. 07 Mar 1780.
291. viii. FRANCIS DODGE, b. 09 Aug 1782.
- ix. PERLEY DODGE, b. 20 Aug 1785.
- x. POLLY DODGE, b. 24 Nov 1788.

Generation No. 7

161. ELISHA⁷ DODGE (*JOB⁶, NEHEMIAH⁵, JOHN⁴, JOHN³, RICHARD², JOHN¹*) was born 04 Jul 1769 in Littleton, MA, and died 19 Jan 1838 in Shirley. He married (1) EUNICE FARNSWORTH 11 May 1794. She was born in Shirley. He married (2) SUSANNA DWIGHT 04 Jan 1813.

Notes for ELISHA DODGE:

Elisha went to Shirley in early life and was a blacksmith. He lived in the centre of town.

Children of ELISHA DODGE and EUNICE FARNSWORTH are:

- i. JOSIAH⁸ DODGE, b. 21 Nov 1794, Shirley; d. 11 Nov 1795.
- ii. BETSEY DODGE, b. 16 Oct 1796, Shirley; d. 15 Dec 1816.
- iii. ELISHA DODGE, b. 28 Feb 1799, Shirley.
- iv. JEFFERSON DODGE, b. 08 Mar 1801, Shirley.
- v. SUSAN DODGE, b. 03 Mar 1814, Shirley; m. WILDER S THURSTON, 29 Sep 1852; b. Lancaster.

Notes for SUSAN DODGE:

Susan resided in Lynn, MA in 1882. See "History of Shirley 1883."

162. BREWER⁷ DODGE (*REUBEN*⁶, *JOSIAH*⁵, *JOSIAH*⁴, *JOHN*³, *RICHARD*², *JOHN*¹) was born 04 Dec 1749 in Lunenburg, MA, and died 29 Dec 1828 in Dunham, Quebec. He married (1) ? THOMPSON. He married (2) UNKNOWN. He married (3) UNKNOWN.

Notes for BREWER DODGE:

By New Hampshire state papers it appears he was, in February, 1776, on the payroll of Captain Daniel Carlisle's Company, Colonel Bedel's Regiment, for 4 pounds, 15 shillings. He received a pension of 96 dollars per annum from June 5, 1818, total, \$1012.00. In September, 1780, Brewer Dodge of Weathersfield, Cumberland County, "cordwainer", bought of Elizabeth Newland, administratrix of the estate of Jonathan Newland of Westmoreland, New Hampshire, for 45 pounds "lawful money of New Hampshire", 30 acres of the estate of Jonathan Newland. In May, 1784, Brewer Dodge of Westmoreland, "cordwainer", sold the above land to Alexander Ralston of Keene, trader, for 40 pounds. Tradition calls him a tanner. His death information is per Pension Roll.

Brewer had three daughters by his third wife, but their names are unknown.

Children of BREWER DODGE and ? THOMPSON are:

- 292. i. BREWER⁸ DODGE, b. 24 Oct 1783, Westmoreland, NH; d. 27 Dec 1861, Orangeville Mills, Michigan.
- ii. LETTIE DODGE, b. Unknown.
- 293. iii. REUBEN T DODGE, b. 04 May 1786, Westmoreland, NH; d. 08 May 1859.
- iv. ? DODGE, b. Unknown.

Child of BREWER DODGE and UNKNOWN is:

- 294. v. ELHANAN W⁸ DODGE, b. Unknown.

Child of BREWER DODGE and UNKNOWN is:

- 295. vi. JOHN⁸ DODGE, b. Unknown.

163. ISAAC⁷ DODGE (*ELI*⁶, *JOSIAH*⁵, *JOSIAH*⁴, *JOHN*³, *RICHARD*², *JOHN*¹) was born 17 Mar 1747/48, and died Mar 1807. He married ELIZABETH BLOOD.

Notes for ISAAC DODGE:

Joseph Thompson Dodge states in his 1898, volume 2, genealogy:

Isaac and Elizabeth had four children shown on the public records of Lunenburg and Groton, Massachusetts. From descendants of Frederick Dodge we learn about child #2, Frederick. From records of Lunenburg, that Isaac and Elizabeth Dodge had children, David & Lucy. From records of Groton, they had Isaac, & Samuel. Frederick is said to have had brothers and sisters, viz: John, David & Betsey. JTD asks, "Are all these children the children of Isaac Dodge, above? My answer is that it is in the highest degree probable. I cannot believe that two David Dodges went to Kentucky so nearly of the same age and at the same time."

Children of ISAAC DODGE and ELIZABETH BLOOD are:

- 296. i. FREDERICK⁸ DODGE, b. 18 Mar 1770, Billerica, MA; d. 14 Oct 1817.
- 297. ii. DAVID DODGE, b. 11 Oct 1771, Lunenburg, MA; d. Abt. 1853, Sunbury, PA.
- iii. LUCY DODGE, b. 14 Sep 1773.

Notes for LUCY DODGE:

Moved to Maine?

- iv. ISAAC DODGE, b. 08 Feb 1775.

Notes for ISAAC DODGE:

Isaac died young.

- v. SAMUEL DODGE, b. 15 Apr 1783.
- vi. JOHN DODGE, b. Unknown.

Notes for JOHN DODGE:
John was lost at sea.

vii. DAVID DODGE, b. Abt. 1771.

Notes for DAVID DODGE:
David went to Kentucky about 1791, about age 20.

viii. BETSEY DODGE, b. Unknown; m. SMITH; b. Portland, ME.

Notes for SMITH:
A sea captain.

164. JEMIMA⁷ DODGE (*ZEBULON⁶, JOSIAH⁵, JOSIAH⁴, JOHN³, RICHARD², JOHN¹*) was born 18 Mar 1750/51. She married STEPHEN BATHRICK 15 Aug 1769 in Lunenburg, MA.

Children of JEMIMA DODGE and STEPHEN BATHRICK are:

298. i. ANA⁸ BATHRICK, b. 01 Feb 1770; d. 20 Mar 1875.
ii. STEPHEN BATHRICK, b. 30 Aug 1771.
iii. DANIEL BATHRICK, b. 03 Jun 1773.
iv. SALLY BATHRICK, b. 27 Jul 1775.

165. EBENEZER⁷ DODGE (*EBENEZER⁶, ROBERT⁵, EBENEZER⁴, JOHN³, RICHARD², JOHN¹*) was born 07 Jun 1769 in Beverly MA, and died 14 Aug 1850. He married MARY PARKER. She died 02 Nov 1876.

Notes for EBENEZER DODGE:

Probably came with his father to Montpelier, VT in 1790 and to Marshfield, VT in 1794. He was chosen surveyor of roads in March, 1800, "hayward" in 1801, selectman in 1805, lister in 1806, grand juror in 1811, surveyor of highways in 1818.

They are buried in the cemetery in M. about 2 1/2 miles N. of Plainfield Village.

Children of EBENEZER DODGE and MARY PARKER are:

- i. JONATHAN STANLEY⁸ DODGE, b. 06 Dec 1800; d. 28 Sep 1873; m. SABRINA; d. 27 Jan 1877.
ii. OLIVE DODGE, b. 24 Apr 1802; d. Washington Terr..
iii. SPENCER DODGE, b. 21 Jun 1804; d. Maine.
iv. MARY DODGE, b. 26 Apr 1807; d. 1891, ME.; m. HARVEY BANCROFT.
299. v. ALEXANDER DODGE, b. 13 Jul 1817; d. 11 Sep 1872, Marshfield.

166. ABIGAIL⁷ DODGE (*NEHEMIAH⁶, ROBERT⁵, EBENEZER⁴, JOHN³, RICHARD², JOHN¹*) was born 19 Oct 1776, and died 25 May 1804. She married MOSES BALCH 13 Sep 1798.

Children of ABIGAIL DODGE and MOSES BALCH are:

- i. DAUGHTER⁸ BALCH, b. Unknown; m. TEWKSBURY.
300. ii. DAUGHTER BALCH, b. Unknown.

167. DIMON⁷ DODGE (*NEHEMIAH⁶, ROBERT⁵, EBENEZER⁴, JOHN³, RICHARD², JOHN¹*) was born 10 Nov 1778 in New Boston, NH, and died 19 Jan 1840 in New Boston, NH. He married ANN WILSON 11 May 1811, daughter of JAMES WILSON. She was born 27 Jan 1791, and died 29 Aug 1862.

Notes for DIMON DODGE:

They lived on the Cheney farm in Antrim until 1838 when he removed to New Boston. He was deacon of the East church. Only three of their children lived beyond 8 years.

Children of DIMON DODGE and ANN WILSON are:

- i. DAUGHTER⁸ DODGE, b. 01 Mar 1813; d. 03 Mar 1813.
ii. DAUGHTER DODGE, b. 02 Sep 1816; d. 14 Oct 1816.
301. iii. JAMES MONROE DODGE, b. 21 Nov 1818, Antrim NH; d. 28 Jul 1850.

- iv. MARY DODGE, b. 29 Jan 1821; d. 29 Sep 1827.
- v. NANCY DODGE, b. 02 Dec 1823.
- vi. SAMUEL DODGE, b. 24 Jun 1826; d. 07 Feb 1834.
- vii. WILLARD W DODGE, b. 30 Nov 1828; d. 28 Jul 1850.

Notes for WILLARD W DODGE:

Died at sea with his brother on the way to California.

302. viii. CLARISSA DODGE, b. 31 Aug 1831, Antrim NH.

168. OLIVER⁷ DODGE (*NEHEMIAH⁶, ROBERT⁵, EBENEZER⁴, JOHN³, RICHARD², JOHN¹*) was born 15 Sep 1781, and died 20 Aug 1825 in New Boston, NH. He married BETSEY BENNETT 03 Apr 1806.

Child of OLIVER DODGE and BETSEY BENNETT is:

303. i. WILLARD⁸ DODGE, b. Unknown; d. Nashua, NH.

169. BETSEY⁷ DODGE (*NEHEMIAH⁶, ROBERT⁵, EBENEZER⁴, JOHN³, RICHARD², JOHN¹*) was born 01 Jul 1790, and died 1840. She married JOHN KELLY. He was born in Newport.

Notes for BETSEY DODGE:

Betsey may have died between 1840 and 1845

Child of BETSEY DODGE and JOHN KELLY is:

- i. ELBRIDGE⁸ KELLY, b. Unknown; d. Newburyport.

Notes for ELBRIDGE KELLY:

Elbridge was a dentist in Boston, who later bought the "Lord Timothy Dexter" place in Newburyport, where he died.

170. NATHANIEL⁷ DODGE (*NATHANIEL⁶, ROBERT⁵, EBENEZER⁴, JOHN³, RICHARD², JOHN¹*) was born 26 Feb 1777 in New Boston, NH, and died 05 Feb 1843 in Marshfield, VT. He married ANNA POLAND 17 Jul 1795 in New Boston, NH. She died 06 May 1854 in Marshfield, VT.

Notes for NATHANIEL DODGE:

Nathaniel moved to Marshfield, VT before the birth of his first child. He was a farmer, was pound keeper of Marshfield in 1802, on committee to settle with town officers in 1804, "hayward" in 1807 and selectman in 1814-15. He and his wife are buried at Marshfield where their gravestones are now to be seen.

Children of NATHANIEL DODGE and ANNA POLAND are:

304. i. POLLY⁸ DODGE, b. 25 Aug 1798.
 ii. DANIEL DODGE, b. 04 Jun 1801, Marshfield VT; d. 04 Jan 1866, Marshfield VT.
 iii. STEPHEN DODGE, b. 15 Jun 1805; d. 15 May 1813.
 iv. WILLIAM DODGE, b. 23 Aug 1807.

Notes for WILLIAM DODGE:

Lived in Goshen, IND. Two sons, one a doctor, one in regular army.

- v. CYNTHIA DODGE, b. 28 Feb 1811.

Notes for CYNTHIA DODGE:

Died young.

- vi. MONICY DODGE, b. 31 Aug 1813.

Notes for MONICY DODGE:

Died young.

- vii. VIOLA DODGE, b. Unknown.

171. JACOB DAVIS⁷ DODGE (*NATHANIEL⁶, ROBERT⁵, EBENEZER⁴, JOHN³, RICHARD², JOHN¹*) was born 06 Jul 1788, and died 15 Oct 1864. He married TRYPHENA COLBURN.

Children of JACOB DODGE and TRYPHENA COLBURN are:

- i. SON⁸ DODGE, b. 04 Jul 1812.
- ii. MARY STARRETT DODGE, b. 16 May 1813.
- iii. SON DODGE, b. 23 Jul 1815.
- iv. EMELINE DODGE, b. 10 Oct 1818.
- v. HORACE DODGE, b. 08 Jul 1820.
- vi. DAUGHTER DODGE, b. 19 Jun 1822.
305. vii. JACOB RICHARDS DODGE, b. 28 Sep 1823.
- viii. JAMES FRANKLIN DODGE, b. 26 Mar 1826.
- ix. LUCY EMELINE DODGE, b. Feb 1828.
- x. CAROLINE E DODGE, b. 29 Oct 1830.

172. WILLIAM⁷ DODGE (*NATHANIEL⁶, ROBERT⁵, EBENEZER⁴, JOHN³, RICHARD², JOHN¹*) was born 06 Jun 1791 in New Boston, MA, and died 22 Mar 1861. He married (1) LUCY GOULD 03 Nov 1814. She was born 07 Jul 1789, and died 17 Mar 1841 in Francestown. He married (2) HANNAH EVERETT STOVER 08 Feb 1842. He married (3) UNKNOWN 05 Apr 1846.

Notes for WILLIAM DODGE:

William's birthdate may have been June 6 or 11. He came to Francestown about 1814, lived many years in the village on the Leonard Spaulding place. He was a stone mason, removed to Nashua where he resided several years, but is said to have died in Concord. His children as shown in family bible.

Children of WILLIAM DODGE and LUCY GOULD are:

- i. ALBERT D⁸ DODGE, b. 14 Sep 1815, Peterboro, NH; d. 10 Apr 1839; m. MARY A PATTERSON; b. Francestown.
- ii. TIMOTHY P DODGE, b. 24 Mar 1817, Francestown; d. Francestown.

Notes for TIMOTHY P DODGE:

Timothy was unmarried.

306. iii. WILLIAM BIXBY DODGE, b. 17 Apr 1819, Francestown; d. 28 Aug 1865.
- iv. MARY A BURNHAM DODGE, b. 08 May 1821; d. 22 Mar 1837, Francestown.
- v. JOHN DEXTER DODGE, b. 19 Jun 1824, Newport; d. Gold Hill, Nevada.
- vi. HORACE R DODGE, b. 09 Jun 1827, Francestown; d. 27 Mar 1856.
- vii. GEORGE FRANKLIN DODGE, b. 25 Oct 1830; m. CHARLOTTE WHITE; b. Wilmington, VT.
- viii. CHARLES FREDERICK DODGE, b. 24 Aug 1834, Francestown.

Child of WILLIAM DODGE and UNKNOWN is:

- ix. TIMOTHY PAIGE⁸ DODGE, b. May 1849.

Notes for TIMOTHY PAIGE DODGE:

Timothy was a deputy warden of Rhode Island State Prison for eight years.

173. POLLY⁷ DODGE (*NATHANIEL⁶, ROBERT⁵, EBENEZER⁴, JOHN³, RICHARD², JOHN¹*) was born 10 Aug 1794 in New Boston, NH, and died 07 Nov 1862. She married THOMAS STARRETT 11 Nov 1813. He died 01 Nov 1847.

Notes for POLLY DODGE:

Polly may have been born in 1793.

They moved to Marshfield, VT. where her brother, Nathaniel, resided. She died "A most perfect christian character."

Children of POLLY DODGE and THOMAS STARRETT are:

- i. LENDAMINE G⁸ STARRETT, b. 16 Nov 1814; m. BENJAMIN BURT, 16 May 1836.
- ii. WILLIAM STARRETT, b. 28 Apr 1816; d. 18 May 1839.
- iii. NATHANIEL STARRETT, b. 17 Mar 1818; d. 01 May 1841.
- iv. EMILY STARRETT, b. 23 Feb 1820; m. THOMAS L. KIMBALL; b. NY.
- v. JULIA ANN STARRETT, b. 18 Mar 1822; d. 1854; m. SAMUEL GILLARD.

- vi. SAMUEL D STARRETT, b. 15 Feb 1824; m. HARRIET L. JENNINGS.
- vii. MARY J STARRETT, b. 18 Aug 1826; d. Mar 1856; m. OSCAR D PECK.
- viii. ANTINELLI STARRETT, b. 06 Jul 1829.
- ix. JOHN STARRETT, b. 11 Nov 1831; d. 24 Apr 1853.
- x. BENJAMIN B STARRETT, b. 16 May 1834; d. 12 Aug 1836.
- xi. LEONORA J STARRETT, b. 27 Apr 1836; d. 13 Dec 1853.
- xii. BRADNER B STARRETT, b. 16 Jul 1838; d. 06 Mar 1848.

174. SOLOMON⁷ DODGE (*SOLOMON⁶, ROBERT⁵, EBENEZER⁴, JOHN³, RICHARD², JOHN¹*) was born 17 Jan 1788 in Peterboro, NH. He married REBECCA HAMMOND 13 Nov 1808. She was born in Montpelier.

Notes for SOLOMON DODGE:

Solomon was brought with his father's family to Montpelier, 1789. At the time of his death his farm consisted of 82 acres in Calais, on which he lived, and 60 acres in Montpelier. The land was divided at his death between his widow and four children who were the only heirs.

Children of SOLOMON DODGE and REBECCA HAMMOND are:

- i. HARRIET⁸ DODGE, b. Unknown; m. SIMON S WHEELER.

Notes for HARRIET DODGE:

Harriet and Simon had the home farm in Calais.

- ii. MARY DODGE, b. Unknown; m. ADDISON PECK.
- iii. HANNAH DODGE, b. Unknown; m. R. W. TOBY.
- 307. iv. NATHAN HARRISON DODGE, b. 20 Aug 1821, East Montpelier, VT; d. 10 Aug 1889, East Montpelier, VT.

175. ROBERT⁷ DODGE (*SOLOMON⁶, ROBERT⁵, EBENEZER⁴, JOHN³, RICHARD², JOHN¹*) was born 30 Jun 1792. He married ANNA.

Notes for ROBERT DODGE:

Robert was a farmer in comfortable circumstances, where he owned land in lot 60, 3d division.

Children of ROBERT DODGE and ANNA are:

- i. MARY ANN⁸ DODGE, b. Unknown; m. E. PAGE SCRIBNER.
- ii. POLLY DODGE, b. Unknown; m. EBENEZER SCRIBNER.
- iii. DANIEL DODGE, b. Unknown.
- iv. ELIZA DODGE, b. Unknown.
- v. SOLOMON DODGE, b. Unknown.
- vi. LYDIA DODGE, b. Unknown.
- vii. PHILENA DODGE, b. Unknown.
- viii. CHARLES DODGE, b. Unknown.

176. JOHN⁷ DODGE (*JABESH⁶, BENJAMIN⁵, EBENEZER⁴, JOHN³, RICHARD², JOHN¹*) was born 30 Nov 1791 in Exeter, NH, and died 31 Jan 1865 in Exeter, NH. He married LYDIA GERRISH 01 Sep 1816. She was born 20 Aug 1793 in Portsmouth, NH, and died 05 Nov 1868.

Children of JOHN DODGE and LYDIA GERRISH are:

- i. CAROLINE G⁸ DODGE, b. 11 Jul 1817; d. 24 Jul 1842; m. AUGUSTUS W SEAMANS, 23 Oct 1839; b. New London, Connecticut.
- ii. FRANCES MARY DODGE, b. 22 Sep 1819; m. DANIEL E SEAMANS, 19 Dec 1844; b. New London, Connecticut.
- iii. LYDIA PHILBRICK DODGE, b. 04 Jan 1822; m. AUGUSTUS W SEAMANS, 24 Jun 1845; b. New London, Connecticut.
- iv. HARRIET DODGE, b. 10 May 1824; m. E LEWIS RYDER, 05 Mar 1846.
- v. SARAH ELLEN DODGE, b. 05 Jun 1827; d. 14 Aug 1859; m. JOHN R PALMER, 23 May 1850; b. Exeter, NH.
- vi. ALEXANDER DODGE, b. 16 Feb 1830; d. 27 Oct 1830.
- vii. ELIZABETH HURD DODGE, b. 18 Dec 1834; d. 08 Apr 1836.
- 308. viii. JOHN EDWIN DODGE, b. 26 Aug 1837.

177. ISAAC⁷ DODGE (*JABESH⁶, BENJAMIN⁵, EBENEZER⁴, JOHN³, RICHARD², JOHN¹*) was born 13 Apr 1794, and died 17 Dec 1832. He married ELIZA DODGE, daughter of DUDLEY DODGE and BETSEY FIFIELD. She was born Unknown.

Notes for ELIZA DODGE:

Eliza moved to Hampton Falls after the death of her first husband. She died at about age 74 at the home of her daughter, Sarah E. She remarried after moving to Hampton Falls.

Children of ISAAC DODGE and ELIZA DODGE are:

- i. SARAH E⁸ DODGE, b. Unknown; m. WELLS W. HEALEY.

Notes for SARAH E DODGE:

Sarah was still living in 1898.

Notes for WELLS W. HEALEY:

Wells is described as one of the best citizens of Hampton Falls.

- ii. DAUGHTER DODGE, b. Unknown.

178. BENJAMIN⁷ DODGE (*EPHRAIM⁶, BENJAMIN⁵, EBENEZER⁴, JOHN³, RICHARD², JOHN¹*) was born 11 May 1776 in Beverly MA, and died 29 Nov 1819 in Brooksville. He married MARY VEASEY 14 Oct 1799. She was born 05 Jul 1775 in Penobscot, Me., and died 30 Jul 1867 in Brooksville.

Notes for BENJAMIN DODGE:

Benjamin when young lived with his uncle, Baker, in Salem and learned the trade of shoemaker, at 21 went to Penobscot, Me., and worked for Col. Webber, a tanner. He next bought a farm in Brooksville, where he had a family of seven children and where he led a consistent and practical christian life. He joined the Cong. church in Penobscot in 1797 and contributed freely of his small means to religious purposes, his last subscription being twenty dollars towards founding Bangor Theological siminary, which was paid after his death. He died of disease of the liver.

His wife was thus left with seven children, a small farm and a debt of \$200. She was woman of great practical sense, a wise manager of her family, quiet and persevering, and a devoted Christian. Her house was a missionaries' home and she lived to see two of her sons graduate from that Theological seminary which she helped to found by paying her husband's subscription after his death. After an uncommonly successful life in surmounting great difficulties with small means, supporting her family and paying the debt on the farm. She died aged 92 years and 25 days, and rests by the side of her husband. She said, "in the darkest time God opened a way to meet her wants."

Children of BENJAMIN DODGE and MARY VEASEY are:

309. i. POLLY⁸ DODGE, b. 26 Oct 1800, Brooksville, ME; d. 30 Sep 1876, Brooksville, ME.
310. ii. JONATHAN DODGE, b. 01 Apr 1803, Brooksville, ME.
- iii. NANCY DODGE, b. 06 Aug 1805, Brooksville, ME; d. 04 Feb 1877, Castine ME.

Notes for NANCY DODGE:

Member of Congregational Church in West Brooksville; health seldom good; a teacher when able. In her later years she made her home with her brother, Benjamin, in Castine. She was buried in Castine.

311. iv. DEBORAH DODGE, b. 31 Oct 1809, Brooksville, ME.
- v. JOHN DODGE, b. 28 Mar 1812, Brooksville, ME; d. 19 Jun 1872, New Braintree; m. ANN GODFREY, 12 Apr 1842; b. Bangor, ME.

Notes for JOHN DODGE:

John worked on a farm till about 21 years of age, educated at Bluehill Academy, Classical Institute, at Bangor, and Bangor Theological Seminary, where he graduated in August, 1841. He first preached at Orino six months, was ordained as pastor in Waldoboro, ME., 13 June 1842, remained there twelve years. Asthmatic trouble led him to seek the climate of Mass., was installed as pastor over Congregational church at Harvard, 10 May, 1854, where he preached eleven and a half years. He preached in Middlesex two years, in North Brookfield three years, and was installed over the church in New Braintree, 3 May 1871, where he died after an illness of about four weeks. Sound judgment and robust common sense were marked traits of his character. He approached his end in peace and with a sublime faith in a future life.

Clergyman

312. vi. AVIS DODGE, b. 24 Jun 1815.
313. vii. BENJAMIN DODGE, b. 12 Nov 1818, Brooksville, ME; d. 13 Jul 1897.

179. THOMAS⁷ DODGE (*LUKE⁶, THOMAS⁵, ANDREW⁴, JOHN³, RICHARD², JOHN¹*) was born 01 Jan 1762. He married MEHITABLE TUTTLE.

Children of THOMAS DODGE and MEHITABLE TUTTLE are:

- i. MEHITABLE⁸ DODGE, b. 09 Jan 1793.
ii. ANNA DODGE, b. 13 Jul 1798.
314. iii. LUKE DODGE, b. 13 May 1802, Hamilton; d. 04 Feb 1869.
315. iv. JOSEPH THOMAS DODGE, b. 24 Oct 1804.

180. ANDREW⁷ DODGE (*LUKE⁶, THOMAS⁵, ANDREW⁴, JOHN³, RICHARD², JOHN¹*) was born 06 Oct 1771. He married ELIZABETH DANE.

Children of ANDREW DODGE and ELIZABETH DANE are:

- i. SAMUEL DANE⁸ DODGE, b. 23 Mar 1799.
ii. ELIZA DODGE, b. 1802.
iii. LUKE DODGE, b. 1804.
iv. HERVEY DODGE, b. 24 Jul 1806.
v. NATHAN DANE DODGE, b. 11 Dec 1808.
vi. LIVERMORE DODGE, b. 1811.

181. ELIZABETH⁷ DODGE (*LUKE⁶, THOMAS⁵, ANDREW⁴, JOHN³, RICHARD², JOHN¹*) was born 27 Feb 1764, and died 20 Jul 1851. She married DANIEL DODGE, son of JONATHAN DODGE and MARY BROWN. He was born 24 Oct 1766.

Children of ELIZABETH DODGE and DANIEL DODGE are:

- i. DANIEL⁸ DODGE, b. 09 Dec 1785.
ii. BETSEY DODGE, b. 28 Jan 1788.
iii. BETSEY DODGE, b. 28 Oct 1789.
iv. POLLY DODGE, b. 16 Mar 1793.
v. LUKE DODGE, b. 19 Feb 1795.
vi. EPHRAIM DODGE, b. 16 Mar 1797.
vii. LYDIA DODGE, b. 28 Jan 1798.
316. viii. JONATHAN DODGE, b. 06 Sep 1801; d. 14 Jun 1847, New Boston, NH.

182. SAMUEL⁷ DODGE (*ANDREW⁶, THOMAS⁵, ANDREW⁴, JOHN³, RICHARD², JOHN¹*) was born 23 Mar 1766. He married MARY FARNSWORTH.

Children of SAMUEL DODGE and MARY FARNSWORTH are:

317. i. LEVI⁸ DODGE, b. 31 Mar 1791, Groton, MA; d. 03 Mar 1860, Shirley.
318. ii. DANIEL DODGE, b. 08 Feb 1793, Groton, MA; d. 19 Aug 1829, Shirley, MA.
iii. SARAH DODGE, b. 29 Jan 1795.
iv. GEORGE DODGE, b. 02 Sep 1796.
v. LUTHER DODGE, b. 18 Aug 1799.
vi. WILDER DODGE, b. 06 Oct 1801.
vii. JONAS DODGE, b. 26 Feb 1803.
viii. IRA DODGE, b. 22 May 1805.
ix. CHARLES DODGE, b. 15 Apr 1807.
x. FRANKLIN DODGE, b. 09 Sep 1809; d. 08 Jul 1872; m. SUSAN FITCH.

Notes for FRANKLIN DODGE:

Daniel graduated at Amherst College in 1834 and at Dartmouth Medical College in 1837. He practiced a short time in Boston and went, in 1838, to Harwich where he became a prominent and very successful physician until his death.

- xi. SILA PARKER DODGE, b. 02 Apr 1812.

183. ANDREW⁷ DODGE (*ANDREW⁶, THOMAS⁵, ANDREW⁴, JOHN³, RICHARD², JOHN¹*) was born Sep 1771. He married SALLY BOWERS 1798. She was born in Townsend.

Notes for ANDREW DODGE:

Andrew married Sally Bowers ("D.F.," p. 105) and soon moved to Hartland, VT, where they lived as late as Nov. 1821.

Children of ANDREW DODGE and SALLY BOWERS are:

- i. SALLY⁸ DODGE, b. 09 Sep 1799, Hartland VT.
- ii. ANDREW DODGE, b. 28 May 1803; m. (1) SARAH M. HILDRETH; b. Dracut, MA; d. 1848, Cornish NH; m. (2) ALMIRA BINGHAM, 07 May 1850.

Notes for ANDREW DODGE:

Andrew's birthdate per Hist. of Richmond, NH.

Notes for SARAH M. HILDRETH:

She had seven children

- iii. HANNAH DODGE, b. 11 Jul 1811.

Notes for HANNAH DODGE:

Birth recorded 30 April 1812

184. DEBORAH⁷ DODGE (*FRANCIS⁶, FRANCIS⁵, JONATHAN⁴, JOHN³, WILLIAM², JOHN¹*) was born Unknown, and died 1809. She married ? PEASE.

Children of DEBORAH DODGE and ? PEASE are:

- i. ELAM⁸ PEASE, b. Unknown.

Notes for ELAM PEASE:

Inherited 49 ac. in Sandisfield.

- ii. ISAAC PEASE, b. Unknown.

Notes for ISAAC PEASE:

Inherited part of farm of Francis Dodge, No. 195

- iii. ELIJAH PEASE, b. Unknown.

Notes for ELIJAH PEASE:

Residing in Ulysses, NY, inherited 9 1/2 ac. of farm of Francis Dodge.

- iv. ELISHA PEASE, b. Unknown.

Notes for ELISHA PEASE:

Inherited one dollar from his grandfather.

185. BARTHOLOMEW⁷ DODGE (*BARTHOLOMEW⁶, BARTHOLOMEW⁵, ANDREW⁴, JOHN³, RICHARD², JOHN¹*) was born 26 Dec 1784 in Amherst NH, and died 07 Oct 1838. He married MARY FISKE 10 Jul 1806. She was born 01 Apr 1785 in Amherst NH, and died 15 Oct 1857 in Hooksett, NH.

Children of BARTHOLOMEW DODGE and MARY FISKE are:

- i. MARY A⁸ DODGE, b. 08 Feb 1807; d. 01 May 1813.
- ii. FRANCIS P DODGE, b. 20 Sep 1808; d. 06 May 1815.
- iii. DAVID NOURSE DODGE, b. 29 Jan 1810; d. 16 Apr 1829.
- iv. ALLEN F. DODGE, b. 22 May 1812; d. Mar 1814.
- v. MARY ANN DODGE, b. 02 May 1814; d. 17 Dec 1851; m. JONATHAN KNIGHT; b. Amherst NH.

Notes for MARY ANN DODGE:

2 children, died young.

- vi. FRANCIS FISKE DODGE, b. 28 May 1816; d. Mar 1857; m. JAMES SMITH, 18 Jan 1849; b. Lowell, MA.
- vii. FRANCIS A DODGE, b. 08 Sep 1818; d. Jan 1820.
- viii. HARRIET M DODGE, b. 04 Oct 1820; d. Jan 1821.
- 319. ix. HORACE N DODGE, b. 04 Oct 1820.
- x. ABBY M DODGE, b. 14 Dec 1821; m. STEPHEN BALLARD, 18 Nov 1852; b. New York City.
- xi. MARTHA A DODGE, b. 08 Nov 1823; m. REV ALLEN H BROWN, 12 Aug 1852.

Notes for REV ALLEN H BROWN:
Late of May's Landing, NH. They had 4 children.

- xii. CHARLES W DODGE, b. 08 May 1826; m. ANNA E. FISKE, 15 Aug 1853; b. Lowell, MA.

Notes for CHARLES W DODGE:
3 children, only one living 1894

186. AMOS⁷ DODGE (*AMOS⁶, AMOS⁵, ANDREW⁴, JOHN³, RICHARD², JOHN¹*) was born 22 Sep 1784. He married PATTY WHITE.

Children of AMOS DODGE and PATTY WHITE are:

- i. JOHN⁸ DODGE, b. 09 Mar 1816.
- 320. ii. AMOS DODGE, b. 06 Nov 1819.

187. STEPHEN⁷ DODGE (*AMOS⁶, AMOS⁵, ANDREW⁴, JOHN³, RICHARD², JOHN¹*) was born 02 Aug 1792 in Wenham, MA, and died 14 Jan 1876 in Wenham, MA. He married (1) SALLY GRANT 28 Nov 1816. She was born in Beverly MA, and died 29 Feb 1836 in Wenham, MA. He married (2) POLLY CHAPMAN STANDLEY 28 Nov 1838. She was born in Beverly MA, and died 23 Apr 1880.

Notes for STEPHEN DODGE:

He was a farmer but taught school many years in Wenham and Beverly and was familiarly known as "Master Stephen." He was a member of school committee, town clerk, town treasurer, tax collector and select man. He was deacon and Sunday school superintendent in the Congregational Church for many years.

Children of STEPHEN DODGE and SALLY GRANT are:

- i. EMELINE⁸ DODGE, b. 07 May 1817; d. 24 Mar 1890.
- ii. FRANCIS STEPHEN DODGE, b. 30 Mar 1819; d. 23 Mar 1892.
- iii. CHARLES SMITH DODGE, b. 26 Oct 1821; d. 30 Sep 1836.
- 321. iv. JOSEPH GRANT DODGE, b. 23 Sep 1823, Wenham, MA; d. 24 Feb 1863.
- 322. v. SALLY ELIZABETH DODGE, b. 18 Oct 1825; d. 18 Feb 1858.
- 323. vi. JOHN HENRY DODGE, b. 14 Feb 1828; d. 18 Jun 1863.
- vii. LYDIA A DODGE, b. 02 Jan 1831; d. 04 Aug 1835.
- 324. viii. GEORGE FREDERIK DODGE, b. 11 Mar 1833, Wenham.
- ix. LYDIA A DODGE, b. Sep 1835; d. 16 Aug 1837.

188. TRYPHENA⁷ DODGE (*ISAAC⁶, ANDREW⁵, ANDREW⁴, JOHN³, RICHARD², JOHN¹*) was born 15 Mar 1769 in Windham, Conn, and died 26 Jan 1857. She married LEMUEL DOWE 18 Mar 1790, son of LEMUEL DOWE and ANNE WILLINGTON. He was born 25 Apr 1768 in Coventry, Conn, and died 26 Sep 1852 in Hanover.

Notes for TRYPHENA DODGE:

She was probably born in Windham, Conn., where her father resided in Sept 1769, when he bought one share in the town of Lempster, NH.

Notes for LEMUEL DOWE:

Lemuel was for many years a successful teacher in Hanover, NH., a farmer and surveyor, a captain in the militia and a town officer at various times.

Children of TRYPHENA DODGE and LEMUEL DOWE are:

- 325. i. FRANCIS⁸ DOWE, b. 11 Apr 1791, Hanover.
- ii. ALPHONSO DOWE, b. 06 Jul 1795, Hanover, NH; d. 22 Sep 1797.
- 326. iii. MINERVA DOWE, b. 02 Feb 1799, Hanover, NH; d. 27 Oct 1887.

- 327. iv. TRYPHENA DOWE, b. 28 Feb 1805; d. 18 May 1877.
- 328. v. ULYSSES DOWE, b. 05 Mar 1808, Hanover, NH; d. 16 Jul 1874.
- vi. SARAH ANN DOWE, b. 31 Dec 1814.

Notes for SARAH ANN DOWE:
Died young.

189. EUNICE⁷ DODGE (*ISAAC⁶, ANDREW⁵, ANDREW⁴, JOHN³, RICHARD², JOHN¹*) was born Unknown. She married COOPER.

Child of EUNICE DODGE and COOPER is:

- i. JOHN⁸ COOPER, b. Unknown.

Notes for JOHN COOPER:
Late of Croydon.

190. EZEKIEL⁷ DODGE (*EZEKIEL⁶, PAUL⁵, RICHARD⁴, RICHARD³, RICHARD², JOHN¹*) was born 1764, and died 17 Jul 1826 in Ipswich, Mass. He married MARY HOWARD 03 Jan 1784. She died 21 Nov 1833.

Notes for EZEKIEL DODGE:
May have been born 1765

Children of EZEKIEL DODGE and MARY HOWARD are:

- i. HANNAH⁸ DODGE, b. 22 May 1784, Ipswich, Mass.
- ii. MARY DODGE, b. 14 Apr 1786, Ipswich, Mass.
- iii. JOHN HOWARD DODGE, b. 10 Apr 1788, Ipswich, Mass; d. 16 Dec 1818.
- 329. iv. EZEKIEL DODGE, b. 01 Sep 1790, Ipswich, Mass; d. 20 Aug 1840.
- 330. v. CHARLES DODGE, b. 09 Apr 1793, Ipswich, Mass; d. 25 Aug 1833.
- 331. vi. MANNING DODGE, b. 17 Mar 1795, Ipswich, Mass.
- vii. CHARLOTTE DODGE, b. 12 Jan 1797, Ipswich, Mass.

191. DAVID⁷ DODGE (*BARNABAS⁶, PAUL⁵, RICHARD⁴, RICHARD³, RICHARD², JOHN¹*) was born 23 Jan 1783. He married (1) HULDAH DODGE. He married (2) HULDAH DODGE, daughter of GEORGE DODGE and SALLY BROWN. She was born 16 Feb 1786.

Children of DAVID DODGE and HULDAH DODGE are:

- i. PAUL FRANCIS⁸ DODGE, b. 05 Oct 1808.
- ii. MARY CLEVES DODGE, b. Aug 1810.
- iii. JOSHUA GIDDINGS DODGE, b. 28 Jan 1813.
- iv. ELIZABETH SMITH DODGE, b. 30 Jun 1816.
- v. MARTHA SAFFORD DODGE, b. 04 Nov 1818.
- vi. SUSAN WARNER DODGE, b. 1820.
- vii. SUSAN WARNER DODGE, b. 30 Dec 1822.
- 332. viii. DAVID FRANCIS DODGE, b. 08 Aug 1826, Hamilton, MA.

192. DAVID⁷ DODGE (*PAUL⁶, PAUL⁵, RICHARD⁴, RICHARD³, RICHARD², JOHN¹*) was born 1766 in Ipswich, Mass, and died 1845. He married (1) PHEBE TUFTS. He married (2) JANE HUSTON. She was born in Waldoborough. He married (3) ABIGAIL JOHNSTON.

Notes for DAVID DODGE:

Came with his father to Newcastle about 1778. He was "Innholder" from 1784 to 1808, one of the select men from 1803 to 1809 and from 1817 to 1822.

Children of DAVID DODGE and PHEBE TUFTS are:

- i. DAVID⁸ DODGE, b. Unknown; m. JERUSHA PERKINS.

Notes for DAVID DODGE:
Resided in Newcastle and Jefferson.

- ii. EZEKIEL DODGE, b. Unknown.
- 333. iii. JOSIAH DODGE, b. 17 Mar 1792, Newcastle.
- iv. HEPZIBATH DODGE, b. Unknown; m. CHARLES GRAY.

Notes for HEPZIBATH DODGE:
Resided Jefferson.

- v. FRANK DODGE, b. Unknown.
- vi. GEORGE DODGE, b. Unknown.
- vii. ABIGAIL DODGE, b. Unknown.
- viii. LUCY DODGE, b. Unknown.
- ix. LOIS DODGE, b. Unknown.
- x. MARY JANE DODGE, b. Unknown.

Notes for MARY JANE DODGE:
Died young.

Children of DAVID DODGE and JANE HUSTON are:

- xi. DAVID⁸ DODGE, b. Unknown.

Notes for DAVID DODGE:
Died in infancy.

- 334. xii. LUCY DODGE, b. Unknown.
- 335. xiii. ELIZABETH DODGE, b. Unknown.

Children of DAVID DODGE and ABIGAIL JOHNSTON are:

- xiv. DAVID⁸ DODGE, b. Unknown; m. HELEN PREBLE.
- xv. EMILY ABIGAIL DODGE, b. Unknown; m. FRED WHITEHOUSE.

Notes for EMILY ABIGAIL DODGE:
Resided in East Boston
See History Ancient Sheepscot and Newcastle, pg 373.

193. RUFUS⁷ DODGE (*NATHANIEL⁶, RICHARD⁵, RICHARD⁴, RICHARD³, RICHARD², JOHN¹*) was born 02 Nov 1773.
He married LUCY HALE.

Children of RUFUS DODGE and LUCY HALE are:

- i. LUCY HALE⁸ DODGE, b. 16 Jan 1801.
- 336. ii. STILLMAN DODGE, b. 02 Aug 1802.
- iii. MARY DODGE, b. 03 Oct 1806.
- iv. ELIZA DODGE, b. 17 Aug 1811.
- v. LYDIA DODGE, b. 14 Apr 1816.
- vi. MARCIA ANN DODGE, b. 07 Dec 1818.

194. ANANIAH⁷ DODGE (*RICHARD⁶, RICHARD⁵, RICHARD⁴, RICHARD³, RICHARD², JOHN¹*) was born 23 Nov 1770.
He married ELIZABETH JANES.

Children of ANANIAH DODGE and ELIZABETH JANES are:

- i. WILLIAM JANES⁸ DODGE, b. 26 Feb 1795.
- ii. SUSAN DODGE, b. 23 Oct 1796.
- 337. iii. CHENEY DODGE, b. 21 Jan 1799, Croydon, Cheshire County, NH; d. 14 Aug 1879, Plymouth, MA.
- iv. MARTHA DODGE, b. 16 Jun 1801.
- v. ELIZABETH DODGE, b. 14 Nov 1803.
- vi. ANANIAH DODGE, b. 17 Aug 1806.
- vii. MARY DODGE, b. 10 Sep 1808.
- viii. LEWIS WILLIAMS DODGE, b. 16 May 1811.
- ix. RICHARD TOWNE DODGE, b. 25 Apr 1815.

195. LEVI⁷ DODGE (*RICHARD⁶, RICHARD⁵, RICHARD⁴, RICHARD³, RICHARD², JOHN¹*) was born 22 Jun 1772 in Sutton, MA, and died 08 Dec 1835.

Children of LEVI DODGE are:

- i. CHARLOTTE⁸ DODGE, b. 09 Jun 1796; m. JOHN STOCKWELL, Croydon, NH.

Notes for CHARLOTTE DODGE:

Had 3 children. Later moved to Palmer, MA

- ii. DWIGHT DODGE, b. 28 May 1798; m. ?, Sempronius, NY; b. Croydon, NH.

Notes for DWIGHT DODGE:

Had 7 children. He was a blacksmith, farmer and Baptist preacher. His two oldest sons, Silas and John, went to California "overland" and after making some money, returned to Far West, MO., where the Mormons had been, before going to Nauvoo, ILL. John bought a farm in "Far West" and married the daughter of a Mormon neighbor. Silas bought one in the town of Hamilton, Caldwell Co. Their father, Dwight, also moved to Kingston, where he died. Silas and John were strong union men and incurred serious dangers during the war. John Dodge was county judge.

338. iii. JEDEDIAH DODGE, b. 07 Mar 1800.
339. iv. LEVI DODGE, b. 17 Mar 1802.
340. v. KEZIAH DODGE, b. 27 Aug 1804; d. 25 Mar 1874.
341. vi. FREEMAN DODGE, b. 17 Feb 1809, Croydon, NH; d. 15 Jan 1886, Palmer.
- vii. ADALINE DODGE, b. 02 Apr 1820.
- viii. ELLIS DODGE, b. 07 May 1825, Croydon, NH; m. (1) ELLEN JANE COOK, 30 May 1846; b. 15 Aug 1820, Troy, NY; d. 10 Oct 1861, Lansingburg; m. (2) EDNA LOUISE WAGER, 11 Sep 1862, Lansingburg, NY; b. 15 Jan 1848, Lansingburg, NY.

Notes for ELLIS DODGE:

Ellis was left by the death of his father in Dec 1835 without means of support and had to go to the home of his sister, Mrs. John Stockwell at Rumney, NH. Before going he had to earn a pair of shoes, and in Oct, 1836, with 50 cents in his pocket for expenses, he started for Rumney on foot. The lunch his mother had provided and his scanty clothes were in a pack on his shoulder and he walked about 25 miles the first day without serious difficulty. The seriousness of his journey began to dawn upon him the next morning while eating his breakfast by the roadside, but he pushed on as well as he could and about the middle of the afternoon, a lady, noticing him as he passed, called to him to stop and made numerous friendly inquiries, after which she offered him a bowl of bread and milk which revived his strength and spirits and enabled him to complete his journey of 50 miles about 7 pm. After living with his brother-in-law three years he engaged with a neighboring farmer for a year at \$25, and to clothe himself. In Dec. 1840, his sister, Adeline, having just married William Dodge of Palmer, MA., and visiting Rumney on their wedding trip, took him home with them to learn the carpenter's trade of his brother-in-law. He staid there till August, 1845, when he went to Troy, NY., and worked at his trade till 1 Nov 1849. He then commenced work on the Rens. & Saratoga, RR and after a year was made master car builder. After a few years he took the same position on the Albany, Northern RR at Albany. Next he worked for the Troy & Boston, at Troy, and in November, 1885, went to Brooklyn as master car builder for the Brooklyn City street railway company, where he remained till 1860, when he returned to Troy and for some years was employed in that vicinity in his former capacity. So that from 1849 till 1886 he was employed in connection with railroads, while in the mean time he took out four patents, viz.: on a wagon wheel hub, on hames for harness, on a self acting switch for street railway, and on an insulator chip.

About 1886 he came to Palmer and engaged in building until about 1892, when he went to Troy to build two miles of street railway from Waterford to Cohoes, completing a circuit. He now lives at Palmer.

Notes for EDNA LOUISE WAGER:

An uncle of Mrs. Edna L. Dodge was still living in 1894 at Lansingburg, well and hearty at the age of 105 years. Her father and grandfather were born in Brunswick, Rens. Co., NY

196. STEPHEN⁷ DODGE (*RICHARD⁶, RICHARD⁵, RICHARD⁴, RICHARD³, RICHARD², JOHN¹*) was born 24 Oct 1774 in Royalston, MA. He married MARY DUNBAR 10 Nov 1799 in New Grantham, NH. She was born 24 Sep 1779 in Bridgewater, MA.

Notes for STEPHEN DODGE:

Birthdate may have been December instead of October 1774. Information differs from Vol 1 to Vol 2 of 1894 Dodge genealogy.

Stephen came to live in the town of New Grantham, NH in March 1797. Most of the genealogical info came from a paper in his own handwriting dates 8 May, 1834. He served in the war of 1812.

Children of STEPHEN DODGE and MARY DUNBAR are:

- i. SALMON H⁸ DODGE, b. 31 Jul 1800, Croydon, NH.
- ii. MALYNDA DODGE, b. 09 Apr 1802; d. 21 Nov 1803.
- iii. IRA DODGE, b. 28 Feb 1804.
- iv. LOIS DODGE, b. 27 Jan 1806.
- v. STEPHEN DODGE, b. 29 Jan 1808.
342. vi. AZEL D DODGE, b. 13 Nov 1809, Malone, NY; d. 06 Nov 1857, New York.
- vii. STILLMAN DODGE, b. 19 Dec 1811; d. Feb 1812.

Notes for STILLMAN DODGE:

Died at 8 weeks.

- viii. PATTY DODGE, b. 01 Jun 1813.
- ix. ALVEN DODGE, b. 23 Jun 1815; d. 12 Jul 1815.
- x. SUSAN DODGE, b. 23 Jul 1818, Sand Lake, Rensselaer Co., NY.
- xi. MARY JANE DODGE, b. 19 Dec 1823, Cavendish, VT.

Notes for MARY JANE DODGE:

"Moved from Sand Lake to Ludlow, VT in October 15, 1820." Written May 8, 1834, Stephen P. Dodge, Mary Dodge.

197. SIMON⁷ DODGE (*RICHARD⁶, RICHARD⁵, RICHARD⁴, RICHARD³, RICHARD², JOHN¹*) was born 22 Feb 1781. He married MARY TURNBULL.

Children of SIMON DODGE and MARY TURNBULL are:

- i. MARY⁸ DODGE, b. Unknown.
- ii. EMELINE DODGE, b. Unknown.
- iii. ELEANOR P DODGE, b. Unknown.
- iv. ELIZA TOWN DODGE, b. Unknown.
343. v. JAMES S DODGE, b. 31 Jan 1817, Damariscotta, ME.
- vi. HULDAH DODGE, b. Unknown.

198. PARLY⁷ DODGE (*RICHARD⁶, RICHARD⁵, RICHARD⁴, RICHARD³, RICHARD², JOHN¹*) was born 24 Mar 1788 in Sutton, MA. He married HELENA COOPER. She was born in Croydon, NH.

Notes for HELENA COOPER:

Descended from the Leland family.

Children of PARLY DODGE and HELENA COOPER are:

- i. WILLIAM⁸ DODGE, b. 1814.

Notes for WILLIAM DODGE:

Deputy sheriff and auctioneer in Claremont, NH.

344. ii. MARY C DODGE, b. 1817.
- iii. SAMUEL WORCESTER DODGE, b. 1822; d. 1844, Boston.

Notes for SAMUEL WORCESTER DODGE:

Teacher

199. JOSHUA⁷ DODGE (*RICHARD⁶, RICHARD⁵, RICHARD⁴, RICHARD³, RICHARD², JOHN¹*) was born 23 Nov 1795. He married (1) LEVINA CARPENTER. He married (2) ESTHER J WETHERSPOON.

Children of JOSHUA DODGE and LEVINA CARPENTER are:

- i. ELIZA ANN⁸ DODGE, b. 28 Sep 1817.

- 345. ii. SIMON DODGE, b. 29 May 1820.
- iii. LEANDER F DODGE, b. 13 Nov 1822.
- iv. CHESTER C DODGE, b. 04 Dec 1825.
- v. SAMUEL DODGE, b. 30 Nov 1829.
- vi. JULIA ANN DODGE, b. 30 Oct 1831.

Children of JOSHUA DODGE and ESTHER WETHERSPOON are:

- vii. ANN E⁸ DODGE, b. 12 Jan 1839.
- viii. JOSHUA BARNARD DODGE, b. 30 May 1843.

200. JARED⁷ DODGE (*THOMAS⁶, RICHARD⁵, RICHARD⁴, RICHARD³, RICHARD², JOHN¹*) was born 18 Jun 1779 in Dudley, MA, and died 01 Mar 1859 in Montpelier, VT. He married NAOMI OLCOTT 13 Oct 1807 in Keene, NH, daughter of BENJAMIN OLCOTT and MARY. She was born 27 Jul 1789 in Swanzey, NH, and died 08 Sep 1877.

Notes for JARED DODGE:

He probably came to Barre with his father, Thomas, in 1793 when the town was known as Wildersburg. He probably lived on a farm until he became of age, became a shoemaker in Montpelier and owned a large lot on south side of Main St., next west of Worcester Branch. His grave stone stands in Elm Street cemetery and that of his wife "Naomi who died 8 September, 1877, aged 90 years."

Children of JARED DODGE and NAOMI OLCOTT are:

- i. ANGELINA⁸ DODGE, b. 19 Oct 1808, Keene, NH; d. 09 Feb 1813, Montpelier, VT.

Notes for ANGELINA DODGE:

Her gravestone in Elm Street Cemetery states her death date as 9 July, 1813

- ii. ABIGAIL DODGE, b. 20 Oct 1811, Keene, NH; d. 02 Feb 1832, Montpelier, VT.
- 346. iii. MARY DODGE, b. 20 Oct 1811, Keene, NH; d. 28 Oct 1888, Montpelier, VT.
- 347. iv. THEODORE ATKINSON DODGE, b. 15 Sep 1814, Montpelier, VT; d. 05 Aug 1879, Montpelier, VT.
- 348. v. ALMIRA DODGE, b. 18 Oct 1816.
- 349. vi. WILLIAM DODGE, b. 28 Nov 1818, Montpelier, VT; d. 20 Jul 1891.
- 350. vii. GILMAN BENJAMIN DODGE, b. 29 Feb 1820, Montpelier, VT.
- 351. viii. ELEAZER E DODGE, b. 06 Sep 1822.
- ix. RICHARD DODGE, b. 10 Feb 1825, Montpelier, VT; m. ALVIRA D STODDARD WAKEFIELD, 02 Aug 1864, Jericho, VT.

Notes for RICHARD DODGE:

Richard is by occupation a painter. He has a splendid military record, having served in the Mexican war in Co. D, 9th reg. U.S. Infantry, enlisted 15 April 1846, mustered out 2 Aug 1848, was wounded in three engagements, a gunshot wound, a bayonet thrust and a sabre cut. He enlisted May 7, 1861, in Co. D, 2nd Vt. Infantry, was wounded at Fredericksburg, 13 Dec. 1862, and was discharged for disability 29 March 1863, re-enlisted 13 July 1863, in the Veteran Reserve Corps, was discharged Feb, 1864, re-enlisted 2nd time, 4 August 1864, in Co. K., 17th Vt. Infantry, and was mustered out of service 14 July 1865.

- 352. x. JOEL DODGE, b. 23 Sep 1828, Montpelier, VT; d. 30 Apr 1895.

201. THOMAS⁷ DODGE (*THOMAS⁶, RICHARD⁵, RICHARD⁴, RICHARD³, RICHARD², JOHN¹*) was born 17 Aug 1789 in Norwich, CT, and died 31 Mar 1867 in Berlin, VT. He married RELIEF SPRAGUE 07 Jul 1811. She was born in Montpelier, VT.

Notes for THOMAS DODGE:

Removed to Barre, VT with his parents when very young.

Children of THOMAS DODGE and RELIEF SPRAGUE are:

- i. FANNY⁸ DODGE, b. 24 Jan 1814; m. BENJAMIN ROBINSON; b. Prophetstown, ILL.

Notes for BENJAMIN ROBINSON:

Had a large family.

- ii. JOEL DODGE, b. 12 Dec 1816; d. 12 Apr 1818.

Notes for JOEL DODGE:
Death recorded in town records.

- iii. LORINDA DODGE, b. 1822; d. 22 Aug 1826.

Notes for LORINDA DODGE:
Death date per gravestone.

353. iv. ADALINE DODGE, b. Unknown.
v. JOB DODGE, b. Unknown.

Notes for JOB DODGE:
Lived in Peru, ILL. Large manufacturer of agricultural implements. Two children who died in infancy.

354. vi. FRANCES CORALINN DODGE, b. 16 Dec 1842.
vii. LUCY CADY DODGE, b. 22 Sep 1844; m. BRADHURST SCHIEFFELIN.

Notes for BRADHURST SCHIEFFELIN:
1898, of Staten Island, NY., late of the firm, Schlieffelin Bros., wholesale druggists, New York City.

202. ZACHARIAH⁷ DODGE (*ZACHARIAH⁶, DANIEL⁵, DANIEL⁴, RICHARD³, RICHARD², JOHN¹*) was born 09 Dec 1756. He married CATHERINE NOYES.

Children of ZACHARIAH DODGE and CATHERINE NOYES are:

- i. SARAH PEARSON⁸ DODGE, b. 27 Oct 1807; d. 12 May 1895; m. JOHN BOGARDUS.
355. ii. STEPHEN NOYES DODGE, b. 20 Jul 1809.

203. HEZEKIAH⁷ DODGE (*ZACHARIAH⁶, DANIEL⁵, DANIEL⁴, RICHARD³, RICHARD², JOHN¹*) was born 26 Apr 1762. He married MARY MCKAFFERY 1787. She was born in Newcastle, ME.

Children of HEZEKIAH DODGE and MARY MCKAFFERY are:

- i. JAMES⁸ DODGE, b. 09 Jan 1789; d. 1860; m. MARY LITTLE.

Notes for JAMES DODGE:
Lived in Newcastle and Brunswick.

- ii. SALLY DODGE, b. 16 Nov 1791.
iii. ALEXANDER DODGE, b. 18 Apr 1792; m. SUSAN CARGILL; b. Wiscasset.
iv. FANNY DODGE, b. 26 Nov 1793; m. CHARLES SEAVEY.
v. ABRAHAM DODGE, b. 30 Jul 1795; d. 1809.
vi. MARGARET DODGE, b. 27 Apr 1797; m. ZERI BAILEY; b. Wiscasset.
vii. HANNAH DODGE, b. 22 Dec 1798; m. CHARLES SEAVEY; b. Brunswick.
viii. WILLIAM DODGE, b. 01 Apr 1803; m. JAN RIDLON, 02 Mar 1825.
ix. ARTHUR DODGE, b. 28 Mar 1803; m. SARAH KINGSBURY; b. Wiscasset.
x. ROBERT DODGE, b. 23 Sep 1806; m. LOUISA FALES; b. Thomaston.
xi. MARY DODGE, b. 05 Jan 1809; m. ROSEWELL WILSON; b. Edgecomb.

204. JAMES⁷ DODGE (*JOHN⁶, JOSHUA⁵, DANIEL⁴, RICHARD³, RICHARD², JOHN¹*) was born 27 Mar 1761 in Damvers. He married ANNA BAILEY 06 Mar 1774. She was born in Wenham.

Children of JAMES DODGE and ANNA BAILEY are:

- i. JOSEPH⁸ DODGE, b. Unknown.

Notes for JOSEPH DODGE:
Birthdate unknown, baptized 24 Feb 1782.

- ii. ANNA DODGE, b. Unknown.

Notes for ANNA DODGE:
Birthdate unknown, baptized 24 Feb 1782

iii. LOIS DODGE, b. Unknown.

Notes for LOIS DODGE:

Birthdate unknown, baptized 24 Feb 1782

205. DANIEL⁷ DODGE (*JOSHUA*⁶, *JOSHUA*⁵, *DANIEL*⁴, *RICHARD*³, *RICHARD*², *JOHN*¹) was born 22 Mar 1777 in Danvers. He married HANNAH UPTON 11 Mar 1799. She was born 14 Apr 1779.

Notes for DANIEL DODGE:

Daniel was a market man.

Notes for HANNAH UPTON:

Hannah was granddaughter of Joshua Dodge, Daniel's grandfather.

Children of DANIEL DODGE and HANNAH UPTON are:

- i. DANIEL⁸ DODGE, b. 04 Jul 1801; m. EMMA NOYES.
- ii. JOANNA DODGE, b. 01 Jan 1803; d. 09 Jan 1803.
- iii. JOHN DODGE, b. 12 May 1804; m. SOPHIA PERKINS, 1834; b. Manchester, MA.

Notes for JOHN DODGE:

Lived in S. Danvers, now Peabody.

206. DAVID LOW⁷ DODGE (*DAVID*⁶, *DAVID*⁵, *DANIEL*⁴, *RICHARD*³, *RICHARD*², *JOHN*¹) was born 14 Jun 1774 in Pomfret, Brooklyn, Connecticut, and died 23 Apr 1852 in New York City, NY. He married SARAH CLEVELAND in ', daughter of REV AARON CLEVELAND.

Children of DAVID DODGE and SARAH CLEVELAND are:

- i. JULIA STUART⁸ DODGE, b. 28 Mar 1799.
- ii. SARAH CLEVELAND DODGE, b. 10 Mar 1801.
- iii. DAVID STUART DODGE, b. 14 Jul 1803.
356. iv. SR WILLIAM EARL DODGE, b. 04 Sep 1805.
- v. MARY ABIAH DODGE, b. 01 Sep 1808.
- vi. ELIZABETH CLEMENTINA DODGE, b. 18 Dec 1810.
- vii. SUSAN PRATT DODGE, b. 03 Jul 1813.

207. SAMUEL⁷ DODGE (*SAMUEL*⁶, *DAVID*⁵, *DANIEL*⁴, *RICHARD*³, *RICHARD*², *JOHN*¹) was born 10 Apr 1766. He married (1) RELIEF PUTNAM. He married (2) RACHEL SHEPARD 04 Jul 1784, daughter of COL JOHN SHEPARD. She died 23 Jul 1785.

Notes for SAMUEL DODGE:

Samuel had a son by his first wife, and he then married a widow, Relief Putnam, who had 3 children by a former husband. After living awhile at Hillsboro, NH., he moved his family to Three Rivers, Lower Canada, where he had at least two more children. He removed his family back to the U.S., where they remained, he returning to Canada, where he is supposed to have died.

(Typist: I am wondering if Rachel, Susan & Nancy are Relief's children and the additional two born to Samuel might be Pamela and Julia.)

Children of SAMUEL DODGE and RELIEF PUTNAM are:

- i. RACHEL⁸ DODGE, b. 11 Feb 1788, Hillsboro, NH; m. THOMAS ROWAN.
- ii. SUSAN DODGE, b. 1790, Hillsboro, NH; m. ELISHA WHITEHOUSE.
- iii. NANCY DODGE, b. 21 Mar 1792; d. 13 Nov 1845; m. THOMAS HAMMOND.
- iv. PAMELIA DODGE, b. 23 Oct 1795, L'Assumption, L.C.; d. 02 Oct 1826; m. HORACE FAIRBANKS.
- v. JULIA DODGE, b. 09 Sep 1797, L'Assumption, L.C.; m. GEORGE WHITEHOUSE.

Child of SAMUEL DODGE and RACHEL SHEPARD is:

357. vi. SAMUEL⁸ DODGE, b. Jul 1785; d. 1833.

208. DAVID⁷ DODGE (*SAMUEL⁶, DAVID⁵, DANIEL⁴, RICHARD³, RICHARD², JOHN¹*) was born 13 Jun 1770. He married POLLY STEVENS.

Children of DAVID DODGE and POLLY STEVENS are:

- i. BENJAMIN FRANKLIN⁸ DODGE, b. 19 Jul 1798.
- ii. HORACE DODGE, b. 23 Aug 1800.
- iii. MARY DODGE, b. 22 Apr 1802.
358. iv. SUSANNA DODGE, b. 18 May 1804; d. 20 Mar 1878.
- v. DAVID DODGE, b. 08 Apr 1806.
- vi. JANE DODGE, b. 18 Jan 1808.
- vii. ESTHER MINERVA DODGE, b. 10 Oct 1809.
- viii. ELIZABETH HENRY DODGE, b. 28 Dec 1811.
359. ix. MARTHA ANN DODGE, b. 01 Jan 1820.

209. ANNAH⁷ DODGE (*SAMUEL⁶, DAVID⁵, DANIEL⁴, RICHARD³, RICHARD², JOHN¹*) was born 02 Jul 1772, and died in Syracuse, NY. She married SAMUEL ROGERS.

Notes for ANNAH DODGE:

Anner commenced teaching in Acworth, where she married. They removed to Salina near Syracuse, NY where they had a son.

Notes for SAMUEL ROGERS:

A school teacher.

Child of ANNAH DODGE and SAMUEL ROGERS is:

- i. CHARLES⁸ ROGERS, b. Unknown.

Notes for CHARLES ROGERS:

Charles was engaged in salt making.

210. JOHN⁷ DODGE (*SAMUEL⁶, DAVID⁵, DANIEL⁴, RICHARD³, RICHARD², JOHN¹*) was born 08 Jul 1774, and died 25 Mar 1814 in Boston, MA. He married HANNAH ANDREWS.

Notes for JOHN DODGE:

Lived in Amherst, NH, until nearly 21, went to Westfield, NY, thence to Alburg, VT where he married and had several children. He moved thence to Amherst, NH where he remained till the war of 1812-15, when with his three eldest sons he entered the service. He was buried at Copp's Hill.

Notes for HANNAH ANDREWS:

After John died Hannah went to Odeltown where she remarried and had children.

Children of JOHN DODGE and HANNAH ANDREWS are:

- i. RACHEL⁸ DODGE, b. 14 Apr 1793, Alburg, VT; m. WALCOTT PECK.
 - ii. DAVID DODGE, b. 07 Aug 1795, Alburg, VT; d. 1812.
- Notes for DAVID DODGE:
Died in the war of 1812-13.
- iii. SAMUEL DODGE, b. 31 Oct 1799, Alburg, VT; d. 1812.
 - iv. JOHN DODGE, b. 22 May 1802, Alburg, VT; d. 1813.
 - v. SARAH DODGE, b. 29 Jan 1804, Alburg, VT; m. GEORGE HENRY WESCOTT.
 - vi. SUSAN DODGE, b. 14 Apr 1807, Alburg, VT; m. LEWIS LEBOURREAU.
 360. vii. ASA DODGE, b. 19 Jul 1809, Amherst NH.
 - viii. MARY ANN DODGE, b. 24 Feb 1812, Amherst, NH.

211. LUCY⁷ DODGE (*SAMUEL⁶, DAVID⁵, DANIEL⁴, RICHARD³, RICHARD², JOHN¹*) was born 18 Jun 1777. She married ASA GILMORE 10 Apr 1797.

Children of LUCY DODGE and ASA GILMORE are:

- i. GRANVILLE⁸ GILMORE, b. 26 May 1798, Weston, VT; m. MARY A MARKHAM.
- ii. ADDISON GILMORE, b. 17 Mar 1800, Weston, VT; d. 29 Sep 1802.
- iii. ASA GILMORE, b. 02 Jan 1802, Weston, VT; m. ELIZA DEWEY.
- iv. ADDISON GILMORE, b. 29 Nov 1803, Weston, VT; d. 10 Jan 1851; m. EMILY PATTEN.

Notes for ADDISON GILMORE:

He was a distinguished R. R. manager.

- v. HUGH HENRY GILMORE, b. 26 Aug 1805, Weston, VT; m. ELIZA DODGE.
- vi. LUCY GILMORE, b. 02 Jun 1807, Weston, VT; m. NATHANIEL P. DODGE.
- vii. SUSANNA W GILMORE, b. 10 Aug 1809, Weston, VT; d. 30 Aug 1843; m. ELMAN BENTON.
- viii. JOSEPH ALBREEE GILMORE, b. 10 Jun 1811, Weston, VT; m. ANN WHIPPLE.

Notes for JOSEPH ALBREEE GILMORE:

Governor of NH.

- ix. CHARLES H GILMORE, b. 01 Jun 1813, Weston, VT; m. RUTH ANN BARRETT.
- x. MARIA C GILMORE, b. 25 Apr 1815, Weston, VT; m. ASAHIEL H HARRINGTON.
- xi. LUCIUS GILMORE, b. 29 Aug 1817, Weston, VT; m. MARCY LITTLE TILDEN.
- xii. LUCIA GILMORE, b. 29 Aug 1817, Weston, VT; m. G. WASHINGTON WILEY.
- xiii. NANCY JANE GILMORE, b. 04 Feb 1821, Weston, VT; m. CHARLES F. ADAMS.
- xiv. ABIGAIL WILLIAMS GILMORE, b. 29 Jan 1824, Weston, VT; m. DANIEL BANCROFT GRAY.

212. JOHN THORNE⁷ DODGE (*RICHARD⁶, RICHARD⁵, WILLIAM⁴, RICHARD³, RICHARD², JOHN¹*) was born 02 Apr 1764. He married ELIZABETH DODGE.

Children of JOHN DODGE and ELIZABETH DODGE are:

361.
 - i. WILLIAM⁸ DODGE, b. 05 May 1787.
 - ii. BETSEY DODGE, b. 05 May 1787.
362.
 - iii. THORNE DODGE, b. 09 Apr 1789.
 - iv. LYDIA DODGE, b. 14 Jul 1792.
363.
 - v. BETSEY DODGE, b. 23 Oct 1794, Hamilton, MA.
 - vi. NANCY DODGE, b. 21 Sep 1797.
 - vii. ASENATH DODGE, b. 20 Mar 1799.
 - viii. ASENATH DODGE, b. Abt. 1801.
364.
 - ix. MAJOR RICHARD DODGE, b. 18 Aug 1803, Wenham MA; d. 05 Apr 1850, Wenham MA.

213. MOSES⁷ DODGE (*MOSES TYLER⁶, ISAAC⁵, WILLIAM⁴, RICHARD³, RICHARD², JOHN¹*) was born 27 Jun 1762, and died 21 Feb 1826 in Charlton, MA. He married TRYPHENA MCINTYRE 29 Apr 1789. She was born 04 Apr 1769, and died 21 Jun 1845.

Children of MOSES DODGE and TRYPHENA MCINTYRE are:

365.
 - i. GIBBS⁸ DODGE, b. 05 Jun 1789.
 - ii. ROBERT DODGE, b. 29 Sep 1791.

214. JOHN⁷ DODGE (*MOSES TYLER⁶, ISAAC⁵, WILLIAM⁴, RICHARD³, RICHARD², JOHN¹*) was born 07 Dec 1766 in Gallipolis, OH, and died 08 Aug 1834. He married (1) SARAH HOLLINGSWORTH. He married (2) VIOLET WARRINER 1791. She was born in Amherst, MA.

Notes for JOHN DODGE:

Went to Isaac to NY. John has been traced to Sangerfield, Oneida Co., where the latest record evidence leaves him in 1810. Mr. Jay H. Dodge, a great grandson of Moses T., now living in Clinton, NY, says he has heard his father say that his uncle John had two adopted children, John and Susan Lee. I cannot avoid the presumption that the above John Dodge is the John Dodge on page 411, yet I must frankly confess that I cannot offer anything which could be dignified by the name of proof. Of those John Dodges born near enough to 1766-71 to have fulfilled the other conditions each one that I know of is otherwise accounted for. John's birth, as given on pg. 411, was determined by the opinion of a man who thought by his looks that he was 62 years old in 1833. Nothing is more common than to under-estimate the age of such a man. If his wife died about 1820 it was not

strange for him to leave his adopted children and his aged parents either on his land or near by and go to Ohio. What followed in Ohio was entirely natural and I quite confidently expect to yet find evidence to confirm my supposition. Hence John S. will appear later under #999d. (This information is from page 560, Volume 2)

(Page 612, Volume 2, shows John S., son of John and grandson of Moses T., as the son of Sarah Hollingsworth. Page 527, Volume 2, shows John, son of Moses T. with a wife, Violet Warriner, not Sarah Hollingsworth. There is nothing to indicate that John had more than one wife nor any dates to check and I would conclude from this information that the author of the first paragraph above has presumed incorrectly. I have entered two wives for John, son of Moses T, because I do not know which information is correct. Judy Ragan 7-26-98.)

Information page 527, volume 2: In Sept 1799, John took a lease from Tim Crosby of 16 acres in lot 26, and 10 acres in lot 39, in Sangerfield, Oneida Co., N.Y., which he and his wife, Violet, deeded to Joel Wesson 21 Feb 1809 (all of Sangerfield) less 2 acres on the west side of the former piece and 3 acres on south side of lot 39. A month later the same lands were deeded back to John. The latest deed from John was 23 Feb 1810 and signed by his wife, Violet, to Prudence Park, for \$600, 5 acres 41 rods in lot 35, Sangerfield. No others down to Sept. 1830.

Moses T. Dodge and his wife, Lydia, 15 July 1820, deeded to Moses Featherly, all of Sangerfield, for \$500, 17 acres in lot 26 "being all the land owned by Moses T. in said lot." Neither deeds nor probate records show later trace of him nor of John.

Child of JOHN DODGE and SARAH HOLLINGSWORTH is:

366. i. JOHN S⁸ DODGE, b. 28 Aug 1826.

215. ABIGAIL⁷ DODGE (*MOSES TYLER⁶, ISAAC⁵, WILLIAM⁴, RICHARD³, RICHARD², JOHN¹*) was born 05 May 1770 in Sangerfield, NY, and died in Sangerfield, NY. She married MR. MCDONALD.

Children of ABIGAIL DODGE and MR. MCDONALD are:

i. GEORGE⁸ MCDONALD, b. Unknown.

Notes for GEORGE MCDONALD:
George lived in Lockport, NY.

ii. POLLY MCDONALD, b. Unknown.
iii. DANIEL MCDONALD, b. Unknown.

216. SIMEON⁷ DODGE (*MOSES TYLER⁶, ISAAC⁵, WILLIAM⁴, RICHARD³, RICHARD², JOHN¹*) was born 01 Apr 1772 in Sutton, MA, and died Oct 1843 in Oriskany Falls, NY. He married ABIGAIL HOWE. She was born in German Flats, and died 12 Apr 1859 in Lairdsville, Oneida Co..

Notes for SIMEON DODGE:

Was a farmer in Brookfield, Madison Co., NY, tall and slim.

Children of SIMEON DODGE and ABIGAIL HOWE are:

i. ELIJAH⁸ DODGE, b. Unknown.

Notes for ELIJAH DODGE:
Inquire of Henry Dodge, Stromness, Ontario, Canada.

ii. MOSES DODGE, b. Unknown.

Notes for MOSES DODGE:
Went to Canada.

iii. LUCY DODGE, b. Unknown; m. WILLIAM JOHNSON; b. Sangerfield, NY.

Notes for LUCY DODGE:
Left 3 children, Menasha, Wis.

iv. SIMEON DODGE, b. Unknown; m. HOWE, Genesee Co..

Notes for SIMEON DODGE:
Left 6 children near Fredonia, NY.

- v. OLIVER DODGE, b. Unknown.

Notes for OLIVER DODGE:
Died, unmarried.

- vi. WARREN DODGE, b. Unknown.

Notes for WARREN DODGE:
Lived in Pennsylvania.

- vii. JOHN DODGE, b. Unknown; m. REBECCA WRIGHT; b. Oriskany Falls, NY.

Notes for JOHN DODGE:
Left 12 children, has descendants near Flat Rock, Mich.

367. viii. ISAAC DODGE, b. 24 Apr 1810, Little Falls, NY; d. 05 Aug 1887, Ontario Center, NY.
ix. DORATHY DODGE, b. Unknown; m. JOHN GUSTIN; b. Oriskany Falls, NY.

Notes for DORATHY DODGE:
Left 3 children Bath, NY.

- x. CHAUNCEY DODGE, b. Unknown; m. BEULAH ANN BENTLEY; b. Oriskany Falls, NY.

Notes for CHAUNCEY DODGE:
left 3 children, Nunda Station, Alleghany Co., NY.

- xi. POLLY DODGE, b. Unknown; m. BURTON BENTLEY; b. oriskany Falls, NY.

Notes for POLLY DODGE:
Left 12 children, Nunda Station, Alleghany Co. Refer to Edward H. Loveless, Bath, Steuben Co., NY.

217. WILLIAM⁷ DODGE (*WILLIAM⁶, JACOB⁵, WILLIAM⁴, RICHARD³, RICHARD², JOHN¹*) was born 29 Jul 1785. He married (1) NANCY CONANT. She was born in North Beverly, MA. He married (2) CHARLOTTE BURKE. She was born in Salem.

Children of WILLIAM DODGE and NANCY CONANT are:

- i. WILLIAM⁸ DODGE, b. 16 Jul 1809.
ii. JOANNA A DODGE, b. 06 Oct 1811.
iii. ABIGAIL M DODGE, b. 06 Oct 1811.
iv. LYDIA SHAW DODGE, b. 11 Feb 1814.
v. BENJAMIN CONANT DODGE, b. 09 Jun 1817.
368. vi. ANDREW DODGE, b. 21 Aug 1831, North Beverly, MA.
vii. MARTHA DODGE, b. Unknown.

218. ADONIRAM JUDSON⁷ DODGE (*JACOB⁶, JACOB⁵, WILLIAM⁴, RICHARD³, RICHARD², JOHN¹*) was born 01 Mar 1808. He married (1) JULIA A PERLEY. He married (2) LUCINDA BIXBY.

Children of ADONIRAM DODGE and JULIA PERLEY are:

369. i. JUDSON WARD⁸ DODGE, b. 21 Jul 1833; d. 20 Sep 1896, Lindall Hill.
ii. ADDISON SEAVER DODGE, b. 05 Jun 1837.

Children of ADONIRAM DODGE and LUCINDA BIXBY are:

- iii. ALBERT⁸ DODGE, b. 27 Nov 1842.
iv. JULIA A DODGE, b. 16 Jun 1850.
v. CLARA F DODGE, b. 27 May 1853.
vi. ELLA M DODGE, b. 30 Aug 1856.

219. JOHN⁷ DODGE (*JOHN⁶, AMBROSE⁵, SAMUEL⁴, SAMUEL³, RICHARD², JOHN¹*) was born 30 Aug 1790. He married POLLY DODGE.

Children of JOHN DODGE and POLLY DODGE are:

370. i. JOSEPH A⁸ DODGE, b. 01 May 1818, New Boston, NH.
 ii. MARY ANN DODGE, b. 21 Mar 1820.
 iii. CASADANE DODGE, b. 26 Nov 1821.

220. MARY⁷ DODGE (*JOHN⁶, AMBROSE⁵, SAMUEL⁴, SAMUEL³, RICHARD², JOHN¹*) was born 07 Dec 1804. She married JONATHAN DODGE, son of DANIEL DODGE and ELIZABETH DODGE. He was born 06 Sep 1801, and died 14 Jun 1847 in New Boston, NH.

Notes for JONATHAN DODGE:

Jonathan's death date per his gravestone. His children per New Boston records.

Children of MARY DODGE and JONATHAN DODGE are:

- i. MARY F⁸ DODGE, b. 06 Nov 1828.
 ii. ALVAH DODGE, b. 31 Oct 1833.
 iii. LYDIA DODGE, b. 03 Jun 1836.
 iv. JOSEPHINE DODGE, b. 13 Jun 1839; d. 18 Oct 1859.
 v. JOHN E DODGE, b. 11 Jan 1842.
 vi. DANIEL L DODGE, b. 11 Jan 1842.

221. SARAH⁷ DODGE (*RICHARD HUBBARD⁶, JACOB⁵, WILLIAM⁴, RICHARD³, RICHARD², JOHN¹*) was born 04 Nov 1759 in Wenham, MA. She married AARON ADAMS 25 Nov 1776, son of JOHN ADAMS and ELIZABETH WHIPPLE. He was born 1749 in Northbridge, MA, and died 28 Oct 1843.

Notes for SARAH DODGE:

Of Sarah Dodge, a grandson says, "She was the charm of his (R.H.Dodge's) house, so full of life and joy. She possessed the bright auburn hair and light complexion peculiar to Richard Dodge children, yet had many characteristics of the John Dodge family and was considered by all who saw her, very attractive, unimpaired and pretty." She lived to a good old age, "crowned with a large, respectable, and beloved family."

Children of SARAH DODGE and AARON ADAMS are:

371. i. DEBORAH⁸ ADAMS, b. 29 Aug 1777, Northbridge, MA; d. 13 Dec 1857, Grafton.
 ii. JOHN ADAMS, b. Unknown.
 iii. SARAH ADAMS, b. Unknown.
 iv. DANIEL ADAMS, b. Unknown.
 v. BETSEY ADAMS, b. 09 Jun 1789.
 vi. WELCOME ADAMS, b. Unknown.
 vii. JOSIAH ADAMS, b. Unknown.
 viii. JACOB ADAMS, b. Unknown.
 ix. LUCY ADAMS, b. Unknown.
 x. AARON ADAMS, b. 06 May 1803.

222. OLIVER⁷ DODGE (*NATHANIEL HUBBARD⁶, JACOB⁵, WILLIAM⁴, RICHARD³, RICHARD², JOHN¹*) was born Unknown. He married ANNA MANCHESTER 1800. She was born in Tiverton, RI.

Children of OLIVER DODGE and ANNA MANCHESTER are:

- i. RICHARD HUBBARD⁸ DODGE, b. 10 Nov 1801; d. 02 Nov 1866, McConnellsville, Ohio; m. BETSEY MCCOY, 04 Oct 1825.
372. ii. MARY MANCHESTER DODGE, b. 10 Aug 1807, Adams, Washington Co., Ohio; d. 21 Jul 1848, McConnellsville, Ohio.

223. JOHN⁷ DODGE (*NATHANIEL HUBBARD⁶, JACOB⁵, WILLIAM⁴, RICHARD³, RICHARD², JOHN¹*) was born Jan 1771. He married (1) HANNAH DODGE. He married (2) MARY DODGE.

Children of JOHN DODGE and MARY DODGE are:

- 373. i. RICHARD⁸ DODGE, b. 30 Jul 1798, Hampton Falls, NH; d. 14 May 1864, Hampton Falls, NH.
- ii. HANNAH H DODGE, b. 15 May 1803.
- iii. MARY DODGE, b. 28 Jan 1805.
- iv. JACOB DODGE, b. 07 Jun 1809.
- v. LUCY DODGE, b. 20 Dec 1814.

224. DUDLEY⁷ DODGE (*NATHANIEL HUBBARD⁶, JACOB⁵, WILLIAM⁴, RICHARD³, RICHARD², JOHN¹*) was born 1771 in Hampton Falls, NH, and died 30 Oct 1834 in Hampton Falls, NH. He married BETSEY FIFIELD 30 Jun 1796. She was born 1770, and died 1855.

Notes for DUDLEY DODGE:

He was a farmer and a clothier. In 1815 Dudley erected a fine, spacious house which was long the best house in town, and a noted headquarters of the Baptist denomination in that region. In 1865 "Father" Geo. Keely died in his house at the age of 93. Dudley inherited the woolen mill of his father. This mill was burned in 1847 and replaced by a cotton mill, by his son, George H. In 1872 the old grist mill was rebuilt by Geo. D., son of George H.; hence the saw mill having been taken down before that time.

His wife, Betsey, was his neighbor before marriage.

Notes for BETSEY FIFIELD:

Great granddaughter of Lieut. Benjamin Fifield, who was killed by Indians August 1, 1706.

Children of DUDLEY DODGE and BETSEY FIFIELD are:

- i. SALLY⁸ DODGE, b. 1798; d. 1865, Ohio; m. SIMEON DEMING, 1849; b. Ohio.
- ii. MARY M DODGE, b. 1803; d. 1838.
- 374. iii. ELIZA DODGE, b. Unknown.
- iv. MIRIAM DODGE, b. 11 Dec 1802; d. Jan 1879, Dover, NH; m. SAMUEL DODGE, 12 Nov 1856; b. 26 Feb 1783; d. 03 Jun 1868.
- v. ANN DODGE, b. Unknown; d. 1845; m. DEA. JOHN KEELEY.
- vi. REBECCA DODGE, b. Unknown.
- 375. vii. GEORGE HUBBARD DODGE, b. 1807; d. 1862.
- viii. OLIVER AUGUSTUS DODGE, b. Unknown; d. 28 May 1840; m. ALICE CHENEY; d. 1894.

Notes for OLIVER AUGUSTUS DODGE:

Age 27, graduated at Colby University, Waterville, ME, in 1833.

Notes for ALICE CHENEY:

Daughter of a merchant of Newport, NH. She divided her time between Haverhill, MA., Hampton Falls, NH., and Newport, NH, where she died.

225. STEPHEN⁷ DODGE (*NATHANIEL HUBBARD⁶, JACOB⁵, WILLIAM⁴, RICHARD³, RICHARD², JOHN¹*) was born 05 May 1775. He married MARY DIMAN.

Children of STEPHEN DODGE and MARY DIMAN are:

- i. SARAH⁸ DODGE, b. 02 Aug 1810.
- ii. EUNICE DODGE, b. 29 Apr 1813.
- iii. MARY DIMAN DODGE, b. 03 Sep 1815.
- iv. STEPHEN DODGE, b. 31 Jan 1820.
- v. JAMES DIMAN DODGE, b. 10 Jul 1822.
- 376. vi. JAMES DIMAN DODGE, b. 18 Apr 1826.

226. PETER CHARDON⁷ BROOKS (*ABIGAIL⁶ BROWN, JOHN⁵, MARTHA⁴ WOODBURY, SARAH³ DODGE, RICHARD², JOHN¹*) was born 06 Jan 1767, and died 01 Jan 1849. He married ANN GORHAM 1792, daughter of NATHANIEL GORHAM.

Children of PETER BROOKS and ANN GORHAM are:

- i. ANN GORHAM⁸ BROOKS, b. 19 Jun 1797; m. N. L. FROTHINGHAM.
- 377. ii. CHLOTTE G BROOKS, b. 04 Nov 1800.
- iii. ABIGAIL B BROOKS, b. 25 Apr 1808; m. CHARLES FRANCIS ADAMS.

227. THADDEUS⁷ DODGE (*JOSHUA*⁶, *JOSHUA*⁵, *ANTIPAS*⁴, *SAMUEL*³, *RICHARD*², *JOHN*¹) was born 18 Jun 1758. He married SUSAN HOLLOWAY 10 Dec 1781. She was born in Ipswich, and died 20 May 1812.

Notes for THADDEUS DODGE:

Birthplace may be West Brookfield.

Children of THADDEUS DODGE and SUSAN HOLLOWAY are:

- 378. i. LEWIS⁸ DODGE, b. 1782, Brookfield; d. 08 Jul 1849.
- ii. DARIUS DODGE, b. 18 Mar 1784; d. 08 Sep 1854.
- iii. REBECCA DODGE, b. Unknown; m. WRIGHT.
- iv. SUSAN DODGE, b. Unknown; m. SLY.
- 379. v. PLINY DODGE, b. 11 Jun 1791; d. 11 Jun 1869.
- vi. FANNY DODGE, b. 30 Sep 1794; d. 24 Nov 1871; m. REUBEN STODDARD, 30 Dec 1813; b. North Brookfield.
- vii. HARRIET DODGE, b. Unknown.
- viii. BETSY DODGE, b. Unknown.

228. ANTIPAS⁷ DODGE (*JOSHUA*⁶, *JOSHUA*⁵, *ANTIPAS*⁴, *SAMUEL*³, *RICHARD*², *JOHN*¹) was born Unknown. He married LUCY WOODWARD 08 Mar 1772, daughter of JOHN WOODWARD and MARY SPAULDING. She was born 10 May 1755.

Notes for ANTIPAS DODGE:

Antipas was in Winchendon. He served in the Revolutionary war in 1776, 7 & 8, for Brookfield, though his residence was said to be in Ware in some of the returns. His name was on the tax list of Westminster, first in 1786 but he was in W. from 1780 to 1786 or later. The names of his children were taken from town records.

Children of ANTIPAS DODGE and LUCY WOODWARD are:

- i. NANCY⁸ DODGE, b. 22 Sep 1782.
- ii. POLLY DODGE, b. 05 Oct 1784.

229. ZEBULON⁷ DODGE (*CALEB*⁶, *JOSHUA*⁵, *ANTIPAS*⁴, *SAMUEL*³, *RICHARD*², *JOHN*¹) was born Bef. 1775 in Belchertown, Massachusetts, and died Aug 1829. He married SALOME THAYER 1795, daughter of JOSIAH THAYER and AVIS. She died 20 Oct 1867 in Corfu, NY.

Notes for ZEBULON DODGE:

May have been born Brookfield, MA, probably not. The first deed of land to Zebulon was dated 1 Dec 1798, and was for 22 acres 62 rods in Belchertown. The next was from his father, Caleb, dated 20 June, 1805, conveying "the land I now live on," consisting of six pieces, and he immediately executed a life lease to his father of the same land. Other conveyances to him were made in 1820, 1822, and 1828. Nov. 22, 1828, he deeded to his wife, Salome, and his son, Ezra G., for \$100 and "love and affection" the same lands which his father had conveyed to him in 1805. When he died in 1829 his widow and his son, Ezra G., were appointed administrators.

Notes for SALOME THAYER:

Probate records of Hampshire Co., Mass., Feb 9 1830, say Widow Salome Dodge had 2 daughters 12 and 14 years old.

Children of ZEBULON DODGE and SALOME THAYER are:

- 380. i. AVIS⁸ DODGE, b. 15 Jun 1796, Belchertown, Massachusetts.
- ii. PARKER DODGE, b. 29 Nov 1798, Belchertown, Massachusetts.

Notes for PARKER DODGE:

Died young.

- iii. CHARLES DODGE, b. 01 Jan 1800, Belchertown, Massachusetts.
- iv. PARKER DODGE, b. 10 Nov 1801, Belchertown, Massachusetts; d. 20 Jul 1829.
- v. HARRIET DODGE, b. 23 Dec 1803, Belchertown, Massachusetts.

Notes for HARRIET DODGE:

Harriet and Horace were twins.

381. vi. HORACE DODGE, b. 23 Dec 1803, Belchertown, Massachusetts; d. 30 Aug 1881, Milton, Illinois.
vii. EZRA G DODGE, b. 12 Feb 1806.
382. viii. SALOME T DODGE, b. 23 Dec 1807, Belchertown, Massachusetts; d. 27 Jul 1850, Downer's Grove, Du Page Co., Illinois.
ix. CAROLINE DODGE, b. 22 Mar 1810, Belchertown, Massachusetts.
x. SEVA DODGE, b. 13 Feb 1812.
xi. MARIAN DODGE, b. 12 Oct 1815.
xii. HANNAH DODGE, b. 12 Oct 1816.

230. PARKER⁷ DODGE (*CALEB⁶, JOSHUA⁵, ANTIPAS⁴, SAMUEL³, RICHARD², JOHN¹*) was born Unknown in Belchertown, Massachusetts, and died in Trenton, Oneida Co.. He married (1) ELIZABETH. She was born in Norway, Herkimer Co, NY. He married (2) ELECTA.

Notes for PARKER DODGE:

Parker born probably in Belchertown, Mass., near the close of the Revolution, was a resident of Norway, Herkimer Co., NY, in 1803-4 and 1822. In 1820 his residence was given as Russia, a town adjacent. When he died he left a will dated 17 Dec 1857, proved 11 Oct., 1861.

Children of PARKER DODGE and ELIZABETH are:

- i. SAMUEL⁸ DODGE, b. Unknown.
- ii. JAMES F DODGE, b. Unknown.
- iii. MARCY DODGE, b. Unknown; d. Bef. 1857.

Notes for MARCY DODGE:

Marcy left 2 sons at her death.

- iv. LEWIS DODGE, b. Unknown.
- v. GILBERT DODGE, b. Unknown.

Notes for GILBERT DODGE:

His grandson was Horace G. Dodge.

231. SHADRACH⁷ DODGE (*JOSIAH⁶, JOSHUA⁵, ANTIPAS⁴, SAMUEL³, RICHARD², JOHN¹*) was born 15 Aug 1762, and died 1849 in Astabula, OH. He married (2) SUSAN CAMPBELL. She died 1860 in Little Rock, ARK.

Children of SHADRACH DODGE are:

383. i. PAUL⁸ DODGE, b. Unknown.
384. ii. SHADRACH DODGE, b. Abt. 1790, Westmoreland, NH; d. Abt. 1822, Murray, Genesee County, New York.
iii. ENOS DODGE, b. Unknown.
iv. RELIEF DODGE, b. Unknown.
v. SALLY DODGE, b. Unknown.
vi. RACHEL DODGE, b. Unknown.

Children of SHADRACH DODGE and SUSAN CAMPBELL are:

- vii. JEHIEL⁸ DODGE, b. Unknown.
385. viii. WILLIAM C DODGE, b. 18 Nov 1803.
386. ix. MARY N DODGE, b. 04 Apr 1805, Bath; d. 11 Feb 1896, Newport, NH.
x. RODERICK L DODGE, b. 07 Sep 1808.
xi. MAJOR R DODGE, b. 19 Apr 1811.

232. SAMUEL⁷ DODGE (*JOSIAH⁶, JOSHUA⁵, ANTIPAS⁴, SAMUEL³, RICHARD², JOHN¹*) was born 1776 in Westmoreland, NH. He married NANCY.

Notes for SAMUEL DODGE:

Came to Cleveland, Ohio, within a year or two after Gen. Moses Cleveland began laying out the future city. The first map of Cleveland was dated 1 Oct., 1796. Samuel was a carpenter as well as farmer and was needed in the new community. He acquired land on Euclid Avenue when he settled, and ultimately his two sons, Gen. Henry

H. and George C., lived on either side of him, and the widow of George C. still lives at No. 443, where she has dwelt 62 years. Mr. Harvey Rice, in the "Pioneers of the Western Reserve," "Boston, Lee and Shepard, 1883," says of Samuel Dodge that "he was man of enterprise and intelligence, a fine penman, a Jeffersonian democrat, and wrote many articles supporting Andrew Jackson." He married Nancy, daughter of Timothy Doan. She came from Westmoreland, NH. Facing Brownell St. in "Erie Street Cemetery," is a square sand stone monument on which are the following inscription:

"Samuel Dodge, born in New Hampshire, emigrated to Cleveland in 1797, died Oct. 3, 1854, aged 78 years.

"Nancy, wife of Samuel Dodge, d. 17 Dec., 1863, aged 81 years.

"Henry H. Dodge, died Jan. 1, 1889, age 78 years.

"Mary Ann Wiley, his wife, d. Feb. 3, 1867, age 47 years.

"Mary Dodge, wife of Ezra B. Smith, d. 10 July, 1831, aged 27 years. Their children: Mary D. Smith, d. 17 Sept 1831, age 5 months. Colbert H. Smith, d. 14 Jan 1835, aged 7 years."

Children of SAMUEL DODGE and NANCY are:

- i. MARY⁸ DODGE, b. 1804; m. EZRA B. SMITH.
387. ii. HENRY H DODGE, b. 19 Aug 1810, Cleveland, Ohio; d. 01 Jan 1889, Cleveland, Ohio.
- iii. GEORGE C DODGE, b. 09 Jul 1813.

233. JOSIAH⁷ DODGE (*JOSIAH⁶, JOSHUA⁵, ANTIPAS⁴, SAMUEL³, RICHARD², JOHN¹*) was born 19 Mar 1778 in Westmoreland, NH, and died 06 Feb 1814 in At sea. He married (1) RUTH PLUMMER. He married (2) PHEBE KATHAN, daughter of LT DANIEL KATHAN.

Notes for JOSIAH DODGE:

Josiah was a joiner by trade, in the 13th Regiment United States Infantry, War of 1812. He died on a vessel at sea from a gunshot wound. A pension of \$4 per month, from 17 Feb, 1815, to 17 Feb, 1820, was granted to his heirs, Josiah, Thankful, and William (or Willard).

Child of JOSIAH DODGE and RUTH PLUMMER is:

- i. JARED⁸ DODGE, b. Unknown.

Children of JOSIAH DODGE and PHEBE KATHAN are:

- ii. JOSIAH⁸ DODGE, b. 15 Nov 1808; d. 10 Aug 1873; m. (1) HANNAH CHAMBERS; b. 1815; d. 20 Feb 1848; m. (2) ELIZA JANE HEWS; b. Abt. 1823; d. 07 Jan 1883.
- iii. THANKFUL DODGE, b. Abt. 1810; d. Feb 1875; m. LAMSON STONE; b. Chesterfield, NH.
- iv. WILLARD DODGE, b. 25 Feb 1813; m. ZILPHA TEMPLE, 05 Sep 1837.

Notes for WILLARD DODGE:

Willard & Zilpha had 6 children. See Vermont Historical Magazine, Volume 5, page 136, under Dummerston, VT.

234. JAMES⁷ DODGE (*ANTIPAS⁶, DAVID⁵, ANTIPAS⁴, SAMUEL³, RICHARD², JOHN¹*) was born 29 May 1772 in Goffstown, NH, and died Jan 1855. He married (1) MARGARET GORDON. She was born in Windsor. He married (2) JOHNSON. She was born in Meredith. He married (3) JERUSHA LEACH 07 Jun 1797 in New Boston. She was born in Goffstown, NH.

Notes for JAMES DODGE:

James Dodge bought 1 April, 1830, of Antipas Dodge (No. 412) and his wife, Mary, of Goffstown, 75 acres in west part of lot 27, R. 3, in Stoddard, New Hampshire, for \$100, and on 29 June 1835, he bought of Mary Dodge, widow, by quit claim deed all her right in said land in Stoddard. In March, 1838, he sold the same land to John G. and Daniel G. Dodge of Goffstown.

Children of JAMES DODGE and JERUSHA LEACH are:

- i. JERUSHA⁸ DODGE, b. 20 Nov 1801¹; m. DAVID MATTHEWS, 27 May 1828, New Boston; b. 18 Feb 1800, Hancock.

Notes for JERUSHA DODGE:

Jerusha and David had 3 children (See Hist. Hancock, 1889.)

388. ii. JOHN DODGE, b. 01 May 1803; d. 16 Jul 1882.

iii. JAMES DODGE, b. Unknown.

Notes for JAMES DODGE:
James died about age 10.

iv. MARY DODGE, b. Unknown; d. Manchester NH; m. JOSIAH ISAAC HULL; b. Chester.

Notes for MARY DODGE:
Mary had 3 children.

v. MARIA DODGE, b. Unknown; d. Manchester NH; m. RODNEY NUTT; b. Manchester NH.

Notes for MARIA DODGE:
Maria had 4 children.

389. vi. DANIEL GORDON DODGE, b. 22 Mar 1812; d. 30 Dec 1877, Rouses Point NY.

235. ANTIPAS⁷ DODGE (*ANTIPAS*⁶, *DAVID*⁵, *ANTIPAS*⁴, *SAMUEL*³, *RICHARD*², *JOHN*¹) was born 22 Dec 1777 in Goffstown NH, and died 1847. He married SARAH BROWN.

Notes for ANTIPAS DODGE:

On the 5 April 1803, Antipas Dodge of Goffstown (?father or son), bought of Jonathan Taylor of Stoddard, NH, for \$500, 80 acres, lot 28, range 3, in Stoddard, bounded north by the town of Washington. As both father and son went to Stoddard about that time and the father was then 65 years of age, they probably lived on the same farm until about 1830, when the father is said to have returned to Goffstown, having married a second wife at about the age of 90.

By the probate records of Cheshire county, it appears the will of Antipas Dodge, late of Stoddard, was dated 11 May 1847, and the inventory of his estate ordered June 1st, 1847. His wife, Sarah (Brown), was to have all his personal property, his grandchildren, Sally, Joel, William and Abigail Temple, one dollar each; his grandchild, Sarah A. Heath, 100 dollars. In case of her death the 100 dollars was to go to John, "my only child," and to John all the remainder. The real estate was valued at \$867.60 and the personal property at \$190.91. The children were listed according to Stoddard town records and other sources.

Children of ANTIPAS DODGE and SARAH BROWN are:

- 390. i. JOHN⁸ DODGE, b. Mar 1800, Stoddard NH; d. 03 Aug 1872, S. Lincoln, Massachusetts.
- 391. ii. SARAH DODGE, b. 07 Jun 1807; d. 05 Sep 1846.
- 392. iii. ANNA BOYS DODGE, b. 15 Oct 1811; d. 17 Nov 1844.
- iv. MARY L DODGE, b. 23 Oct 1815; d. 19 Jan 1816.
- v. MARY LYFORD DODGE, b. 01 Sep 1817, Stoddard NH.

236. EBENEZER⁷ DODGE (*DAVID*⁶, *DAVID*⁵, *ANTIPAS*⁴, *SAMUEL*³, *RICHARD*², *JOHN*¹) was born 1767 in Londonderry NH, and died 03 Aug 1816 in Croydon NH. He married CLARISSA YORK 11 Oct 1791. She was born 13 Aug 1772, and died 1859.

Notes for EBENEZER DODGE:

January 16, 1817, David York gave bond in \$1,000 as guardian of David Dodge and Clarissa Dodge, over 14 and under 21 years.

Children of EBENEZER DODGE and CLARISSA YORK are:

- 393. i. REUBEN⁸ DODGE, b. 19 Mar 1793.
- ii. ROXANA DODGE, b. 05 Mar 1796; d. Nov 1866.
- iii. ELIZABETH SOPHIA DODGE, b. 05 Oct 1797; d. 28 Mar 1876; m. SOLON CLAPP.
- 394. iv. DAVID DODGE, b. 16 Nov 1799, Croydon NH; d. 29 Mar 1876, Claremont.
- 395. v. CLARISSA DODGE, b. 25 Apr 1802.
- 396. vi. JOHN DODGE, b. 29 Aug 1804.
- 397. vii. AMOS DODGE, b. 24 Sep 1807; d. 28 Aug 1881.
- viii. GEORGE W DODGE, b. 18 Feb 1811; d. 31 Oct 1816.
- 398. ix. WILLIAM A DODGE, b. 01 Nov 1814; d. 07 Dec 1870.

237. ELIZABETH SOPHIA⁷ DODGE (*DAVID*⁶, *DAVID*⁵, *ANTIPAS*⁴, *SAMUEL*³, *RICHARD*², *JOHN*¹) was born Unknown.

She married CHESTER CLEVELAND. He was born 28 Mar 1777, and died 06 Feb 1864.

Child of ELIZABETH DODGE and CHESTER CLEVELAND is:

399. i. LAURA A⁸ CLEVELAND, b. 02 Apr 1823.

238. PETER⁷ DODGE (*DAVID⁶, DAVID⁵, ANTIPAS⁴, SAMUEL³, RICHARD², JOHN¹*) was born 02 Apr 1782 in Claremont NH, and died 30 Apr 1863. He married REBECCA. She was born 09 Feb 1788, and died 07 Aug 1834.

Notes for PETER DODGE:

Peter's first wife, Rebecca, died and he remarried (no name given) and they had no children. He was a millwright. Peter Dodge, yeoman of Claremont, 27 Sept. 1806, for 600 dollars, bought of David Dodge, gentleman of Claremont, 50 acres in lot 18 and 10.5 acres, and on the same day gave a mortgage to said David of lot 18, bounded south on Sugar river, for 500 dollars. The discharge of this mortgage was effected 23 March, 1809, by a deed from David Dodge of Tunbridge, VT, to Peter Dodge of Claremont for 500 dollars, of lot 18, being 50 acres. November 11, 1817, Peter Dodge of Claremont sold to Benjamin Chadbourne for 700 dollars 80 acres with buildings in Claremont, and on 24 November 1817, Peter Dodge sold to William Pettee of Claremont for 200 dollars, 5.5 acres with buildings, bounded south on Sugar river. Peter with his family moved, in 1817, to Willsboro, Essex County, NY, where he lived the rest of his life, though he died while on a visit to Sun Prairie, Wisconsin.

Children of PETER DODGE and REBECCA are:

- i. RANSOM C⁸ DODGE, b. 23 Jan 1808; d. Buffalo NY.
- ii. WILLIAM C DODGE, b. 28 Apr 1811.

Notes for WILLIAM C DODGE:

William was unmarried.

- iii. CHARLES H DODGE, b. 01 May 1813; d. 15 Apr 1846, Buffalo NY.

Notes for CHARLES H DODGE:

Charles was unmarried.

400. iv. HIRAM GILBERT DODGE, b. 17 Jun 1815, Clarmont NH.
- v. HARRIET ANN DODGE, b. 08 May 1817; d. 20 Aug 1847, Portage, OH.
- vi. ADELIN M DODGE, b. 19 Mar 1820; d. 18 Oct 1838.

Notes for ADELIN M DODGE:

Adeline was unmarried.

- vii. HORACE K DODGE, b. 16 Aug 1823; m. LORINDA WILLARD.

Notes for LORINDA WILLARD:

Lorinda was a widow at the time of her marriage to Horace.

- viii. HENRY F DODGE, b. 22 Oct 1826.

Notes for HENRY F DODGE:

Henry married twice, 1 daughter by his first wife and two children by his second wife.

- ix. WASHINGTON C DODGE, b. 06 Oct 1830; d. Buffalo NY.

239. NEHEMIAH⁷ DODGE (*PARKER⁶, NEHEMIAH⁵, PARKER⁴, SAMUEL³, RICHARD², JOHN¹*) was born 03 Dec 1769, and died 17 Aug 1848 in Ipswich. He married SARAH LOWE 18 Oct 1796.

Notes for NEHEMIAH DODGE:

Nehemiah lived in Ipswich where he died. By the town records of Ipswich there children are found.

Children of NEHEMIAH DODGE and SARAH LOWE are:

- i. BESTY⁸ DODGE, b. 05 Nov 1797.

Notes for BESTY DODGE:
(I am wondering if this name should be Betsy? Judy Ragan)

- ii. ABIGAIL DODGE, b. 12 Dec 1802.
- iii. GROVER DODGE, b. 28 Jan 1805.
- iv. SARAH DODGE, b. 23 Sep 1807; d. 25 Nov 1810.
- v. NEHEMIAH DODGE, b. 21 Nov 1810.
- vi. SARAH DODGE, b. 27 May 1813.
- vii. PEGGY DODGE, b. 11 Sep 1815.

240. WILLIAM⁷ DODGE (*WILLIAM⁶, WILLIAM⁵, SAMUEL⁴, SAMUEL³, RICHARD², JOHN¹*) was born 08 Dec 1788. He married (1) LYDIA DODGE, daughter of ANTIPAS DODGE and JERUSHA. He married (2) LYDIA DODGE, daughter of ANTIPAS DODGE and JERUSHA. She was born 21 Sep 1795.

Children of WILLIAM DODGE and LYDIA DODGE are:

- i. WILLIAM⁸ DODGE, b. 11 Jun 1814.
- ii. JOHN DODGE, b. 16 Dec 1816.
- iii. PERLEY DODGE, b. 11 Jul 1820.
- iv. JACOB DODGE, b. Unknown.
- v. ANIS DODGE, b. 25 Oct 1822.

241. JOSEPH⁷ DODGE (*JOSEPH⁶, JOSEPH⁵, JOSEPH⁴, JOSEPH³, RICHARD², JOHN¹*) was born 14 Aug 1770 in Shirley MA, and died 1850. He married BETSEY PUTNAM 22 Feb 1798.

Notes for JOSEPH DODGE:

Joseph removed to Andover, VT, about the same time as his father did. He was a farmer, a justice of the peace for many years, a prominent Free Mason and much respected as a man of sound judgment.

Children of JOSEPH DODGE and BETSEY PUTNAM are:

- 401. i. JOSEPH⁸ DODGE, b. Unknown.
- ii. NATHANIEL DODGE, b. Unknown; d. 1840; m. GILMORE.

Notes for NATHANIEL DODGE:
Nathaniel married a sister of Governor Gilmore.

- iii. PERCIS DODGE, b. Unknown; d. Williston, VT; m. JOHN P. BECKWITH.
- iv. MARY DODGE, b. Unknown; d. Mt. Tabor, VT; m. EBENEZER HUTCHINSON; b. Andover VT.
- v. ELIZA DODGE, b. Unknown; d. Weston, VT; m. HUGH GILMORE; b. Weston, VT; d. Weston, VT.

Notes for ELIZA DODGE:
Eliza and Hugh were both active members of the Baptist Church.

Notes for HUGH GILMORE:
Hugh was a brother of Governor Gilmore.

- vi. PERINTHA DODGE, b. Unknown; m. WARNER HUTCHINSON; b. Andover VT.

242. HANNAH⁷ DODGE (*JOSEPH⁶, JOSEPH⁵, JOSEPH⁴, JOSEPH³, RICHARD², JOHN¹*) was born 18 Feb 1772 in Shirley, MA, and died 11 Sep 1836. She married JR JOSEPH SYMONDS 09 Jan 1794. He was born Nov 1781 in Hancock, NH, and died 15 Feb 1855.

Notes for JR JOSEPH SYMONDS:

Joseph resided in Hancock, was a highly respected citizen, was four terms member of the legislature, was a farmer, also worked as a carpenter and a blacksmith. With James French he built the first saw and grist mill on Moose brook which they operated for several years.

Children of HANNAH DODGE and JOSEPH SYMONDS are:

- i. NANCY⁸ SYMONDS, b. 12 Nov 1794; m. JAMES BOWERS.
- ii. HANNAH SYMONDS, b. 12 Feb 1796; m. REVEREND SYLVESTER COCHRAN, 08 Dec 1824; b. 18 May 1796, Antrim.

Notes for REVEREND SYLVESTER COCHRAN:
Graduated at Dartmouth, See History of Hancock of 1889, pg 887.

- iii. AMELIA SYMONDS, b. 17 Oct 1797; m. CAPTAIN GARDNER NAY.
- iv. JOSEPH SYMONDS, b. 05 Dec 1799; d. 28 Aug 1800.
- v. CAPTAIN JOSEPH SYMONDS, b. 31 Oct 1801; d. 07 Oct 1849, Lawrence, MA.

Notes for CAPTAIN JOSEPH SYMONDS:
Joseph was an expert builder of water wheels and mill machinery.

- vi. REBECCA SYMONDS, b. 09 Sep 1803; m. JAMES DAVIS.
- 402. vii. LEWIS SYMONDS, b. 03 May 1805.

243. THOMAS⁷ DODGE (*JOSEPH⁶, JOSEPH⁵, JOSEPH⁴, JOSEPH³, RICHARD², JOHN¹*) was born 14 Aug 1773 in Shirley. He married HANNAH KESAR 1799. She was born in Shirley.

Notes for THOMAS DODGE:

Thomas removed to Andover VT and to Massena NY about 1817. As per notes of Levi R Dodge who was one of eleven children, came, when two years old, to Massena, NY..... I have assumed Levi to be one of Thomas's children. Judy Ragan

Child of THOMAS DODGE and HANNAH KESAR is:

- 403. i. LEVI R⁸ DODGE, b. 02 Apr 1815, Andover, VT; d. 1880.

244. JOHN⁷ DODGE (*JOSEPH⁶, JOSEPH⁵, JOSEPH⁴, JOSEPH³, RICHARD², JOHN¹*) was born 08 May 1777 in Shirley, MA.

Children of JOHN DODGE are:

- i. THOMAS⁸ DODGE, b. Unknown.

Notes for THOMAS DODGE:
Went to Michigan.

- ii. HARRIET DODGE, b. Unknown; m. ABEL PIERCE; b. Andover VT.
- iii. SUSAN DODGE, b. Unknown; m. JAMES HALL; b. Londonderry VT.

Notes for SUSAN DODGE:
Went to Michigan.

- iv. JOHN DODGE, b. Unknown.

Notes for JOHN DODGE:
Went to Michigan.

- v. HANNAH DODGE, b. Unknown.

Notes for HANNAH DODGE:
Went to Michigan.

245. EZRA⁷ DODGE (*JOSEPH⁶, JOSEPH⁵, JOSEPH⁴, JOSEPH³, RICHARD², JOHN¹*) was born 22 Nov 1789 in Hancock, NH, and died 24 Aug 1849 in Londonderry VT. He married RACHEL PUTNAM, daughter of PETER PUTNAM and RACHEL HILLS. She was born 1796 in Andover VT, and died Jul 1844.

Notes for EZRA DODGE:

Ezra's marriage record of Wm. H. Rugg. He removed about 1820 from Andover to Londonderry, VT, where he began farm life remote from any settlement. In early life he taught school and also singing. He was a prominent member of the Baptist church in Weston, VT, and was representative in the legislature of Vermont in 1843 and 1844 and held other town offices.

Children of EZRA DODGE and RACHEL PUTNAM are:

- i. EZRA⁸ DODGE, b. 1812; d. 13 Sep 1851; m. RHODA JEWETT.

Notes for EZRA DODGE:

Resided Peru, VT, was farmer and teacher, member of the Vermont legislature for two years, a Methodist. No children now living (1898).

- ii. RACHEL DODGE, b. 18 Nov 1814; d. 29 Jul 1871; m. WILLIAM W RUGG, 11 Feb 1836; b. Londonderry; d. 02 Aug 1863.
- iii. HENRY P DODGE, b. 11 Oct 1817, Andover VT; m. RUTH CULVER, Dec 1843; b. Mount Holly.

Notes for HENRY P DODGE:

Henry resided in Londonderry on the homestead of his father. He had been deacon of the Baptist church 24 years, justice of the peace 26 years. They had four children.

- iv. GEORGE W DODGE, b. Jun 1820; m. OLIVIA CULVER; b. Londonderry.

Notes for GEORGE W DODGE:

George was a farmer and school teacher in Londonderry, except eight years in early life spent in Boston.

- v. PETER DODGE, b. Unknown; d. Boston MA.

Notes for PETER DODGE:

Died after 1840 at 21 years, unmarried.

246. DANIEL⁷ DODGE (*JOSEPH⁶, JOSEPH⁵, JOSEPH⁴, JOSEPH³, RICHARD², JOHN¹*) was born 22 Nov 1791 in Hancock, NH, and died 1841. He married POLLY PIERCE, daughter of BENJAMIN PIERCE.

Notes for DANIEL DODGE:

Daniel was a twin. He settled in Londonderry on a farm adjoining his brother Ezra's, where he died.

Children of DANIEL DODGE and POLLY PIERCE are:

- i. POLLY⁸ DODGE, b. Unknown; m. SUMNER WAIT; b. Weston, VT.
- ii. DORCAS DODGE, b. Unknown; m. SOLON RICHARDSON; b. Weston, VT.

247. LUCINDA⁷ DODGE (*JOSEPH⁶, JOSEPH⁵, JOSEPH⁴, JOSEPH³, RICHARD², JOHN¹*) was born 22 Nov 1791, and died Bef. 1898. She married OBADIAH PARKER. He was born in Andover VT.

Notes for LUCINDA DODGE:

Lucinda was Daniel's twin.

Children of LUCINDA DODGE and OBADIAH PARKER are:

- i. WILSON⁸ PARKER, b. Unknown.
- ii. LUCINDA PARKER, b. Unknown.
- iii. JOHN PARKER, b. Unknown.

248. JOSEPH⁷ DODGE (*JOSEPH⁶, ELIJAH⁵, JOSEPH⁴, JOSEPH³, RICHARD², JOHN¹*) was born 26 Nov 1752. He married JOANNA DUTTON. She died Aft. 1819.

Notes for JOSEPH DODGE:

Birth record according to Winchester, NH, town records. He settled in Stoddard, NH in 1782 or 1783 and was a farmer.

Children of JOSEPH DODGE and JOANNA DUTTON are:

404. i. RUEL⁸ DODGE, b. 12 Nov 1780, Stoddard NH; d. 26 Aug 1853, Stoddard NH.
- ii. RALPH DODGE, b. 28 Jun 1795.

Notes for RALPH DODGE:

Ralph was a twin of Rufus.

405. iii. RUFUS DODGE, b. 28 Jun 1795, Stoddard NH; d. 16 Oct 1872, Marlow, NH.

249. ELIJAH⁷ DODGE (*JOSEPH⁶, ELIJAH⁵, JOSEPH⁴, JOSEPH³, RICHARD², JOHN¹*) was born 24 Feb 1769 in Winchester NH, and died Abt. 1864. He married SARAH JACKSON 1793.

Notes for ELIJAH DODGE:

Elijah came to Stoddard, NH, in 1772 when a small boy and always resided there. On 27 Sep 1791, for 43 pounds, he bought 85 acres in Stoddard of William Town of Amherst, NH. He sold to William Little of Shirley, MA, 1 Dec 1794, for 45 pounds, 120 acres where "said Dodge now lives." December 26, 1806, he made a mortgage to Timothy Fox of New Ipswich for \$132.50 of 30 acres on east end of lot 11 in 12th range, with house and barn.

Children of ELIJAH DODGE and SARAH JACKSON are:

- i. ELIJAH⁸ DODGE, b. 1795; m. POLLY HOWARD; b. Stoddard, NH.
- ii. SALLY DODGE, b. 1796; m. THOMAS SEWARD; b. Sullivan, NH.
- iii. PHEBE DODGE, b. 1798.
- iv. ASEL DODGE, b. 1799; m. (1) MARIA SPENCER; b. Springfield, VT; m. (2) CAROLINE BINGHAM; b. Springfield, VT.
- v. LYDIA DODGE, b. 1801; m. CHARLES SPERRY; b. Lowell, MA.
- vi. MERVA DODGE, b. 1803; m. ALPHEUS KENDALL; b. Sullivan, NH.
- vii. ALURA DODGE, b. 1805; m. ABRAHAM P NICHOLS; b. Stoddard, NH.
406. viii. NAHUM DODGE, b. 1807.
407. ix. WARREN H DODGE, b. 31 Mar 1809, Stoddard, NH.
- x. LYMAN DODGE, b. 1811; m. BARBARA ANN BAKER; b. Saxton's River, VT.
- xi. HOSEA W DODGE, b. 21 Mar 1813; d. 06 Feb 1894, Marlow; m. LUCY A RICHARDSON, 07 Jan 1850, Proctorsville, VT; b. 07 Dec 1821, Stoddard, NH.

Notes for HOSEA W DODGE:

Hosea was a grist miller and farmer. In 1871 they moved to west part of Washington, NH. They had no children.

408. xii. RHODA A DODGE, b. 1815.

250. REBECCA⁷ DODGE (*NATHANIEL BROWN⁶, ELIJAH⁵, JOSEPH⁴, JOSEPH³, RICHARD², JOHN¹*) was born 05 Apr 1762, and died 1834 in Montpelier, VT. She married ELIAKIM DAVIS PERSONS 21 Jan 1789.

Notes for ELIAKIM DAVIS PERSONS:

Eliakim was a tailor, said to have served in the Revolution. They moved to Montpelier in 1795.

Children of REBECCA DODGE and ELIAKIM PERSONS are:

- i. LYDIA⁸ PERSONS, b. 16 Jan 1791, Chesterfield, NH; d. 23 Jul 1863; m. OZIAS ATHERTON; b. Waterbury, VT.

Notes for LYDIA PERSONS:

Lydia and her husband had six children.

409. ii. PRUSSIA PERSONS, b. 26 Oct 1792, Chesterfield, NH; d. 22 Jun 1878, Montpelier, VT.
- iii. LUCINDA PERSONS, b. Unknown; m. SINCLAIR.

Notes for LUCINDA PERSONS:

Lucinda and her husband had 2 children.

- iv. ELECTA PERSONS, b. 21 May 1797; d. 16 Feb 1873; m. HOWARD MITCHELL, 01 Nov 1820.

Notes for ELECTA PERSONS:

Electa and her husband had 4 children.

- v. PERSIA PERSONS, b. Unknown.

Notes for PERSIA PERSONS:

Persia died young.

251. JOHN⁷ DODGE (*NATHANIEL BROWN⁶, ELIJAH⁵, JOSEPH⁴, JOSEPH³, RICHARD², JOHN¹*) was born 12 Mar 1767. He married MARY CAMERON.

Children of JOHN DODGE and MARY CAMERON are:

- 410. i. JOHN⁸ DODGE, b. 13 Nov 1791, Barre, VT; d. 22 Sep 1874.
- ii. MARY DODGE, b. 01 May 1793; m. LEMUEL STICKNEY.
- iii. CLARISSA DODGE, b. 07 Mar 1795; m. JOHN WILSON.
- iv. NATHANIEL DODGE, b. 17 Jun 1797; m. POLLY CLARK.
- v. LYDIA DODGE, b. 01 Apr 1800; m. JUSTUS KETCHAM.
- vi. LUCINDA DODGE, b. 15 Nov 1802; m. MICAH FRENCH.
- vii. LYMAN DODGE, b. 19 Jul 1805; m. ELIZA BENJAMIN.
- viii. BETSEY DODGE, b. Unknown.
- ix. NANCY DODGE, b. 10 Jan 1810; m. FRANCIS CLARK.

252. ASA⁷ DODGE (*NATHANIEL BROWN⁶, ELIJAH⁵, JOSEPH⁴, JOSEPH³, RICHARD², JOHN¹*) was born 13 Feb 1770. He married ABIGAIL BLODGETT.

Children of ASA DODGE and ABIGAIL BLODGETT are:

- 411. i. JOSEPH⁸ DODGE, b. 14 Nov 1795.
- 412. ii. ASA DODGE, b. 05 Sep 1797.
- iii. NATHAN DODGE, b. 01 Aug 1799.
- iv. DANIEL DODGE, b. 05 Jul 1801.
- v. WESLEY DODGE, b. 13 Jul 1803.
- vi. PRUSSIA DODGE, b. 23 Nov 1805.
- vii. SABIN DODGE, b. 27 Feb 1808.
- viii. ELVIRA DODGE, b. 06 Feb 1810.
- ix. ORAMEL BECKLEY DODGE, b. 16 Jun 1813.
- 413. x. NATHANIEL BROWN DODGE, b. 06 Mar 1815.
- xi. LEWIS DODGE, b. 03 May 1817.

253. DANIEL⁷ DODGE (*DANIEL⁶, DANIEL⁵, JOSEPH⁴, JOSEPH³, RICHARD², JOHN¹*) was born 1760 in Ward, Auburn, MA. He married ELIZABETH PARSONS, daughter of PARSONS and ELIZABETH STONE.

Notes for DANIEL DODGE:

In the History of Oxford, 1892, "Daniel Dodge of Ward was published for marrying with Elizabeth Parsons, 26 January, 1785." Daniel Dodge was a revolutionary soldier, and at the time of Benedict Arnold's desertion was on detached duty, caring for the horses of General Arnold and staff. According to Massachusetts Revolutionary Archives, Daniel Dodge enlisted 26 June, 1778, for 1 year from first of January, 1778, in Captain Samuel Lamb's company, in Colonel Nathaniel Wade's regiment, and served in Rhode Island. Daniel and Elizabeth's first child, died in infancy.

Notes for ELIZABETH PARSONS:

Elizabeth had three half brothers, Francis, Jonathan, and Rufus Stone, and one half sister, whose parents were _____ Stone and Elizabeth (Lamb). Elizabeth Parsons was born when her father was past 70 and her mother, living with her second husband, was past 50, the name of her first husband being Stone. Her third husband as Jason Collar. Her second Husband, Parsons, is thought to have been uncle to Theophilus Parsons, chief justice of Massachusetts. Elizabeth was made administratrix of Daniel's estate 6 Nov 1827.

Children of DANIEL DODGE and ELIZABETH PARSONS are:

- 414. i. DANIEL⁸ DODGE, b. 08 Sep 1787, Ward, Auburn, MA; d. 27 May 1878, Trumbull, Ashtabula Co., OH.
- 415. ii. BETSEY DODGE, b. 27 Nov 1790.
- iii. POLLY DODGE, b. Unknown.

Notes for POLLY DODGE:

Polly died at 2 years 4 months.

- iv. POLLY DODGE, b. 16 Jun 1798; m. BURNHAM BARBER.

Notes for POLLY DODGE:

No children.

- v. RELIEF DODGE, b. 26 Aug 1800; d. Aft. 1860; m. BARTON.

Notes for RELIEF DODGE:
Moved to Monroe County, Ohio.

- vi. PRUDENCE DODGE, b. Oct 1804; m. REVEREND STOCKWELL.

Notes for PRUDENCE DODGE:
Probably moved to Vermont.

254. ABNER⁷ DODGE (*PAUL⁶, DANIEL⁵, JOSEPH⁴, JOSEPH³, RICHARD², JOHN¹*) was born 20 Mar 1773 in Dudley, and died 04 May 1853 in Grafton. He married RHODA ADAMS 23 Dec 1802, daughter of FRANCIS ADAMS and ABIGAIL TAFT. She died 13 Sep 1842 in Northbridge.

Children of ABNER DODGE and RHODA ADAMS are:

416. i. SABRINA⁸ DODGE, b. 1804; d. 1875, Chicago IL.
417. ii. FRANCIS ADAMS DODGE, b. 24 Jan 1806, Northbridge, MA; d. Feb 1878, Lawrence, MA.
iii. MIRANDA DODGE, b. 1808; m. LOWELL WHITE.

Notes for MIRANDA DODGE:
Miranda had 4 children.

- iv. MARIA DODGE, b. 1810; d. Bet. 1861 - 1862, Grafton, MA; m. AUGUSTUS SLOCUMB.
418. v. ABNER HART DODGE, b. 27 Sep 1812; d. Northbridge, MA.
419. vi. SIDNEY ALGERNON DODGE, b. 21 Jan 1816, Northbridge MA; d. 13 Sep 1887, Oxford.
420. vii. RHODA TAFT DODGE, b. 24 Apr 1818; d. 1884, Grafton.
viii. ELIZABETH A DODGE, b. 12 May 1821; d. 17 Sep 1821.

255. ANDREW⁷ DODGE (*ANDREW⁶, DANIEL⁵, JOSEPH⁴, JOSEPH³, RICHARD², JOHN¹*) was born 1786. He married ARTEMISSA A KELTON.

Children of ANDREW DODGE and ARTEMISSA KELTON are:

421. i. CNYTHIA KELTON⁸ DODGE, b. 23 Nov 1823, Montpelier, VT.
ii. ANDREW JACKSON DODGE, b. 11 Jan 1825.
iii. WILLIAM BAXTER DODGE, b. 26 Apr 1826.
iv. CORDELIA LEMIRA DODGE, b. 23 Sep 1827.
v. ZYLPHIA BROOKS DODGE, b. 24 Feb 1829.
422. vi. RHODA ROXANA DODGE, b. 26 Mar 1831, Montpelier, VT.
vii. CHARLES CARROLL DODGE, b. 05 Oct 1832.

256. EBENEZER⁷ DODGE (*EBENEZER⁶, DANIEL⁵, JOSEPH⁴, JOSEPH³, RICHARD², JOHN¹*) was born 11 Dec 1783 in Winchester, NH, and died 12 Oct 1872 in Jackson Michigan. He married (1) SUSAN B ROGERS Mar 1812. She was born 19 May 1795 in Stanstead, and died Jul 1826. He married (2) LUCY HALLIDAY 1828. She was born in Boonville, NY. He married (3) CORNELIA WHEELER MOON 1847. She died Deceased.

Notes for EBENEZER DODGE:

When about 18 he went to Boston and learned the tanner's trade and remained until about 1810, when he went to Stanstead in the Province of Quebec and engaged in brewing. Early in 1813 he avoided impressment into the English army by escaping to Winchester, NH, losing property valued at about \$3,000. His wife soon joined him. In 1814 he removed to Boonville, Oneida County, NY, where he was a farmer many years. In 1835 he "entered" the W. 1/2 of N.W. 1/4 of Section 9, Town 2'N., R.1 West, in the township of Blackman, Jackson County, Michigan, covered with oak timber. In 1836 he removed his family to Michigan, built a small frame house, cleared about 4 acres and set out a small apple orchard. He did not confine himself to farming but cut ship timber and built mill dams by contract. In 1841 he deeded his farm to his son, William R., who made it a home. In 1851 he went to California, returning in 1857. His endurance in his later years was somewhat phenomenal. At 80 he hardly seemed to appreciate that he was an old man. He died while living with his son. Ebenezer served 8 months, partly under Captain Healey.

More About EBENEZER DODGE:

Burial: Jackson Michigan

Notes for SUSAN B ROGERS:

Susan was of English parentage.

Children of EBENEZER DODGE and SUSAN ROGERS are:

- 423. i. LAURA⁸ DODGE, b. 25 Mar 1813, Stamstead. Prov. Quebec..
- 424. ii. MARINDA DODGE, b. 10 Dec 1814, Boonville, NY; d. San Francisco CA.
- 425. iii. WILLIAM ROGERS DODGE, b. 21 Dec 1816, Boonville, NY, Oneida County; d. 02 Jan 1897, Jackson Michigan.
- 426. iv. MARY JANE DODGE, b. 17 Nov 1818, Boonville, NY.
- 427. v. WALTER ERASTUS DODGE, b. 11 Apr 1821, Boonville, NY.
- 428. vi. SUSAN CLARA DODGE, b. 25 Jun 1823, Boonville, NY.

Child of EBENEZER DODGE and LUCY HALLIDAY is:

- vii. HARRIETTE ELIZA⁸ DODGE, b. 12 Oct 1830.

Children of EBENEZER DODGE and CORNELIA MOON are:

- viii. WILLIS⁸ DODGE, b. 1848, Jackson Michigan.
- ix. LIDA CORNELIA DODGE, b. Jan 1852, Jackson Michigan; m. OLDEN WHEELER.

Notes for LIDA CORNELIA DODGE:

Lida had 3 children in 1898.

257. EUNICE⁷ DODGE (*EBENEZER⁶, DANIEL⁵, JOSEPH⁴, JOSEPH³, RICHARD², JOHN¹*) was born 29 Dec 1786 in Winchester, NH, and died 1877 in Carthage, NY. She married (1) BENJAMIN THAYER. He was born in Richmond, VT, and died 28 Jan 1871. She married (2) JOHN WILLIS 1806.

Notes for EUNICE DODGE:

She shared the labor and cares of farm life in her early home. In 1806 she married in Springfield, MA, where they lived until her husband's early death. She was left with one daughter, Almira, who was adopted into the family of her maternal grandfather, where the mother also found a home until she married Benjamin Thayer and they sought a new home at Boonville, NY. She and Benjamin resided a few years at Utica and removed thence to a small farm in Wilna, five miles from Carthage, NY. Here the parents and an unmarried daughter had a pleasant home until the death of Benjamin in 1871. The mother and daughter continued on the homestead until the death of the daughter in 1874, when the aged mother went to spend her remaining days with her widowed daughter, Laura Davis, in Carthage, and died there in her 91st year. She was a woman of great natural ability and strength of character whom kindred and friends alike united in calling blessed.

Notes for BENJAMIN THAYER:

Benjamin prospered as a blacksmith.

Notes for JOHN WILLIS:

John was a gunsmith of Springfield, MA.

Children of EUNICE DODGE and BENJAMIN THAYER are:

- i. FRINDA⁸ THAYER, b. 02 Jun 1811, Boonville, NY; d. 09 Jan 1874.
- 429. ii. LAURA THAYER, b. 03 Mar 1813, Boonville, NY; d. Aft. 1897.
- 430. iii. HARRIET THAYER, b. 09 Dec 1815, Boonville, NY.
- 431. iv. EMILY THAYER, b. 29 Aug 1817; d. 29 Mar 1895.
- 432. v. GEORGE DODGE THAYER, b. 04 Jul 1819; d. 18 Nov 1864.
- 433. vi. BENJAMIN CLARKE THAYER, b. 20 Mar 1821.
- vii. MARIA THAYER, b. 16 Apr 1824; d. 09 Dec 1828.

Child of EUNICE DODGE and JOHN WILLIS is:

- viii. ALMIRA⁸ WILLIS, b. 14 Aug 1807; m. CHESTER WOLCOTT.

258. DANIEL⁷ DODGE (*EBENEZER⁶, DANIEL⁵, JOSEPH⁴, JOSEPH³, RICHARD², JOHN¹*) was born 02 Apr 1790 in Winchester, NH, and died Nov 1830 in Boonville, NY. He married POLLY WHEELER. She was born May 1797 in Winchester, NH.

Notes for DANIEL DODGE:

Daniel's birthdate may have been April 2 or 5, 1790. He probably moved to Boonville about 1812.

Children of DANIEL DODGE and POLLY WHEELER are:

- i. HARVEY⁸ DODGE, b. 10 Dec 1812; d. 18 Oct 1881.

Notes for HARVEY DODGE:

Harvey never married and left his property to his half sister, Miss Porter.

434. ii. HARLOW DODGE, b. 24 Mar 1814, Boonville, NY.
435. iii. CLARK DODGE, b. Abt. 1817, Boonville, NY; d. 30 Jan 1884.
- iv. HORACE DODGE, b. Unknown; d. Abt. 1893.

Notes for HORACE DODGE:

Horace married three times, had four children, all by his first wife. He lived near Madison, Wisconsin.

- v. ALPHEUS DODGE, b. 1820; d. Boonville, NY.
- vi. SALLY DODGE, b. Abt. 1823.
436. vii. EUNICE DODGE, b. 28 Sep 1828, Boonville, NY.

259. CLARK⁷ DODGE (*EBENEZER⁶, DANIEL⁵, JOSEPH⁴, JOSEPH³, RICHARD², JOHN¹*) was born 25 May 1798 in Winchester, NH, and died 15 Jan 1878. He married ELIZA RIXFORD. She was born Abt. 1804.

Notes for CLARK DODGE:

Clark was made the executor of his father's will in 1828, his older brothers having removed to the state of New York some years before. He appears to have removed to Keene about 1837, and by a monument in the cemetery we read that he died 15 Jan, 1878, age 79 years, 8 months, and that his wife died 1 May, 1894, age 89 years, 8 months, 5 days. He was appointed ensing, 1st Company, 6th Regiment, New Hampshire militia, 25 March 1823; lieutenant in the same company, 27 February, 1824; captain, 17 April, 1826; resigned as captain 21 March, 1829.

Children of CLARK DODGE and ELIZA RIXFORD are:

- i. ELIZABETH⁸ DODGE, b. 1825; d. 29 Nov 1856; m. LEVI CROSS.
437. ii. LORA DODGE, b. Unknown.

260. WILLIAM BATCHELDER⁷ DODGE (*JACOB⁶, JACOB⁵, JONAH⁴, JOSEPH³, RICHARD², JOHN¹*) was born 06 May 1777, and died 20 Sep 1807. He married MARGARET WILSON. She was born Abt. 1779, and died 07 Oct 1818.

Children of WILLIAM DODGE and MARGARET WILSON are:

- i. INFANT⁸ DODGE, b. Feb 1800.
- ii. WILLIAM BATCHELDER DODGE, b. 24 Dec 1800.
- iii. MARY DODGE, b. 20 Feb 1803.
- iv. ELISHA JANE DODGE, b. 23 Feb 1805.
- v. ASENATH DODGE, b. 28 Mar 1807; m. JACOB H RICHARDS, 24 Dec 1829.

261. ABNER⁷ DODGE (*JACOB⁶, JACOB⁵, JONAH⁴, JOSEPH³, RICHARD², JOHN¹*) was born 21 Oct 1782. He married HANNAH BUXTON.

Children of ABNER DODGE and HANNAH BUXTON are:

- i. ELOISA⁸ DODGE, b. 05 Aug 1808.
- ii. JACOB DODGE, b. 01 Jul 1810.
438. iii. EZRA DODGE, b. 09 Sep 1812.
- iv. BENJAMIN P DODGE, b. 13 Dec 1814.
- v. MARY B DODGE, b. 03 Feb 1817.
- vi. REUBEN DODGE, b. 15 Dec 1818.
- vii. ABNER B DODGE, b. 01 Jun 1821.
- viii. ABNER B DODGE, b. 09 Apr 1823.

- ix. JAMES F DODGE, b. 26 Oct 1826.
- x. ANNIE M DODGE, b. 31 May 1818.
- xi. MARGARET DODGE, b. 26 Apr 1831.

262. ELISHA⁷ DODGE (*ELISHA⁶, ELISHA⁵, ELISHA⁴, JOSEPH³, RICHARD², JOHN¹*) was born 04 Sep 1772 in Beverly MA, and died 23 May 1846 in Johnson, VT. He married (1) EUNICE CRAM 18 Feb 1800. She was born 23 Jul 1780, and died 19 Jan 1804. He married (2) POLLY BURNHAM 01 Nov 1804. She was born 02 May 1780, and died 09 Sep 1847.

Notes for ELISHA DODGE:
Elisha was a farmer.

Child of ELISHA DODGE and EUNICE CRAM is:

- i. NATHAN C⁸ DODGE, b. 28 Nov 1800, Johnson, VT; d. May 1879, Jessup, Iowa; m. UNKNOWN, Beckmantown, NY.

Children of ELISHA DODGE and POLLY BURNHAM are:

- ii. EUNICE⁸ DODGE, b. 07 Dec 1806, Johnson, VT; d. 09 Feb 1884, Johnson, VT.
- iii. ELISHA DODGE, b. 22 Jul 1808, Johnson, VT; d. 07 Feb 1878, Harvard IL; m. UNKNOWN, Brasher, NY.
- iv. SARAH DODGE, b. 13 Feb 1810, Johnson, VT; d. 13 Jul 1883; m. ANDREW DOW; b. Hinesburg, VT.
- v. MARY DODGE, b. 29 Sep 1811, Johnson, VT; d. 03 Jun 1884, Johnson, VT; m. DAVID OAKES, 15 Jan 1839, Johnson, VT; b. Waterville, VT.
- vi. LUCY DODGE, b. 17 Jun 1813, Johnson, VT; d. 17 Dec 1872, Stockton, CA.
- vii. ANNA DODGE, b. 17 Feb 1815, Johnson, VT; d. 10 Jul 1867, Johnson, VT; m. STEPHEN DOW; b. Johnson, VT.
- viii. LUCINDA DODGE, b. 06 May 1817, Johnson, VT.
- ix. JONATHAN HOLT DODGE, b. 20 Jul 1819, Johnson, VT; d. Stockton, CA.
- x. CHARLES DODGE, b. 03 Aug 1821, Johnson, VT; m. PAULINA CLEMENS.
- xi. CAROLINE MATILDA DODGE, b. 20 Aug 1823, Johnson, VT; d. 27 Jul 1856, Johnson, VT; m. CALVIN WHITING.

263. ELEANOR⁷ DODGE (*ELISHA⁶, ELISHA⁵, ELISHA⁴, JOSEPH³, RICHARD², JOHN¹*) was born 05 Feb 1786 in New Boston, NH, and died 03 Feb 1875. She married THOMAS WATERMAN 05 Jan 1806 in Johnson, VT, son of ARUNAH WATERMAN and HANNAH LEFFINGWELL. He was born 05 Jan 1781 in Norwich, CT, and died 13 Feb 1875 in Johnson, VT.

Notes for THOMAS WATERMAN:

Thomas was a land surveyor, justice of the peace, member of the legislature of Vermont, judge of Franklin County court and a farmer. He was an only child.

Children of ELEANOR DODGE and THOMAS WATERMAN are:

- i. JOHN L⁸ WATERMAN, b. 24 Sep 1806, Johnson, VT; d. 29 Sep 1885.
- ii. HANNAH L WATERMAN, b. 28 Mar 1808, Johnson, VT; d. 16 Feb 1892; m. SAMUEL P HILL, Feb 1826.
- iii. LAURA WATERMAN, b. 29 Jun 1811, Johnson, VT; d. 28 Sep 1882; m. DR JOHN MEIGS, Oct 1832.

Notes for LAURA WATERMAN:

Laura had 4 children, 3 of whom were living in 1898.

- iv. WILLIAM HARRISON WATERMAN, b. 07 Sep 1813, Johnson, VT; d. 18 Jan 1867; m. CAROLINE AINSWORTH, Sep 1842.

Notes for WILLIAM HARRISON WATERMAN:

William had six children who were living in 1898.

- v. LUCRETIA ATWOOD WATERMAN, b. 11 Nov 1817, Johnson, VT; d. 14 Nov 1896; m. CHARLES HUNTINGTON, 27 Jul 1843.

Notes for LUCRETIA ATWOOD WATERMAN:

Lucretia had nine children, 7 were living in 1898.

- vi. BENJAMIN F WATERMAN, b. 05 Jan 1819, Johnson, VT; d. 28 Feb 1856.
- vii. LAFAYETTE WATERMAN, b. 1824, Johnson, VT; d. 1825.
- viii. THOMAS WATERMAN, b. 1826, Johnson, VT; d. 1881, Arizona.
- ix. HEMAN ALLEN WATERMAN, b. 03 Nov 1830, Johnson, VT; d. 05 Aug 1896; m. UNKNOWN, Oct 1855.

Notes for HEMAN ALLEN WATERMAN:
Heman had 3 children all living in 1898.

This information from Mrs. Elizabeth (Waterman) Welch.

264. SARAH⁷ DODGE (*NOAH⁶, ELISHA⁵, ELISHA⁴, JOSEPH³, RICHARD², JOHN¹*) was born 17 Jul 1774 in Manchester, MA. She married CALDWELL.

Children of SARAH DODGE and CALDWELL are:

- i. REBECCA D⁸ CALDWELL, b. Unknown; m. PUTNAM.

Notes for REBECCA D CALDWELL:
Rebecca had three children.

- ii. BETSEY D CALDWELL, b. Unknown; m. WILKES.

Notes for BETSEY D CALDWELL:
Betsey had 1 child.

- iii. ANN D CALDWELL, b. Unknown.
- iv. ARUNAH CALDWELL, b. Unknown.

Notes for ARUNAH CALDWELL:
Arunah had 4 children

- v. NOAH CALDWELL, b. Unknown.
- vi. JOHN CALDWELL, b. Unknown, New Jersey.

265. JACOB FOSTER⁷ DODGE (*NOAH⁶, ELISHA⁵, ELISHA⁴, JOSEPH³, RICHARD², JOHN¹*) was born 1782 in New Boston, NH, and died 1838 in Montpelier, VT. He married (1) SARAH. She was born 1781, and died 12 Oct 1806 in New Boston, NH. He married (2) SARAH CLEAVES. She was born 1784 in Amherst, NH, and died Oct 1855 in Montpelier, VT.

Notes for JACOB FOSTER DODGE:

It is assumed Jacob removed to Montpelier in early manhood. In the records of deaths at New Boston it was found that Sarah, wife of Jacob F. Dodge, died there, age 25. From a granddaughter it was learned that Jacob married again to Sarah Cleaves.

Children of JACOB DODGE and SARAH CLEAVES are:

- 439. i. NOAH⁸ DODGE, b. 12 Nov 1810; d. 14 May 1855.
- ii. JR JACOB FOSTER DODGE, b. Unknown; d. California.
- 440. iii. MIRANDA CLEAVES DODGE, b. 1809, New Boston, NH; d. 1891, Madison, Wisconsin.
- 441. iv. SARAH L DODGE, b. 1818.

266. MALACHI FOSTER⁷ DODGE (*ENOCH⁶, ELISHA⁵, ELISHA⁴, JOSEPH³, RICHARD², JOHN¹*) was born 29 Aug 1789 in New Boston, NH. He married JANE HUTCHINS, daughter of UNKNOWN HUTCHINS.

Notes for MALACHI FOSTER DODGE:

Malachi served in the war of 1812 for which he received a land warrant for 160 acres. The descendants of Malachi have borne an honorable part in military service as well as in civil life.

Children of MALACHI DODGE and JANE HUTCHINS are:

- 442. i. PRISCILLA D⁸ DODGE, b. May 1813; d. 1864; m. WILLIAM H HUNTLY.
- ii. MALACHI DODGE, b. 08 Jan 1815; d. 10 Dec 1888, Manchester, MA.
- iii. ELISHA C DODGE, b. 27 Sep 1816; d. 10 Feb 1825.

- iv. SARAH JANE DODGE, b. 06 Jul 1818.
- 443. v. DANIEL DARLING DODGE, b. 28 Jun 1820.
- vi. THOMAS HUTCHINS DODGE, b. 27 Sep 1823.

Notes for THOMAS HUTCHINS DODGE:

Joseph Thompson Dodge, author of the 1898 Dodge genealogy states:

This opportunity should not be allowed to pass without an expression of my personal obligations to one who, though having no agency in inducing me to undertake this compilation, has been its most efficient supporter. His support has been practical both in form and purpose. It would have been a case of misdirected effort to spend so much labor in compiling the genealogy if it was to go into but few hands. Through the foresight and liberality of Thomas H. Dodge, the first volume of this work has been placed in twenty public libraries and he will soon furnish a list of those libraries that he is to supply with second.

The Genealogy of the Dodge Family is thus made accessible to a great number of people and will aid many genealogists in their researches. He has also placed at my disposal his latest likeness which will have a special interest to the friends of this work. In saying thus much for one who has been blessed with abundant means and a generous spirit, I am not unmindful of those who, at the cost of some self-denial, have taken a less number of volumes, even a single copy, and have thus shown a most hearty interest in the history of the family. The names of such will be found in the list of subscribers. All have my most heart thanks.

- 444. vii. ABBY R DODGE, b. 28 Jun 1825.
- viii. CAPTAIN ELISHA E DODGE, b. 17 Nov 1827.
- ix. MARY HARDING DODGE, b. 20 Nov 1829.
- x. EMELINE A DODGE, b. 17 Jul 1832; d. 26 Oct 1865.

267. NATHANIEL C⁷ DODGE (*ENOCH⁶, ELISHA⁵, ELISHA⁴, JOSEPH³, RICHARD², JOHN¹*) was born 18 May 1802. He married ABIGAIL C RAYMORE 05 Jan 1832.

Children of NATHANIEL DODGE and ABIGAIL RAYMORE are:

- i. MARTIN⁸ DODGE, b. 26 Feb 1893.
- 445. ii. LORAINA L DODGE, b. 06 Dec 1834.
- iii. MARTIN N DODGE, b. 01 Aug 1840.
- iv. FREEMAN H DODGE, b. 04 Oct 1851.

268. CYRUS⁷ DODGE (*JOHN⁶, MOSES⁵, NATHANIEL⁴, JOSEPH³, RICHARD², JOHN¹*) was born 04 Jun 1814 in Manchester, MA, and died 17 Oct 1887 in Manchester, MA. He married JULIA ELIZABETH COES 20 Dec 1846. She was born 17 May 1825 in Kennebunkport, ME, and died 30 Jan 1886 in Manchester, MA.

Notes for CYRUS DODGE:

Cyrus went to his trade of cabinet making at the age of sixteen, and commenced business for himself at twenty-seven, making principally mahogany parlor-chairs. In 1847 he built the steam mill and factory in which the manufacture of a variety of furniture is still carried on by his sons, Charles C. and Cyrus M., and in which an older son, John M., was engaged until his death in May, 1896. He was a man of great kindness, but of sufficient sagacity and good judgment to conduct a successful business.

Children of CYRUS DODGE and JULIA COES are:

- i. CYRUS MARSHALL⁸ DODGE, b. 20 Dec 1847; d. 13 Oct 1851.
- ii. BENJAMIN COES DODGE, b. 04 May 1850; d. 29 May 1850.
- iii. SUSAN E DODGE, b. 30 Mar 1851; d. 16 Sep 1851.
- 446. iv. JOHN MARSHALL DODGE, b. 17 Nov 1852; d. 14 May 1896.
- v. CHARLES COES DODGE, b. 27 Mar 1854.
- 447. vi. CYRUS MELLVILLE DODGE, b. 03 Sep 1857.
- vii. SAMUEL WARD DODGE, b. 28 Jun 1861; d. 28 Jul 1863.

Notes for SAMUEL WARD DODGE:

Samuel drowned.

- viii. JOSEPHINE BROOKS DODGE, b. 30 Jun 1866; d. 05 Dec 1868.
- ix. MARY HAYWARD DODGE, b. 30 Jun 1866; d. 26 Nov 1873.

269. JESSE⁷ DODGE (*JESSE⁶, JONATHAN⁵, JONATHAN⁴, EDWARD³, RICHARD², JOHN¹*) was born 03 Apr 1773 in Manchester, MA, and died 18 Mar 1851. He married SARAH JOHNSON. She died 07 Jun 1853.

Notes for JESSE DODGE:

Jesse's gravestone calls his age 76 years but it probably should read, "in 78th year." He was a resident of Turin, Oneida County, NY 20 Oct 1801, when he bought 100 acres and sold the same to Timothy Johnson of Middletown, CT, 12 June 1802. Deeds show him a resident of Whitestown, NY, in 1803-11-12-15 & 17. In April, 1817, he sold his land in Whitestown and probably moved to Ohio.

More About JESSE DODGE:

Burial: Erie St. Cemetery, Cleveland, Ohio

More About SARAH JOHNSON:

Burial: Cleveland, Ohio

Children of JESSE DODGE and SARAH JOHNSON are:

- i. CYRUS⁸ DODGE, b. Abt. 1800; d. Abt. 1880, Milwaukee, Wisconsin.

Notes for CYRUS DODGE:

Cyrus was a millwright and had no children.

448. ii. JESSE DODGE, b. Unknown.
449. iii. SARAH DODGE, b. Unknown.
450. iv. JOSHUA DODGE, b. Unknown.
451. v. JOSEPH DODGE, b. 15 May 1812, Whitestown, Oneida County, NY; d. 1878.
452. vi. LEWIS DODGE, b. 26 Jun 1814, Rome, NY; d. 1890, Adrian, Michigan.

270. MARY ENDICOTT⁷ DODGE (*EDWARD*⁶, *NEHEMIAH*⁵, *EDWARD*⁴, *EDWARD*³, *RICHARD*², *JOHN*¹) was born 20 Feb 1784. She married SAMUEL JACKSON.

Notes for SAMUEL JACKSON:

Samuel was a zealous democrat and a great admirer of General Jackson, by whom he was appointed postmaster of Manchester, and for whom he named his youngest son.

Children of MARY DODGE and SAMUEL JACKSON are:

- i. SAMUEL P⁸ JACKSON, b. Unknown.
- ii. LORENZO JACKSON, b. Unknown.
- iii. ALBERT JACKSON, b. Unknown.
- iv. HORACE JACKSON, b. Unknown.
- v. ANDREW J JACKSON, b. Unknown.

271. SAMUEL⁷ DODGE (*GIDEON*⁶, *BENJAMIN*⁵, *MARK*⁴, *EDWARD*³, *RICHARD*², *JOHN*¹) was born Unknown.

Notes for SAMUEL DODGE:

Samuel lived in New Boston Village.

Children of SAMUEL DODGE are:

- i. AUSTUS⁸ DODGE, b. Unknown.
- ii. ELIZABETH DODGE, b. Unknown.
- iii. CHARLOTTE DODGE, b. Unknown.
- iv. NANCY DODGE, b. Unknown.
- v. SAMUEL DODGE, b. Unknown.

272. LYDIA⁷ DODGE (*ANTIPAS*⁶, *BENJAMIN*⁵, *MARK*⁴, *EDWARD*³, *RICHARD*², *JOHN*¹) was born 21 Sep 1795. She married WILLIAM DODGE, son of WILLIAM DODGE and RACHEL POLAND. He was born 08 Dec 1788.

Children are listed above under (240) William Dodge.

273. JOHN⁷ DODGE (*ABRAHAM*⁶, *JOHN*⁵, *JOHN*⁴, *JOHN*³, *WILLIAM*², *JOHN*¹) was born 10 Oct 1754 in Wenham or Brookfield, and died 14 Aug 1814 in Mill River, New Marlborough. He married ABIGAIL ROSS. She was born 17 Nov 1744, and died 10 Oct 1827.

Notes for JOHN DODGE:

John is said by a granddaughter to have served in the Revolution, which is confirmed by the archives of Massachusetts in six or seven places. He probably went to New Marlborough before April, 1775, where he married Abigail Ross, and bought 60 acres of land of his brother-in-law, Zenas Wheeler, in 1776.

Notes for ABIGAIL ROSS:

Miss Ross was born 17 Nov 1744, was adopted at an early age by Miss Hannah Blackmore of New M. and died there 10 or 20 October, 1827.

Children of JOHN DODGE and ABIGAIL ROSS are:

- i. ELIZA⁸ DODGE, b. 27 Jul 1777, New Marlborough, MA; m. CHARLES ADAMS, 19 Jan 1812.
- ii. JAMES R DODGE, b. 26 Aug 1779, New Marlborough, MA; d. 16 Jun 1839; m. JULIA CHITTENDEN, 23 Dec 1803.

Notes for JULIA CHITTENDEN:
of Salisbury, Ct.

- iii. WARREN DODGE, b. 26 Oct 1781, New Marlborough, MA.

Notes for WARREN DODGE:
Warren went to Baton Rouge, LA, before 1853 when the yellow fever was raging and was never heard from after.

- iv. MELINDA DODGE, b. 14 Feb 1784, New Marlborough, MA; d. 23 Nov 1860, Lenox, O; m. ALVAN CHAPIN, 03 Feb 1811.

Notes for ALVAN CHAPIN:
of New M.

453. v. JOHN DODGE, b. 05 Apr 1786, New Marlborough, MA; d. 08 Apr 1862, Great Barrington or New Marlborough MA.
454. vi. ANSON DODGE, b. 16 Mar 1788, New Marlborough, MA; d. 28 Apr 1858, Lenox, Ohio.
- vii. CAROLINE DODGE, b. 04 Apr 1791, New Marlborough, MA; d. 24 May 1861, Lenox, Ohio; m. JAMES RAY, 13 Jan 1809; b. 04 Apr 1791, Great Barrington MA.

Notes for CAROLINE DODGE:
Caroline was the second wife of James Ray.

- viii. LUCIA DODGE, b. 21 Oct 1794, New Marlborough, MA; m. ORRIN KING, 14 Apr 1812; b. New M..
- ix. MILTON H DODGE, b. 26 Oct 1799, New Marlborough, MA; d. 01 Apr 1800.

274. DANIEL⁷ DODGE (*JONATHAN⁶, GEORGE⁵, JONATHAN⁴, JOHN³, WILLIAM², JOHN¹*) was born 24 Oct 1766. He married ELIZABETH DODGE, daughter of LUKE DODGE and HANNAH WHITTREDGE. She was born 27 Feb 1764, and died 20 Jul 1851.

Children are listed above under (181) Elizabeth Dodge.

275. GEORGE⁷ DODGE (*JONATHAN⁶, GEORGE⁵, JONATHAN⁴, JOHN³, WILLIAM², JOHN¹*) was born Unknown. He married MARIA HULDAH JONES. She died 1847.

Children of GEORGE DODGE and MARIA JONES are:

455. i. NATHAN BROWN⁸ DODGE, b. Unknown.
456. ii. JOSHUA CLEAVES DODGE, b. Jul 1801.
- iii. WILLIAM JONES DODGE, b. Unknown.
- iv. GEORGE DODGE, b. 1808.
- v. ALVAH DODGE, b. 1820.

276. JAMES BROWN⁷ DODGE (*JONATHAN⁶, GEORGE⁵, JONATHAN⁴, JOHN³, WILLIAM², JOHN¹*) was born 07 Feb 1788 in Hamilton, and died 04 Mar 1864. He married HANNAH STANWOOD 22 Oct 1818, daughter of ISAAC STANWOOD and HANNAH HODGKINS.

Notes for JAMES BROWN DODGE:

James was a specially fine dancer, fond of society, a kind husband and father and a thrifty money getter.

Children of JAMES DODGE and HANNAH STANWOOD are:

- i. ISAAC BROWN⁸ DODGE, b. 16 Oct 1819; m. MARY VARNEY; b. Peabody.

Notes for ISAAC BROWN DODGE:

Isaac and Mary had two daughters.

457. ii. JONATHAN STANWOOD DODGE, b. 20 May 1821.
458. iii. JOSEPH FELT DODGE, b. 28 Feb 1824.
- iv. JAMES ALVIN DODGE, b. 30 Apr 1826.

Notes for JAMES ALVIN DODGE:

James married but had no children in 1898.

- v. MARY WHIPPLE DODGE, b. 21 Aug 1828; d. 17 Sep 1831.
- vi. HANNAH AUGUSTA DODGE, b. 31 Jul 1830.

Notes for HANNAH AUGUSTA DODGE:

Hannah was for many years a teacher in the public schools of Cambridge.

- vii. MARY ABIGAIL DODGE, b. 31 Mar 1833.

Notes for MARY ABIGAIL DODGE:

Mary was an instructor in physical science in high school, Hartford, Connecticut in 1851, and for several years afterward was governess in the family of Dr. Gamaliel Bailey of Washington, D.C., and became a contributor to his paper, the "National Era." In 1865-7 she was one of the editors of "OUR YOUNG FOLKS," published in Boston. Since 1876 she resided much in Washington, was a frequent contributor to leading magazines under the pseudonym of "Gail Hamilton," and by her writings acquired a national reputation. Her writings include "Country Living and Country Thinking," Boston, 1862, and 24 or more volumes and many vigorous articles for periodicals.

277. THOMAS⁷ DODGE (*THOMAS⁶, WILLIAM⁵, JONATHAN⁴, JOHN³, WILLIAM², JOHN¹*) was born 22 Feb 1789 in Newburyport, and died 31 Dec 1837. He married MARY ELLIOTT 11 Nov 1810 in Beverly MA. She was born 26 Oct 1791.

Children of THOMAS DODGE and MARY ELLIOTT are:

- i. THOMAS⁸ DODGE, b. 14 Dec 1810; m. ELIZABETH L PORTER, 24 Jul 1836, Salem MA.
- ii. LUKE ELLIOT DODGE, b. 06 Mar 1813.
- iii. MARY ANN DODGE, b. 06 Jan 1815; m. (1) DANIEL MCKENZIE; m. (2) HENRY B FOSTER, 27 Aug 1837.
- iv. FRANCIS DODGE, b. 02 Mar 1817; d. 23 Nov 1843; m. ELIZABETH A STANDLEY, 12 Apr 1840.

Notes for FRANCIS DODGE:

Francis died of consumption.

- v. WILLIAM DODGE, b. 09 Mar 1819.
- vi. EMMA EATON DODGE, b. 20 Dec 1820; m. JOHN H BATCHELDER, May 1846, Thompsonville, CT; b. Salem, MA.
- vii. ELIZABETH TRASK DODGE, b. 22 Sep 1822; m. EPHRAIM PATCH, 14 Feb 1843.
- viii. LOUISA DODGE, b. 05 Jun 1825; m. 2D DANIEL FOSTER, 25 May 1845.
- ix. SARAH ELLEN DODGE, b. 21 Oct 1827; m. WILLIAM EDWARDS, 06 Apr 1845.
- x. BENJAMIN FRANKLIN DODGE, b. 22 Jan 1830.
- xi. JAMES DODGE, b. 21 Mar 1832.
- xii. ANDREW JACKSON DODGE, b. 31 Oct 1835; d. 14 Jun 1856.

278. FRANCIS⁷ DODGE (*CHARLES⁶, JOHN⁵, JONATHAN⁴, JOHN³, WILLIAM², JOHN¹*) was born 17 May 1767, and died 09 Nov 1856 in Francestown, NH. He married SARAH DODGE, daughter of ASA DODGE and SARAH TRASK. She was born 16 Nov 1766, and died 17 Jun 1831.

Children of FRANCIS DODGE and SARAH DODGE are:

- i. EZRA⁸ DODGE, b. 09 Aug 1790; d. 03 Feb 1853; m. REBECCA BALCH, 05 Jun 1815; d. 22 Sep 1878.
- 459. ii. ABIGAIL DODGE, b. 1794; d. 21 Sep 1842, Deering.
- 460. iii. CHARLES DODGE, b. 25 Jun 1795, New Boston, NH; d. 04 Dec 1867.
- 461. iv. ASA DODGE, b. 16 Aug 1798, New Boston, NH; d. 14 Oct 1865, Francestown, NH.
- 462. v. PORTER DODGE, b. 1801, New Boston, NH; d. 13 Aug 1865, Perkinsville, VT.
- vi. JEFFERSON DODGE, b. 1805; d. 1816.
- 463. vii. ISSACHAR DODGE, b. 04 Feb 1809, New Boston, NH; d. 02 Oct 1882, Mill Village.

279. MEHITABLE⁷ DODGE (*CHARLES⁶, JOHN⁵, JONATHAN⁴, JOHN³, WILLIAM², JOHN¹*) was born 02 Aug 1767, and died 03 Jan 1835. She married (1) THOMAS BODEN. He died 27 Jul 1827. She married (2) ROBERT ELLIOT 15 Nov 1784. He was born in Beverly MA.

Notes for THOMAS BODEN:

Sea captain, widower at time of marriage to Mehitable, was lost at sea, 27 July 1827.

Children of MEHITABLE DODGE and THOMAS BODEN are:

- 464. i. LUCY ALICE WOODBURY⁸ BODEN, b. 05 Oct 1804; d. 11 Nov 1867.
- ii. JOHN SIMMONS BODEN, b. 20 Jul 1806, Beverly MA; d. 27 Jun 1882; m. (1) ELIZABETH WOODBURY; m. (2) ELIZA PARKS.

Notes for JOHN SIMMONS BODEN:

No children.

- iii. WILLIAM BODEN, b. 14 Mar 1809, Beverly MA; d. 1823.
- 465. iv. PORTER DODGE BODEN, b. 30 Mar 1812, Beverly MA; d. 23 Jan 1890.

Children of MEHITABLE DODGE and ROBERT ELLIOT are:

- 466. v. CHARLES⁸ ELLIOT, b. 1785.
- 467. vi. ISRAEL ELLIOT, b. Unknown; d. Apr 1871.

280. ABIGAIL⁷ DODGE (*CHARLES⁶, JOHN⁵, JONATHAN⁴, JOHN³, WILLIAM², JOHN¹*) was born 15 Oct 1775, and died 08 May 1862. She married AMOS LEFAVOR 08 Feb 1798.

Children of ABIGAIL DODGE and AMOS LEFAVOR are:

- i. AMOS⁸ LEFAVOR, b. 13 Jul 1799; d. 28 Jul 1859; m. (1) MARY OBER, 08 Dec 1825; m. (2) NANCY LOVETT, 27 Jul 1834.
- ii. ISRAEL LEFAVOR, b. 04 Nov 1801; m. BETSEY LARCOM, 25 Jan 1827.
- iii. JOSEPH LEFAVOR, b. 06 Nov 1803; d. 19 May 1827.

Notes for JOSEPH LEFAVOR:

Joseph drowned.

- iv. DAVID LEFAVOR, b. 21 Sep 1805; d. 04 Mar 1882; m. NANCY FOSTER, 09 Oct 1827.
- v. JOHN LEFAVOR, b. 15 Sep 1807; d. 13 Nov 1872; m. NANCY WOODBURY, 18 Dec 1832.
- vi. ABIGAIL LEFAVOR, b. 19 Sep 1809; m. JR ANDREW LARCUM, 04 Feb 1833.
- vii. ANNA LEFAVOR, b. 08 Sep 1812; m. PAUL H OBER, 17 Dec 1833.
- viii. LYDIA LEFAVOR, b. 27 Feb 1815; m. JEWETT TASKER, 14 Oct 1841; b. New Market, NH.
- ix. ISSACHAR LEFAVOR, b. 30 Dec 1816; m. LYDIA ANN OBER, 08 Jan 1853.
- x. THOMAS LEFAVOR, b. 23 Sep 1819; m. LYDIA DODGE, 07 Mar 1844; b. 27 Mar 1824.

281. JONATHAN⁷ DODGE (*CHARLES⁶, JOHN⁵, JONATHAN⁴, JOHN³, WILLIAM², JOHN¹*) was born 15 Mar 1778 in Beverly MA, and died 04 Nov 1827. He married MARY LEFAVOUR 25 Jun 1801, daughter of AMOS LEFAVOUR and ANNE DELLAWARE. She was born 22 Dec 1774, and died 14 Feb 1855.

Children of JONATHAN DODGE and MARY LEFAVOUR are:

- i. AMOS⁸ DODGE, b. 19 Apr 1802; d. 09 Apr 1845; m. MARY HERRICK DENNIS; b. 25 May 1804; d. 17 Nov 1828.
- 468. ii. ABIGAIL DODGE, b. 29 Feb 1804, Beverly MA; d. 01 Jan 1847.
- iii. MARY DODGE, b. 05 Aug 1805; d. 05 Dec 1842.
- 469. iv. BETSEY DODGE, b. 27 Oct 1809, Beverly MA.

470. v. JOHN LEFAVOUR DODGE, b. 14 Feb 1812, Beverly MA; d. 1842, Charlestown.
 471. vi. CHARLES PORTER DODGE, b. 26 Aug 1815; d. 1863.
 vii. ANN DODGE, b. Unknown; m. THOMAS SMITH.

282. LUCY⁷ DODGE (*CHARLES⁶, JOHN⁵, JONATHAN⁴, JOHN³, WILLIAM², JOHN¹*) was born Unknown. She married (1) ARCHER. She married (2) DANIEL TRIPP.

Child of LUCY DODGE and ARCHER is:

- i. LUCY⁸ ARCHER, m. EDWARD SANDS.

Notes for LUCY ARCHER:
 Resides in Boston

Children of LUCY DODGE and DANIEL TRIPP are:

- ii. DANIEL⁸ TRIPP, b. Unknown.
 iii. PORTER TRIPP, b. Unknown.

283. BENJAMIN⁷ DODGE (*ABNER⁶, JONATHAN⁵, JONATHAN⁴, JOHN³, WILLIAM², JOHN¹*) was born 13 Jul 1784 in Beverly MA, and died Jun 1872. He married MARY WOODBURY 10 Jan 1807. She was born Jul 1789.

Notes for BENJAMIN DODGE:

Moved to Bridgton, Maine about 1792. Children of Benjamin were obtained from a framed family record in the possession of Mrs. Hill of Bridgton, a granddaughter of Benjamin.

Children of BENJAMIN DODGE and MARY WOODBURY are:

- i. SAMUEL W⁸ DODGE, b. 04 Oct 1807, Bridgton, ME.
 ii. MARY DODGE, b. 07 Oct 1809; d. 04 Dec 1823, Portland.
 iii. SUSAN DODGE, b. 04 Feb 1812, Bridgton, ME.
 iv. MARANDA DODGE, b. 10 Aug 1814; d. 12 Oct 1814.

Notes for MARANDA DODGE:
 Date of death taken from her gravestone.

- v. JANE DODGE, b. 02 Dec 1815, Bridgton, ME.
 vi. ELIZABETH DODGE, b. 04 Jul 1817, Bridgton, ME.
 472. vii. BENJAMIN DODGE, b. 07 Feb 1821, Portland, ME.
 viii. ABNER DODGE, b. 01 Jun 1826, Portland, ME.

Notes for ABNER DODGE:
 Abner served in the 8th Maine Regiment.

- ix. MARY DODGE, b. 10 Oct 1828; d. 04 Jun 1831.
 x. WILLIAM DODGE, b. 10 Nov 1831; d. 25 Jan 1832.

284. ABNER⁷ DODGE (*ABNER⁶, JONATHAN⁵, JONATHAN⁴, JOHN³, WILLIAM², JOHN¹*) was born Abt. 1779 in Beverly MA.

Notes for ABNER DODGE:

From a family bible in the hands of his oldest grandson this genealogical information was obtained.

Child of ABNER DODGE is:

473. i. GEORGE⁸ DODGE, b. 26 Feb 1802; d. 24 Apr 1879.

285. ELIZABETH K⁷ DODGE (*JONATHAN⁶, PETER⁵, JONATHAN⁴, JOHN³, WILLIAM², JOHN¹*) was born 31 Aug 1796 in Gloucester, and died 01 Mar 1884 in Topsfield. She married NATHANIAL CONANT, son of AARON C CONANT. He was born 05 Oct 1795, and died 10 Mar 1872.

Children of ELIZABETH DODGE and NATHANIAL CONANT are:

- i. ABRAHAM K⁸ CONANT, b. Unknown.
- ii. HANNAH F CONANT, b. Unknown.
- iii. REBECCA D CONANT, b. Unknown.
- iv. ELBRIDGE F CONANT, b. Unknown.
- v. ALBERT A CONANT, b. 1833, Topsfield.

286. LUCY⁷ DODGE (*JOSHUA⁶, JOSHUA⁵, JOSHUA⁴, WILLIAM³, WILLIAM², JOHN¹*) was born 09 Sep 1744. She married BENJAMIN NEWELL 1765 in Brimfield. He died 21 Dec 1816 in Kinderhook NY.

Notes for LUCY DODGE:

Late in life, according to family tradition, they removed to Kinderhook, NY where he died. His widow removed to Pittsfield, MA, to reside with her son, Benjamin, and died there.

Children of LUCY DODGE and BENJAMIN NEWELL are:

- i. ABEL⁸ NEWELL, b. 02 Feb 1766.

Notes for ABEL NEWELL:

Went west

- ii. SYLVIA NEWELL, b. 30 Mar 1768.
- iii. SARAH NEWELL, b. 13 Apr 1770; m. CHRISTOPHER WARD.
- iv. LUCY NEWELL, b. 07 Aug 1772; m. JOS. TUCKER; b. Lenox, O.
- v. PERSIS NEWELL, b. 16 Jul 1775; m. IRA HITCHCOCK, 03 May 1804, B..
- vi. BENJAMIN NEWELL, b. 1778; d. 04 Aug 1825; m. MARY COLTON, 02 Nov 1800; b. Long Meadow.

287. MARGERET⁷ DODGE (*JOSHUA⁶, JOSHUA⁵, JOSHUA⁴, WILLIAM³, WILLIAM², JOHN¹*) was born 14 Aug 1748, and died 10 Jul 1833 in Monson, MA. She married ASA WHITE. He died 29 Nov 1816.

Children of MARGERET DODGE and ASA WHITE are:

- i. ASA⁸ WHITE, b. 18 Jul 1774.
- ii. MARGERET WHITE, b. 16 Oct 1776.
- iii. NABBA WHITE, b. 01 Jun 1779.
- iv. HARVEY WHITE, b. 18 May 1781.
- v. ALFRED WHITE, b. 15 May 1784; d. 06 Mar 1823.
- vi. BETTY WHITE WHITE, b. 26 Mar 1787.
- vii. ESBON WHITE, b. 12 Feb 1789.
- viii. ALVA WHITE WHITE, b. 26 Oct 1794.

288. JOSHUA⁷ DODGE (*JOSHUA⁶, JOSHUA⁵, JOSHUA⁴, WILLIAM³, WILLIAM², JOHN¹*) was born 31 Dec 1762 in Dudley, and died 02 Dec 1845 in Rowe. He married (1) SALLY LANGDON CHENEY. He married (2) RHODA SMITH 03 Jan 1788. She was born in ', and died 30 Sep 1818 in Monson, MA.

Notes for JOSHUA DODGE:

Was a resident of Whitingham VT in October, 1788, when he sold for 150 about 90 acres in the S. part of Brimfield, and a resident of Rowe in June, 1792, when he bought 70 acres in Rowe. The tradition is that his father and his brother, Larkin, went to live with him when he removed to Rowe.

Children of JOSHUA DODGE and RHODA SMITH are:

- 474. i. JOSEPH SMITH⁸ DODGE, b. 13 Jun 1794, Rowe; d. 25 Aug 1861, Marion, Ogle Co., Ill.
- ii. RHODA DODGE, b. 07 Jun 1798; d. 14 Nov 1814.

289. NATHAN⁷ DODGE (*NATHAN⁶, ROBERT⁵, ROBERT⁴, WILLIAM³, WILLIAM², JOHN¹*) was born 1792. He married JULIA CARSLY.

Notes for NATHAN DODGE:

Nathan was born in either Beverly or Salem in 1792. He resided on the farm of his father in Bridgton, ME. In the war of 1812 he was stationed in Portland, ME.

Children of NATHAN DODGE and JULIA CARSLY are:

- i. ASENATH⁸ DODGE, b. 08 May 1821, Bridgton, ME; d. 31 Jul 1861.
- ii. LOUISA C DODGE, b. 05 May 1824, Bridgton, ME; d. 04 Mar 1846.
- 475. iii. NATHAN CLARKE DODGE, b. 08 Jul 1826, Bridgton, ME.
- iv. EUNICE C DODGE, b. 02 Apr 1828, Bridgton, ME; m. GEORGE W FOSGATE, 25 Oct 1848.

Notes for EUNICE C DODGE:

Eunice and George had five children.

- v. JULIA F DODGE, b. 24 Jun 1830; m. (1) WARD SHEDD, 31 Dec 1849; m. (2) JOHN COFFIN, 25 Nov 1868.
- vi. EBEN DODGE, b. 13 Jan 1833; d. 14 Jul 1866.

Notes for EBEN DODGE:

Eben was a soldier in the late war.

- vii. SARAH B DODGE, b. Oct 1834; d. 21 Nov 1834.
- 476. viii. HAZEN D DODGE, b. 10 Sep 1835.
- ix. RUEL A DODGE, b. 20 Sep 1837.

Notes for RUEL A DODGE:

Ruel was a soldier in the late war.

- x. MARY E H DODGE, b. 30 Oct 1839; d. Nov 1874; m. EDWIN INGALLS, 03 Oct 1867.
- 477. xi. ROYAL L DODGE, b. 06 Oct 1841.

290. ALLEN⁷ DODGE (*ROBERT⁶, ISAAC⁵, ROBERT⁴, WILLIAM³, WILLIAM², JOHN¹*) was born 04 Feb 1771. He married MARY BURROUGHS.

Children of ALLEN DODGE and MARY BURROUGHS are:

- 478. i. MARY PERLEY⁸ DODGE, b. 13 Sep 1799, Georgetown, D.C..
- ii. ALLEN WASHINGTON DODGE, b. 09 Apr 1804.
- iii. ADALINE DODGE, b. 17 Mar 1806.
- iv. SARAH ANN DODGE, b. 18 Dec 1809.

291. FRANCIS⁷ DODGE (*ROBERT⁶, ISAAC⁵, ROBERT⁴, WILLIAM³, WILLIAM², JOHN¹*) was born 09 Aug 1782. He married ELIZABETH THOMSON.

Children of FRANCIS DODGE and ELIZABETH THOMSON are:

- i. MARY BOARDMAN⁸ DODGE, b. 31 May 1808.
- ii. FRANCIS DODGE, b. 07 Nov 1809.
- iii. EMILY DODGE, b. 01 Oct 1811.
- iv. ELIZABETH DODGE, b. 09 Nov 1813.
- v. ALEX HAMILTON DODGE, b. 15 Oct 1815.
- vi. ROBERT PERLEY DODGE, b. 01 Sep 1817.
- vii. WILLIAM DODGE, b. 08 Nov 1819.
- viii. ALLEN DODGE, b. 21 Aug 1822.
- ix. ADELINE DODGE, b. 23 Mar 1824.
- x. VIRGINIA DODGE, b. 26 Jul 1826.
- 479. xi. CHARLES DODGE, b. 01 Jan 1828.

Generation No. 8

292. BREWER⁸ DODGE (*BREWER⁷, REUBEN⁶, JOSIAH⁵, JOSIAH⁴, JOHN³, RICHARD², JOHN¹*) was born 24 Oct 1783 in Westmoreland, NH, and died 27 Dec 1861 in Orangeville Mills, Michigan. He married (1) BETSEY STEWART. He married (2) TEMPERANCE SWEET. She was born 01 Jan 1800, and died 08 Sep 1858.

Notes for BREWER DODGE:

He was a tanner.

Children of BREWER DODGE and BETSEY STEWART are:

- i. FRANCIS S⁹ DODGE, b. 13 Mar 1810, 27 Mar 1860.

- ii. MARY ANN DODGE, b. 18 Aug 1814; d. Bef. 1898.
- iii. CHARLES BREWER DODGE, b. 01 Jun 1818; d. 01 Jun 1881.
- iv. JULIA ANN DODGE, b. 11 Nov 1821; d. Bef. 1898.

Children of BREWER DODGE and TEMPERANCE SWEET are:

- 480. v. WINCHESTER THOMPSON⁹ DODGE, b. 06 Oct 1828, Dunham, Quebec.
- vi. ELIZABETH DODGE, b. 04 Jul 1830; d. Bef. 1898.

293. REUBEN T⁸ DODGE (*BREWER⁷, REUBEN⁶, JOSIAH⁵, JOSIAH⁴, JOHN³, RICHARD², JOHN¹*) was born 04 May 1786 in Westmoreland, NH, and died 08 May 1859. He married NANCY TILDEN.

Children of REUBEN DODGE and NANCY TILDEN are:

- i. STEPHEN⁹ DODGE, b. Unknown; d. Bef. 1898.
- ii. BREWER DODGE, b. Unknown; d. Bef. 1898.
- iii. IRA DODGE, b. Unknown; d. Bef. 1898.
- iv. HORATIO N DODGE, b. Unknown; d. Bef. 1898.
- v. OLIVER DODGE, b. Unknown; d. 1895, Cash, Sanilac County, Michigan.
- vi. LUTIA DODGE, b. Unknown.
- vii. LUCRETIA DODGE, b. Unknown.
- viii. CHARLES DODGE, b. Unknown.
- ix. WINCHESTER DODGE, b. Unknown.

294. ELHANAN W⁸ DODGE (*BREWER⁷, REUBEN⁶, JOSIAH⁵, JOSIAH⁴, JOHN³, RICHARD², JOHN¹*) was born Unknown.

Child of ELHANAN W DODGE is:

- i. WINCHESTER⁹ DODGE, b. Unknown.

295. JOHN⁸ DODGE (*BREWER⁷, REUBEN⁶, JOSIAH⁵, JOSIAH⁴, JOHN³, RICHARD², JOHN¹*) was born Unknown.

Child of JOHN DODGE is:

- i. LEROY⁹ DODGE, b. Unknown.

296. FREDERICK⁸ DODGE (*ISAAC⁷, ELI⁶, JOSIAH⁵, JOSIAH⁴, JOHN³, RICHARD², JOHN¹*) was born 18 Mar 1770 in Billerica, MA, and died 14 Oct 1817. He married ALICE CONANT 1791 in Lyme, New Hampshire.

Notes for ALICE CONANT:

Alice was descended through: Roger to Lot(2) to William(3) to David(4) to Jonathan(5).

Children of FREDERICK DODGE and ALICE CONANT are:

- i. JOSIAH⁹ DODGE, b. 1792; d. Nelson.
- ii. BETSEY DODGE, b. 22 Jul 1794; d. Apr 1885; m. JOEL S. PUTNAM.
- 481. iii. LOVISA DODGE, b. 21 Jan 1797.
- iv. LYDIA DODGE, b. Unknown; d. 11 Aug 1800.
- v. SARAH DODGE, b. 21 Apr 1802; d. 1837.
- vi. LOUISA DODGE, b. 1804; d. 1818.
- vii. LYDIA DODGE, b. 03 Jul 1806; m. A STARK.

Notes for LYDIA DODGE:

Lydia had 5 sons.

- viii. FREDERICK DODGE, b. 24 Oct 1808; d. 1884.
- ix. WILLIAM CONANT DODGE, b. 22 Mar 1811.
- x. ALICE DODGE, b. 18 Jan 1813; d. 1854.
- xi. DAVID DODGE, b. 18 Apr 1815; d. 1888; m. HELEN M BURNHAM.

297. DAVID⁸ DODGE (*ISAAC⁷, ELI⁶, JOSIAH⁵, JOSIAH⁴, JOHN³, RICHARD², JOHN¹*) was born 11 Oct 1771 in Lunenburg, MA, and died Abt. 1853 in Sunbury, PA. He married (1) UNKNOWN. He married (2) DORCAS

MILLS 07 Jun 1795. She was born 15 Jan 1774, and died 30 Mar 1830.

Notes for DAVID DODGE:

JTD says this David certainly went to Kentucky. He moved to Lexington, KY about 1790, became wealthy, suffered disasters by fire and flood, returned to Northumberland county, PA, where he married the second time and had two sons and one daughter, name unknown. He was a merchant, rope and bagging manufacturer and dealer in produce. The names of children were given by a grandson.

Children of DAVID DODGE and UNKNOWN are:

- i. STEPHEN B⁹ DODGE, b. Unknown.
- ii. JOSEPH DODGE, b. Unknown.
- iii. UNKNOWN DODGE, b. Unknown.

Children of DAVID DODGE and DORCAS MILLS are:

- iv. JOHN MILLS⁹ DODGE, b. 29 Nov 1796; d. 12 Sep 1818; m. MARIA MCCALL, 17 Nov 1816.

Notes for JOHN MILLS DODGE:

Children of John and Maria died before 1898.

- v. DAVID DODGE, b. 22 Dec 1798; d. 30 Dec 1820.
- vi. LEVI DODGE, b. 23 Mar 1800; d. 15 Jan 1801.
- vii. SAMUEL DODGE, b. 26 Jul 1801; d. 21 May 1820.
- viii. INFANT DODGE, b. Jan 1804; d. Jan 1804.
482. ix. LOUISA M DODGE, b. 16 Dec 1804; d. Dec 1880.
483. x. ARABELLA ANN DODGE, b. 19 Sep 1806, Kentucky; d. 1833.
484. xi. EDWIN MILLS DODGE, b. 11 May 1809, Winchester, Kentucky; d. 13 Jan 1836, North Middletown, Kentucky.
- xii. ELIZA ANN DODGE, b. 06 Jul 1811; d. 29 Jul 1817.
- xiii. JAMES CLARK DODGE, b. 05 Jan 1813; d. 1840.
- xiv. SARAH ANN DODGE, b. 16 Mar 1816.

298. ANA⁸ BATHRICK (*JEMIMA⁷ DODGE, ZEBULON⁶, JOSIAH⁵, JOSIAH⁴, JOHN³, RICHARD², JOHN¹*) was born 01 Feb 1770, and died 20 Mar 1875. She married EPHRAIM ABBOT GOSS 13 Jul 1786. He was born 06 Apr 1767, and died 18 Nov 1840.

Notes for ANA BATHRICK:

Ana was 105 years old at death. Mrs Goss, having attained much greater age than any other know descendant of the Dodge family, will give interest to a part of the various notices furnished which relate thereto.

Milford correspondence:--In the neighboring town of Amherst, NH, resides Mrs. Anah Goss, who is, probably, the oldest person in this part of the country. She was born Feb. 1, 1770, and is, therefore, nearly one hundred and five years old. Her husband was a soldier in the Revolution, and of her eight children, she has outlived all but two; and she looks and appears nearly as young as her daughter of sixty, with whom she lives. She enjoys remarkably good health, can read and write by the aid of glasses, and seems to enjoy the presence of the large number of visitors who call upon her, with whom she converses quite freely. While she was writing her autograph for us to take home as a memento, for the autograph of a person of her age is a rara avis, her daughter told us that a lady who called upon her a few days before made the remark that she supposed she could not see to read, which Mrs. Goss quickly resented, and to show that her eyesight was till good, she picked up a newspaper and read a paragraph, and also sewed some, threading the needle herself. Those ignorant of her age would not take her to be over seventy, as she stands erect and has a fresh, young-looking countenance even for a person of that age. (Correspondence of the Boston Journal)

Amherst, NH, Feb 1, 1874

Visit to a centenarian:--The 104th birthday of Mrs. Anah Goss of this place occurred today, but your correspondent knowing her great regard for the strictest observance of the Sabbath, paid her a birthday visit on Saturday afternoon. We found her sitting quietly by the fire in an easy chair which she politely offered to vacate for us; her appearance being that of a "smart old lady of seventy", cheerful and happy. In conversation with her we found that her memory was good pertaining to events that transpired in her childhood and early womanhood, but failed to recall matters of recent date. In alluding to the snow storm, which at that time seemed undecided whether to yield to the sun or to continue in the mild way which had given us but three inches in twenty hours,

she remarked that these storms were "not much like eighty-five years ago, "when her husband found the snow one morning above the top of the door, and nearly to the eaves of the house, and was obliged to tunnel through to the street." As an instance of her earliest recollections, she narrated very feelingly the circumstances of the death of her little brother, Stephen, ninety-eight years ago, she then being six years old and he some two years younger. She remarked that "the dear little fellow would refuse to take his medicine except sister Anah brought it to him." She also remembered the circumstance of the death of her father, which occurred away from home, of small pox, when she was quite young. He desired to go home, and a horse was brought to him, and he mounted it, but was too weak to ride. She also remembers the collection of soldiers in 1775, as that year they marched so near her house with fife and drum.

Some days ago she called her daughter, Mrs. Wilcox, who lives with her, and makes her every care and want her study, and said to her: "Now, Elizabeth, you know that my birthday this year comes on the Lord's day, and as His days are so much better than any of my days, I want you to write to our friends not to visit us on the Sabbath, but to come Saturday." Her daughter, of course, complied, quoting her mother's remarks, and the usual visit from friends upon the anniversary of her birth will occur probably tomorrow, the storm of Saturday preventing it then, among whom are ex-Mayor P.C. Cheney and wife of Manchester, Mrs. C. being a granddaughter of this venerable woman.

The health of Mrs. Goss seems good, generally speaking, but she is growing constantly weaker and more inclined to sleep, while her mind has failed considerably the past year. She reads the newspapers some, preferring those with large type, though we noticed upon her table the "Weekly Journal". She does not approve of female suffrage, and says she should not consider herself old enough to vote if she was allowed so to do.

The Amherst Cabinet says: The 105th birthday of Mrs. Annah Goss of this town, now the oldest person in the State, was made the occasion of a family reunion on Monday, 1st. There were present, Mr. and Mrs. White, the latter a daughter of Mrs. Goss, aged 79 years; Mrs. Wilcox, a daughter who lives with Mrs. G.; Honorable Person C. Cheney and wife of Manchester, the latter a granddaughter; Josiah LaSelle, Esq. and wife of Manchester, Mrs. L. being a granddaaughter; and Miss Elizabeth Whitney of Boston, also a granddaughter. Mrs. Goss although gradually failing in mind and body, was able to be about the house and enjoy the visit of her friends. She sat at the table, saying grace, as is her usual custom. Her eyesight has failed considerably within the last year, so that she now reads nothing but her Bible, and occasionally the large type in the advertising columns of the papers.

Death of a centenarian:--Mrs. Anah Goss, the oldest person in the state, died at Amherst, NH, on Saturday morning, March 20, at the venerable age of one hundred and five years, one month and nineteen days. Her decease was neither sudden nor unexpected. Some three or four weeks since she took a cold which affected her lungs considerably, but it was hoped that she might recover from it, though it so prostrated her that she could not rally.

Mrs. Goss was the daughter of Stephen Bathrich of Lunenburgh, MA, where she was born Feb. 1, 1770. She came to Amherst in 1785, then being fifteen years of age, and one year later married Ephraim Goss, a soldier returned from the war, with whom she lived fifty-four years, till his decease in 1840, and by whom she had ten children, seven daughters and three sons, two daughters being still alive -- Mrs. White of Manchester now being in her eightieth year, and Mrs. Wilcox, who has made her home with her mother, ministering to her wants in her declining years. Three granddaughters survive her, one the estimable wife of Honorable P.C. Cheney of Manchester, who for years has left nothing undone that would contribute to the comfort or pleasure of the deceased; Mrws. Josiah LaSelle of Manchester, and Miss Elizabeth Whitney of Boston.

The deceased retained her faculties in a remarkable degree until within a year or two, since which time her memory failed her and also her eyesight, preventing her reading anything except her Bible, which she always made a daily study. she was for over four score years a member of the Congregational Church in this town, and gave all her children to the Lord by baptism in their infancy. She was among the last Revolutionary pensioners in the country, her husband having been a fifer in that war.

Notes for EPHRAIM ABBOT GOSS:

Ephraim enlisted in 1782 for three years in the Revolutionary army.

Children of ANA BATHRICK and EPHRAIM GOSS are:

- i. MARTHA WALLACE⁹ GOSS, b. Unknown.
- ii. LEONARD GOSS, b. Unknown; m. CAROLINE SOUTHACK; b. Boston, MA.
- iii. ANAH GOSS, b. Unknown; m. JAMES WHITNEY.
- iv. EPHRAIM GOSS, b. Unknown; m. ELIZA STEPHENS.
485. v. SARAH BATRICK GOSS, b. 08 May 1796.
- vi. NANCY MEANS GOSS, b. Unknown; m. ABRAHAM GREGG.
- vii. DANIEL GOSS, b. Unknown; m. MARGARET WRIGHT.
- viii. MARY RAND GOSS, b. Unknown; m. AMBROSE SEATON.
- ix. ELIZABETH HAZEN GOSS, b. Unknown; m. HAZZARD R WILCOX.
- x. CAROLINE SOUTHACK GOSS, b. Unknown; m. ELIAS RUSSELL.

299. ALEXANDER⁸ DODGE (*EBENEZER⁷, EBENEZER⁶, ROBERT⁵, EBENEZER⁴, JOHN³, RICHARD², JOHN¹*) was born 13 Jul 1817, and died 11 Sep 1872 in Marshfield.

Children of ALEXANDER DODGE are:

- i. AURORA D⁹ DODGE, b. 20 Jul 1852; d. 16 Apr 1878.

Notes for AURORA D DODGE:

Buried in the group with the parents and grandparents.

- ii. VICTORIA A DODGE, b. 09 Jan 1856; d. 02 May 1878.

Notes for VICTORIA A DODGE:

Buried in the group with the parents and grandparents.

300. DAUGHTER⁸ BALCH (*ABIGAIL⁷ DODGE, NEHEMIAH⁶, ROBERT⁵, EBENEZER⁴, JOHN³, RICHARD², JOHN¹*) was born Unknown. She married GEORGE DUNLAP.

Children of DAUGHTER BALCH and GEORGE DUNLAP are:

- i. REBECCA⁹ DUNLAP, b. Unknown, New Boston, NH.

Notes for REBECCA DUNLAP:

Rebecca married a minister.

- ii. EMILY DUNLAP, b. Unknown, New Boston, NH.
- iii. JOHN DUNLAP, b. Unknown, New Boston, NH.

301. JAMES MONROE⁸ DODGE (*DIMON⁷, NEHEMIAH⁶, ROBERT⁵, EBENEZER⁴, JOHN³, RICHARD², JOHN¹*) was born 21 Nov 1818 in Antrim NH, and died 28 Jul 1850. He married LUCY J. PHILBRICK 20 Sep 1840. She was born 20 Feb 1820 in Weare, and died 19 Apr 1896.

Notes for JAMES MONROE DODGE:

Lived at New Boston, NH and died at sea on his passage to Cal., 28 July 1850.

Child of JAMES DODGE and LUCY PHILBRICK is:

486. i. DR. CLARENCE MONROE⁹ DODGE, b. 28 May 1847, New Boston, NH.

302. CLARISSA⁸ DODGE (*DIMON⁷, NEHEMIAH⁶, ROBERT⁵, EBENEZER⁴, JOHN³, RICHARD², JOHN¹*) was born 31 Aug 1831 in Antrim NH. She married BENJAMIN F. KENDRICK 18 Oct 1854, son of STEPHEN KENDRICK and ASENATH CHANDLER. He was born 07 Sep 1827 in Nashua, NH.

Notes for BENJAMIN F. KENDRICK:

He was in California from 1849 to 1851, was appointed, in 1853, general ticket agent of the Nashua and Lowell Railroad, later of the Boston & Lowell, and subsequently was auditor of the Boston & Lowell R.R. He retired from business in 1888 and lived in Newton, Mass.

They had two other sons who died in infancy.

Children of CLARISSA DODGE and BENJAMIN KENDRICK are:

- i. ELIZA HALL⁹ KENDRICK, b. 14 Mar 1863.

Notes for ELIZA HALL KENDRICK:
Resides at 45 Hunewell Ave., Newton, MA.

- ii. ARTHUR KENDRICK, b. 30 Mar 1865.

Notes for ARTHUR KENDRICK:
Now professor of physics in Rose Polytechnic Institute, Terre Haute, Ind.

- iii. ANNE KENDRICK, b. 01 Jun 1868; d. 05 Sep 1876.

303. WILLARD⁸ DODGE (*OLIVER⁷, NEHEMIAH⁶, ROBERT⁵, EBENEZER⁴, JOHN³, RICHARD², JOHN¹*) was born Unknown, and died in Nashua, NH.

Children of WILLARD DODGE are:

- i. WILLARD⁹ DODGE, b. Unknown.
- ii. OLIVER DODGE, b. Unknown.

304. DANIEL⁸ DODGE (*NATHANIEL⁷, NATHANIEL⁶, ROBERT⁵, EBENEZER⁴, JOHN³, RICHARD², JOHN¹*) was born 04 Jun 1801 in Marshfield VT, and died 04 Jan 1866 in Marshfield VT. He married (1) GREELEY. He married (2) ALMIRA A LOUGEE 04 Jan 1829. She was born 22 May 1804 in Montpelier VT, and died 18 Jul 1861.

Notes for DANIEL DODGE:

Mary, wife of Daniel Poland, d. 23 Feb 1835, age 85, and is buried by the side of Anna Dodge and probably was her mother. (From Nathaniel Dodge information)

Children of DANIEL DODGE and ALMIRA LOUGEE are:

487. i. WILLIAM BRADLEY⁹ DODGE, b. 21 Jan 1831, Marshfield VT; d. 09 Feb 1874, Kalamazoo Mich.
- ii. MARY SMITH DODGE, b. Jun 1834; d. 09 Oct 1851; Adopted child.

305. JACOB RICHARDS⁸ DODGE (*JACOB DAVIS⁷, NATHANIEL⁶, ROBERT⁵, EBENEZER⁴, JOHN³, RICHARD², JOHN¹*) was born 28 Sep 1823. He married FRANCES GOVE BUXTON.

Child of JACOB DODGE and FRANCES BUXTON is:

- i. CHARLES RICHARD⁹ DODGE, b. 17 Jul 1847, Covington County, Mississippi; m. MIRA REAB, New Haven, Connecticut.

Notes for CHARLES RICHARD DODGE:

He spent his youth in New Hampshire and in Ohio, and in 1863 went to Washington, D.C. Later he took a course in natural science in Sheffield Scientific School of Yale University and in 1867 was appointed assistant entomologist of the U.S. Department of Agriculture. He was also given charge of the work of arrangement and the care of the agricultural museum of the department, at which time the study of fibres was begun. He resigned from government service in 1877, engaging in newspaper work and journalism; was the managing editor of the *Outing* magazine in Boston, and afterwards agricultural editor of the *New York Press*, and connected with other publications.

In 1888 he was recalled to Washington to assist in the preparation of the exhibit of the department of agriculture for Paris, subsequently installing the exhibit at the exposition of 1889, after which he fulfilled the duties of technical expert on the staff of Commissioner General Franklin. Was a member of the International Jury, and at the close of the exposition received from the French government, in recognition of his services, the decoration of "Chevalier du merite Agricole". Has since served on the boards of awards of the Chicago, Atlanta and Nashville Expositions in this country. While in Europe, in 1889, he made a study of flax and hemp culture, visiting the flax and hemp regions of France, Belgium, and Ireland, under U.S. Department of Agriculture. In 1890 the office of Fibre Investigations of this department was organized and he was made its chief, and has continued the work until the present time (1898).

306. WILLIAM BIXBY⁸ DODGE (*WILLIAM⁷, NATHANIEL⁶, ROBERT⁵, EBENEZER⁴, JOHN³, RICHARD², JOHN¹*) was born 17 Apr 1819 in Franchestown, and died 28 Aug 1865. He married REBECCA PATCH 29 Jul 1841.

Notes for WILLIAM BIXBY DODGE:

William was a shoemaker; removed to Nashua in 1850, but returned to Francestown, where he died.

Children of WILLIAM DODGE and REBECCA PATCH are:

- i. ANN MARIA⁹ DODGE, b. 03 Oct 1842; d. 06 Jul 1858, Nashua.
488. ii. JOHN D DODGE, b. 23 Dec 1849, Francestown.

307. NATHAN HARRISON⁸ DODGE (*SOLOMON⁷, SOLOMON⁶, ROBERT⁵, EBENEZER⁴, JOHN³, RICHARD², JOHN¹*) was born 20 Aug 1821 in East Montpelier, VT, and died 10 Aug 1889 in East Montpelier, VT. He married MIRANDA REBECCA BASS 05 Mar 1843 in Randolph, daughter of HIRAM BASS and REBEKAH HERRICK. She was born 21 Mar 1819 in Braintree, VT, and died 20 Mar 1916.

Notes for NATHAN HARRISON DODGE:

Nathan was of large size, a blacksmith, and lived most of his life in Calais, VT. He is said to have resided in Adamant in house belonging (1988) to L. & E. Toby.

RLD book states Nathan's birthdate as Aug 21, 1821, in Calais, VT and he is said to have died in Calais also.

Reference # in RLD book is 617g-4.

Children of NATHAN DODGE and MIRANDA BASS are:

489. i. MARY REBECCA⁹ DODGE, b. 23 Apr 1844, Calais, VT; d. 11 Jul 1907.
490. ii. JOSEPH SOLON DODGE, b. 28 Oct 1848, East Montpelier, VT; d. Florida.
- iii. ADELIA C DODGE, b. 02 Nov 1853, Calais, VT; d. 1938; m. HENRY H. TEMPLETON, 04 Jul 1878; b. East Montpelier, VT.

Notes for ADELIA C DODGE:

In RLD book, Adelia's birthdate is shown as 2 Nov 1855. No children lived. They lived in Clermont, Fl., also.

Notes for HENRY H. TEMPLETON:

Mr Templeton was a farmer.

491. iv. HOWARD CHARLES DODGE, b. 09 Dec 1858, Northfield, VT; d. 08 Mar 1936, Montpelier, VT.
492. v. DON HERRICK DODGE, b. 14 Nov 1862, Calais, VT; d. 1915.

308. JOHN EDWIN⁸ DODGE (*JOHN⁷, JABESH⁶, BENJAMIN⁵, EBENEZER⁴, JOHN³, RICHARD², JOHN¹*) was born 26 Aug 1837. He married MARY F DUDLEY 08 Jul 1869. She was born in Richmond, VA.

Children of JOHN DODGE and MARY DUDLEY are:

- i. EDDIE DUDLEY⁹ DODGE, b. 12 Sep 1871.
- ii. HATTIE AUGUSTA DODGE, b. 12 Sep 1871.

309. POLLY⁸ DODGE (*BENJAMIN⁷, EPHRAIM⁶, BENJAMIN⁵, EBENEZER⁴, JOHN³, RICHARD², JOHN¹*) was born 26 Oct 1800 in Brooksville, ME, and died 30 Sep 1876 in Brooksville, ME. She married JOHN HENRY. He was born in Bremen, Germany.

Notes for JOHN HENRY:

John was a house-carpenter.

Children of POLLY DODGE and JOHN HENRY are:

- i. JOHN⁹ HENRY, b. Unknown.
- ii. SOPHIA HENRY, b. Unknown.
- iii. MARY HENRY, b. Unknown.
- iv. BENJAMIN HENRY, b. Unknown; d. 19 Jun 1865, Cairo, Illinois; m. ABBIE DODGE, 06 Apr 1861.

Notes for BENJAMIN HENRY:

Graduated at Bangor Theological Seminary, was Congregational minister. He went to California in a sailing vessel around Cape Horn, as a missionary in Calaveras county. After a few years returned across the Isthmus and was shot through the thigh by a crowd of fillibusters who without notice fired at the crowd in front of the hotel. He recovered, and afterward went to Illinois and died of fever, while waiting to fill an appointment as

chaplain in the Union army.

- v. ZELEND A D HENRY, b. 25 Sep 1827; m. D. L. EMERSON, 04 Nov 1858; b. Oakland, CA.
- vi. AVIS HENRY, b. 24 Jul 1829; m. SAMUEL T. JOY, Sep 1852.
- vii. SARAH HENRY, b. 02 Jan 1832; d. 1834.
- viii. LUCY J HENRY, b. 30 Jul 1835; d. 1891.

Notes for LUCY J HENRY:

Was educated at Holyoke, a superior teacher, was elected superintendent of schools in Brooksville and did noble work. Unmarried.

- ix. SEWALL B HENRY, b. 01 May 1838.

Notes for SEWALL B HENRY:

Was a farmer in Caribou, ME.

- x. ELLEN S. HENRY, b. 08 Jun 1841; d. 18 Oct 1862.
- xi. MYRON H. HENRY, b. 10 Jun 1845; d. 08 Feb 1846.

310. JONATHAN⁸ DODGE (*BENJAMIN*⁷, *EPHRAIM*⁶, *BENJAMIN*⁵, *EBENEZER*⁴, *JOHN*³, *RICHARD*², *JOHN*¹) was born 01 Apr 1803 in Brooksville, ME. He married (1) SARAH PERKINS. She was born in Penobscot, Me., and died 22 Apr 1836. He married (2) ABIGAIL ROBERTS. She was born in Sedgwick, ME. He married (3) MARTHA EATON. She was born in Sedgwick, ME.

Notes for JONATHAN DODGE:

Had the homestead in Brooksville, was a deacon of the Congregational Church in West Brooksville.

Notes for ABIGAIL ROBERTS:

Abigail Roberts was drowned by slipping from a rock on the sea shore, leaving 7 children.

Children of JONATHAN DODGE and SARAH PERKINS are:

- i. BENJAMIN⁹ DODGE, b. Unknown.
- ii. DEBORAH DODGE, b. Unknown.
- iii. SARAH JANE DODGE, b. Unknown.
- iv. MARY DODGE, b. Unknown.

Children of JONATHAN DODGE and ABIGAIL ROBERTS are:

- v. HARLAN PAGE⁹ DODGE, b. Unknown.

Notes for HARLAN PAGE DODGE:

Died young.

- vi. JONATHAN B. DODGE, b. Unknown.
- vii. WILLIAM DODGE, b. Unknown.
- viii. ABBIE DODGE, b. Unknown.
- ix. HARLAN P. DODGE, b. Unknown.
- x. LIZZIE DODGE, b. Unknown.
- xi. JOHN DODGE, b. Unknown.
- xii. AMANDA DODGE, b. Unknown.

311. DEBORAH⁸ DODGE (*BENJAMIN*⁷, *EPHRAIM*⁶, *BENJAMIN*⁵, *EBENEZER*⁴, *JOHN*³, *RICHARD*², *JOHN*¹) was born 31 Oct 1809 in Brooksville, ME. She married JONATHAN BASY DODGE. He was born in Sedgwick, ME.

Children of DEBORAH DODGE and JONATHAN DODGE are:

- i. MARY E⁹ DODGE, b. Unknown.
- ii. NANCY DODGE, b. Unknown.
- iii. ORILLA DODGE, b. Unknown.
- iv. DELIA DODGE, b. Unknown.
- v. HENRIETTA DODGE, b. Unknown.
- vi. ADRIAN DODGE, b. Unknown.
- vii. ALVIN DODGE, b. Unknown.

viii. EDWIN DODGE, b. Unknown.

312. AVIS⁸ DODGE (*BENJAMIN⁷, EPHRAIM⁶, BENJAMIN⁵, EBENEZER⁴, JOHN³, RICHARD², JOHN¹*) was born 24 Jun 1815. She married (1) MOSES PALMER. He was born in Candia, NH. She married (2) LEONARD ROBERTS. He was born in Sedgwick, ME.

Child of AVIS DODGE and LEONARD ROBERTS is:

i. BENJAMIN⁹ ROBERTS, b. Unknown.

313. BENJAMIN⁸ DODGE (*BENJAMIN⁷, EPHRAIM⁶, BENJAMIN⁵, EBENEZER⁴, JOHN³, RICHARD², JOHN¹*) was born 12 Nov 1818 in Brooksville, ME, and died 13 Jul 1897. He married ELIZABETH J. CARR 16 Sep 1847. She was born in Bucksport.

Notes for BENJAMIN DODGE:

He lost his father when but a year old, and was brought up by his brave and gentle mother with such advantages as her slender means permitted, taking charge early of his mother's third of the farm. Until 18 years old he had only the advantage of a common school, alternating his farm labor with the study of the speller, arithmetic, grammar, geography, memorizing scripture lessons, Watt's hymns and the Assembly's catechism. The two winters following his 18 th birthday, he attended Bluehill Academy, still working on the farm in the summer. At twenty he entered the Classical Institute at Bangor and later attended Phillips Academy at Andover parts of two years, teaching winters. At 25 he entered Bangor Theological Seminary and graduated after a full course of three years, in 1847. Sin 1847 and until 1884 his ministerial work was in Maine and Massachusetts. In October, 1884, being invited by the American Missionary Association to go as a missionary to the Highlanders and locate at Pleasant Hill, Cumberland Co., Tennessee, he accepted and began his labors immediately. In his engagement no mention was made of a school, but on exploring the field and finding only about one-tenth of the adults able to read, he was impressed with the need of a school as the foundation of any useful work.

In a letter of January, 1894, he says:

"We entered upon this work Oct. 1, 1884, with my wife, daughter and one teacher. Four times I have been to New England for help and had the entire personal oversight and planning of the first three buildings. The school has grown from forty to 225 students. My health has been good and I have never yeat been obliged to use glasses, though 78 years old Nov. 12, 1896. All four of our school buildings are th property of the American Missionary Association, which furnishes the teachers and assumes the responsibility for the future welfare and success of Pleasant Hill Academy."

It would be intensely interesting to describe his work more in detail but this is not the palce to do so. Who can measure the influence of his work upon generations yet unborn and to remotest time!

The close of his career is told in "The Advance" of August 12, 1897: "On the morning of the fifth of July a stroke of paralysis laid him on his bed prostrate and speechless. Medial aid was ummoned, but in 8 days he died."

Clergyman, Pleasant Hill, Tenn.

Children of BENJAMIN DODGE and ELIZABETH CARR are:

- 493. i. DEFOREST⁹ DODGE, b. 14 May 1847, Edgecomb, ME; d. 20 Aug 1879, Center Lebanon, ME.
- 494. ii. FRANCILLA E DODGE, b. 17 Nov 1851, Wilton, ME; d. 19 Jan 1877.
- iii. JOHN F. DODGE, b. Unknown, Fairfield, ME.

Notes for JOHN F. DODGE:

Died at six weeks.

- iv. JOHN F. DODGE, b. Unknown, Castine.

Notes for JOHN F. DODGE:

Died of croup at 6 years 6 months.

- v. EMMA FLORENCE DODGE, b. 11 Oct 1865, Castine.

Notes for EMMA FLORENCE DODGE:

Educated at the Academy, in Lebanon, ME., Biddeford, and at Oberlin college, O. Is teacher in Pleasant Hill Academy, Tenn.

314. LUKE⁸ DODGE (*THOMAS⁷, LUKE⁶, THOMAS⁵, ANDREW⁴, JOHN³, RICHARD², JOHN¹*) was born 13 May 1802 in Hamilton, and died 04 Feb 1869. He married MARGARET POOR in Danvers.

Notes for LUKE DODGE:

Luke was a farmer in Hamilton.

Children of LUKE DODGE and MARGARET POOR are:

- 495. i. THOMAS JEFFERSON⁹ DODGE, b. 08 Jun 1828, Hamilton; d. 09 Sep 1864, Andersonville, GA.
- 496. ii. MARY ANN DODGE, b. 1830, Hamilton; d. 1869, Amesbury MA.
- 497. iii. LUKE DODGE, b. 01 Nov 1832, Hamilton; d. 04 May 1885.
- 498. iv. JOHN TUTTLE DODGE, b. 23 Jan 1835, Hamilton; d. 31 Mar 1872.
- 499. v. JAMES POORE DODGE, b. 14 Aug 1836, Hamilton; d. 04 Jul 1894, Salem, MA.
- 500. vi. MEHITABLE DODGE, b. 30 Dec 1843, Hamilton.

315. JOSEPH THOMAS⁸ DODGE (*THOMAS⁷, LUKE⁶, THOMAS⁵, ANDREW⁴, JOHN³, RICHARD², JOHN¹*) was born 24 Oct 1804. He married SARAH PALMER JEWETT.

Notes for JOSEPH THOMAS DODGE:

Joseph Thomas was a stone mason as well as farmer and owned, and lived for many years on the farm in Hamilton now owned by the "Asbury Campmeeting Association", a Methodist organization. He was for many years a leading member of the Methodist church and it was through his influence that the Campmeeting was established in an evergreen grove on his farm. In this beautiful grove may now be seen the streets and avenues and numerous cottages of a well appointed town.

Children of JOSEPH DODGE and SARAH JEWETT are:

- 501. i. JOSEPH DOLE⁹ DODGE, b. 01 Apr 1834, Ipswich.
- ii. HENRIETTA MARIA OAKES DODGE, b. 04 Mar 1836; m. GEORGE OAKES; b. Wenham.

Notes for GEORGE OAKES:

George served through the late war and was severely wounded at the battle of Antietam.

- iii. SARAH PALMER DODGE, b. 28 Feb 1842.

316. JONATHAN⁸ DODGE (*DANIEL⁷, JONATHAN⁶, GEORGE⁵, JONATHAN⁴, JOHN³, WILLIAM², JOHN¹*) was born 06 Sep 1801, and died 14 Jun 1847 in New Boston, NH. He married MARY DODGE, daughter of JOHN DODGE and MARY DODGE. She was born 07 Dec 1804.

Notes for JONATHAN DODGE:

Jonathan's death date per his gravestone. His children per New Boston records.

Children are listed above under (220) Mary Dodge.

317. LEVI⁸ DODGE (*SAMUEL⁷, ANDREW⁶, THOMAS⁵, ANDREW⁴, JOHN³, RICHARD², JOHN¹*) was born 31 Mar 1791 in Groton, MA, and died 03 Mar 1860 in Shirley. He married SUSANNA ANN WOOLLEY 22 Dec 1821, daughter of CHARLES WOOLLEY and SUSANNA BENTLEY. She was born 08 Oct 1800, and died 22 Apr 1873 in Groton, MA.

Notes for SUSANNA ANN WOOLLEY:

Susanna was the niece of Dr. William Bentley, first Unitarian clergyman, Salem, MA.

Children of LEVI DODGE and SUSANNA WOOLLEY are:

- 502. i. MARY JANE⁹ DODGE, b. 24 Nov 1822, Shirley, MA.
- 503. ii. CHARLES EDWARD DODGE, b. 03 Jan 1825, Shirley, MA.
- iii. CAROLINE ELIZABETH DODGE, b. 03 Jan 1825, Shirley, MA; m. MARK RAMSEY, 11 Jun 1855; b. 08 Mar 1824, Green County, NY.
- iv. ELIZA ANN DODGE, b. 17 Nov 1831, Shirley, MA; d. 22 Aug 1852, Lake Erie.

Notes for ELIZA ANN DODGE:

Disappeared on Lake Erie with here sister, Mary Jane, and her nephew.

- v. CATHARINE DODGE, b. 24 Jul 1833, Shirley, MA.
- 504. vi. DAVID CHILD DODGE, b. 17 Nov 1837, Shirley, MA.

318. DANIEL⁸ DODGE (*SAMUEL⁷, ANDREW⁶, THOMAS⁵, ANDREW⁴, JOHN³, RICHARD², JOHN¹*) was born 08 Feb 1793 in Groton, MA, and died 19 Aug 1829 in Shirley, MA. He married BETSEY HOLDEN Jan 1812, daughter of NATHANIEL HOLDEN and BETSEY ATHERTON.

Notes for DANIEL DODGE:

Daniel may have been born on the 29th of August, 1793.

Children of DANIEL DODGE and BETSEY HOLDEN are:

- i. HARRIET ELIZABETH⁹ DODGE, b. 14 Oct 1812, Shirley, MA; m. JAMES HOLDEN, 12 Oct 1857; b. Marietta, Ohio.
- ii. SARAH JANE DODGE, b. 28 Oct 1816, Shirley, MA; d. 09 Sep 1831.
- iii. AUGUSTA LOUISA DODGE, b. 03 Apr 1822, Shirley, MA; d. 12 Jan 1854; m. ROBERT SOMERBY; b. Boston.
- iv. FRANCES ELIZA DODGE, b. 01 Aug 1828, Shirley, MA; d. 15 Jan 1846.

319. HORACE N⁸ DODGE (*BARTHOLOMEW⁷, BARTHOLOMEW⁶, BARTHOLOMEW⁵, ANDREW⁴, JOHN³, RICHARD², JOHN¹*) was born 04 Oct 1820. He married HANNAH H MILLER 14 Dec 1845. She was born in Lamoille ILL.

Child of HORACE DODGE and HANNAH MILLER is:

- i. CHEEVER K⁹ DODGE, b. 15 Nov 1850.

320. AMOS⁸ DODGE (*AMOS⁷, AMOS⁶, AMOS⁵, ANDREW⁴, JOHN³, RICHARD², JOHN¹*) was born 06 Nov 1819. He married MEHITABLE B WESTON.

Notes for AMOS DODGE:

Amos was a captain of a militia company called the Antrim Grenadiers, from about 1845 to 1855, and was called "Capt." Amos Dodge. He and his wife left the old homestead about 1880 and are now (1897) living in South Antrim Village, NH.

Children of AMOS DODGE and MEHITABLE WESTON are:

- 505. i. GEORGE WASHINGTON⁹ DODGE, b. 17 Nov 1845.
- ii. JOHN DODGE, b. Unknown.
- iii. DELIA J DODGE, b. 18 May 1851.
- iv. FLORA S DODGE, b. 30 Oct 1863.

321. JOSEPH GRANT⁸ DODGE (*STEPHEN⁷, AMOS⁶, AMOS⁵, ANDREW⁴, JOHN³, RICHARD², JOHN¹*) was born 23 Sep 1823 in Wenham, MA, and died 24 Feb 1863. He married REBECCA LOVETTE STANDLEY 12 Sep 1848. She was born in Beverly MA, and died 03 Nov 1883 in Beverly MA.

Children of JOSEPH DODGE and REBECCA STANDLEY are:

- 506. i. FRANCES REBECCA⁹ DODGE, b. 08 Jan 1850, Beverly MA.
- ii. ELLEN AUGUSTA DODGE, b. 01 Nov 1851; d. 09 Apr 1884.
- iii. CHARLES S. DODGE, b. 03 Sep 1860; d. 24 Sep 1864.

322. SALLY ELIZABETH⁸ DODGE (*STEPHEN⁷, AMOS⁶, AMOS⁵, ANDREW⁴, JOHN³, RICHARD², JOHN¹*) was born 18 Oct 1825, and died 18 Feb 1858. She married EZRA CONANT 27 Apr 1848 in Beverly MA. He died 12 Oct 1856.

Children of SALLY DODGE and EZRA CONANT are:

- i. HELEN MARIA⁹ CONANT, b. 18 Dec 1851, Salem.

- ii. MARY ELIZABETH CONANT, b. 11 Aug 1854, Salem; m. CHARLES FRANCIS ELLIOTT, 21 Mar 1878; b. Beverly MA.

Notes for MARY ELIZABETH CONANT:
1894 Wenham MA

323. JOHN HENRY⁸ DODGE (*STEPHEN⁷, AMOS⁶, AMOS⁵, ANDREW⁴, JOHN³, RICHARD², JOHN¹*) was born 14 Feb 1828, and died 18 Jun 1863. He married ELVIRA MOODY WAITE 06 Oct 1859.

Notes for JOHN HENRY DODGE:

He graduated at Amherst college in 1856, at Andover theological seminary in 1859, was ordained as a missionary at Wenham Congregational Church 21 Sep 1859, went to West Africa as a missionary in Nov. 1859, but returned in March 1861, on account of poor health. He preached in Wendell, MA, from June, 1861, until his death.

Notes for ELVIRA MOODY WAITE:
1894 resident 18 South Elliott Place, Brooklyn, NY

Child of JOHN DODGE and ELVIRA WAITE is:

- i. MARY ELVIRA⁹ DODGE, b. 09 Aug 1862, Wendell.

324. GEORGE FREDERIK⁸ DODGE (*STEPHEN⁷, AMOS⁶, AMOS⁵, ANDREW⁴, JOHN³, RICHARD², JOHN¹*) was born 11 Mar 1833 in Wenham. He married MARY ABBIE DODGE 22 Nov 1858 in Beverly MA. She died May 1879.

Children of GEORGE DODGE and MARY DODGE are:

- i. MARY JOSEPHINE⁹ DODGE, b. 1859; d. Dec 1878.
- ii. ALICE FRANCES DODGE, b. 20 May 1861; d. 01 Feb 1881.

325. FRANCIS⁸ DOWE (*TRYPHENA⁷ DODGE, ISAAC⁶, ANDREW⁵, ANDREW⁴, JOHN³, RICHARD², JOHN¹*) was born 11 Apr 1791 in Hanover. He married MARY L CHURCH 14 Jul 1814, daughter of CHARLES CHURCH and HANNAH.

Children of FRANCIS DOWE and MARY CHURCH are:

- i. MARY ANN⁹ DOWE, b. Unknown.
- ii. HARRIET DOWE, b. Unknown.
- iii. ALPHONSO DOWE, b. Unknown.
- iv. NANCY W DOWE, b. Unknown.
- 507. v. WILLIAMS W DOWE, b. Unknown; d. 14 Sep 1839.

326. MINERVA⁸ DOWE (*TRYPHENA⁷ DODGE, ISAAC⁶, ANDREW⁵, ANDREW⁴, JOHN³, RICHARD², JOHN¹*) was born 02 Feb 1799 in Hanover, NH, and died 27 Oct 1887. She married DANIEL PERRY OWEN 09 May 1821. He was born in Hanover, NH.

Children of MINERVA DOWE and DANIEL OWEN are:

- i. DANIEL P⁹ OWEN, b. Unknown; d. 06 Dec 1847.

Notes for DANIEL P OWEN:
Died a sophomore in Dartmouth College.

- ii. LEMUEL DOWE OWEN, b. 08 Sep 1824.

Notes for LEMUEL DOWE OWEN:
Removed to Lake View, Chicago, Illinois

- iii. FRANKLIN DODGE OWEN, b. 27 Sep 1832.

Notes for FRANKLIN DODGE OWEN:
Resident 1894 Concord, NH.

327. TRYPHENA⁸ DOWE (*TRYPHENA⁷ DODGE, ISAAC⁶, ANDREW⁵, ANDREW⁴, JOHN³, RICHARD², JOHN¹*) was born 28 Feb 1805, and died 18 May 1877. She married JOHN TENNEY 31 Dec 1823. He was born in Hanover, NH.

Children of TRYPHENA DOWE and JOHN TENNEY are:

- i. ULYSSES DOWE⁹ TENNEY, b. Unknown.

Notes for ULYSSES DOWE TENNEY:

Resident Portsmouth, NH, a portrait painter of celebrity.

- ii. JOHN FRANCIS TENNEY, b. Unknown.

Notes for JOHN FRANCIS TENNEY:

Merchant and orange grower at Federal Point, FL.

- iii. LEMUEL DOWE TENNEY, b. Unknown.

Notes for LEMUEL DOWE TENNEY:

Farmer, Hanover.

- iv. ROSWELL A. TENNEY, b. Unknown.

Notes for ROSWELL A. TENNEY:

Boston, MA

328. ULYSSES⁸ DOWE (*TRYPHENA⁷ DODGE, ISAAC⁶, ANDREW⁵, ANDREW⁴, JOHN³, RICHARD², JOHN¹*) was born 05 Mar 1808 in Hanover, NH, and died 16 Jul 1874. He married ESTHER OWEN. She died 11 May 1836.

Notes for ULYSSES DOWE:

Lived at Hanover, NH

Children of ULYSSES DOWE and ESTHER OWEN are:

- i. CHARLES BYRON⁹ DOWE, b. 04 Dec 1828; m. (1) HARRIET E. FOSTER; m. (2) VINA H. ROSS, 20 Oct 1853; d. Ohio.

Notes for CHARLES BYRON DOWE:

1894 still living on the homestead of his grandfather.

They lived for a time in Ohio where Vina died.

Mr. Dowe was a member of legislature of NH in 1881, and delegate to Constitutional Convention in 1889, and has held other offices of less importance.

508. ii. ELLEN ESTHER DOWE, b. 15 Mar 1832; d. 14 Aug 1856.

329. EZEKIEL⁸ DODGE (*EZEKIEL⁷, EZEKIEL⁶, PAUL⁵, RICHARD⁴, RICHARD³, RICHARD², JOHN¹*) was born 01 Sep 1790 in Ipswich, Mass, and died 20 Aug 1840. He married ABIGAIL.

Children of EZEKIEL DODGE and ABIGAIL are:

- i. ALBERT⁹ DODGE, b. 04 May 1810.
- ii. JOSEPH HOWARD DODGE, b. 13 Dec 1812.
- iii. SARAH FITZ DODGE, b. 12 Sep 1815.

330. CHARLES⁸ DODGE (*EZEKIEL⁷, EZEKIEL⁶, PAUL⁵, RICHARD⁴, RICHARD³, RICHARD², JOHN¹*) was born 09 Apr 1793 in Ipswich, Mass, and died 25 Aug 1833. He married ELIZA GROW.

Children of CHARLES DODGE and ELIZA GROW are:

- i. CHARLES FREDERICK⁹ DODGE, b. 28 Jul 1817.
- ii. ELIZA GROW DODGE, b. 02 Jun 1819.
- iii. EDWARD PAUL DODGE, b. 01 Jan 1821; d. 24 Mar 1841.
- iv. THEOPHILUS DODGE, b. 31 Jul 1823.
- v. HARRIET LORD ROGERS DODGE, b. 05 Sep 1825.
- vi. LUCY SARAH DODGE, b. 10 Aug 1827.
- vii. CHARLOTTE MARY DODGE, b. 05 Nov 1830.

viii. SUSAN CALDWELL DODGE, b. 22 Oct 1832.

331. MANNING⁸ DODGE (*EZEKIEL⁷, EZEKIEL⁶, PAUL⁵, RICHARD⁴, RICHARD³, RICHARD², JOHN¹*) was born 17 Mar 1795 in Ipswich, Mass. He married HANNAH SWASEY GRANT 23 Nov 1817. She was born in Marblehead.

Children of MANNING DODGE and HANNAH GRANT are:

509. i. JOHN HOWARD⁹ DODGE, b. 09 Nov 1818, Ipswich, Mass.
ii. HANNAH S. DODGE, b. 22 Feb 1820, Ipswich, Mass.
iii. MARY MANNING DODGE, b. 06 Dec 1821, Ipswich, Mass.
iv. RICHARD THOMAS DODGE, b. 15 Oct 1823, Ipswich, Mass.
v. CAROLINE ELIZABETH DODGE, b. 05 Dec 1825, Ipswich, Mass.
vi. ANNE PHILLIPS DODGE, b. 25 Apr 1828, Ipswich, Mass; d. 04 Oct 1838.
vii. LYDIA AUGUSTA DODGE, b. 07 May 1830.
viii. MANNING DODGE, b. 19 Aug 1832, Ipswich, Mass; d. 09 Oct 1835.
ix. MARGARET G DODGE, b. 30 May 1835, Ipswich, Mass.
x. FRANCES A DODGE, b. 13 Apr 1837, Ipswich, Mass.
xi. LYDIA ANN P DODGE, b. 07 May 1839, Ipswich, Mass.

332. DAVID FRANCIS⁸ DODGE (*DAVID⁷, BARNABAS⁶, PAUL⁵, RICHARD⁴, RICHARD³, RICHARD², JOHN¹*) was born 08 Aug 1826 in Hamilton, MA. He married CATHERINE E GENTNER 16 Jan 1860 in New York. She was born 02 Nov 1837 in New York.

Notes for DAVID FRANCIS DODGE:

David was a merchant and lived a while in Providence, RI. He went to California in 1849 and after returned to New York. He went to California again in 1864, taking his wife and two children with him.

Children of DAVID DODGE and CATHERINE GENTNER are:

510. i. DAVID FRANCIS⁹ DODGE, b. 05 Oct 1860, Providence, RI.
ii. ARTHUR BURNSIDES DODGE, b. 09 Jul 1862, Providence, RI.

Notes for ARTHUR BURNSIDES DODGE:

Arthur was a designer and illustrator on newspaper work.

- iii. GEORGE ANDREW DODGE, b. 04 Sep 1864, San Francisco, CA; m. MAUDE ELLINGWOOD BENNETT, 15 Jun 1893, Alameda, CA; b. 15 Jun 1873, San Francisco, CA.

Notes for GEORGE ANDREW DODGE:

George was an architect.

511. iv. MARY CLEAVES DODGE, b. 07 Nov 1868, Grass Valley, CA.
v. DOUGLAS WILSON DODGE, b. 12 Dec 1884, Alameda, CA.

Notes for DOUGLAS WILSON DODGE:

Douglas shows artistic talent.

333. JOSIAH⁸ DODGE (*DAVID⁷, PAUL⁶, PAUL⁵, RICHARD⁴, RICHARD³, RICHARD², JOHN¹*) was born 17 Mar 1792 in Newcastle. He married MARGARET DOWNEY 13 Oct 1816. She died 11 Feb 1862.

Children of JOSIAH DODGE and MARGARET DOWNEY are:

- i. ANN⁹ DODGE, b. 19 Sep 1817.
ii. GEORGE FREEMAN DODGE, b. 25 Sep 1819.

Notes for GEORGE FREEMAN DODGE:

Died in infancy.

- iii. CHARLES ATWOOD DODGE, b. 07 Dec 1820.

Notes for CHARLES ATWOOD DODGE:

Drowned at age of 14.

512. iv. GEORGE W. DODGE, b. 24 Nov 1822, Newcastle, ME.

v. MARGARET DODGE, b. 10 Feb 1825.

Notes for MARGARET DODGE:
Died at age 22.

vi. HEPZIBETH DODGE, b. 07 Mar 1827; m. JAMES KIDDER.

Notes for HEPZIBETH DODGE:
Resided in Charlestown, MA

vii. AUGUSTUS RING DODGE, b. 31 May 1829; m. FRANCENA B.W. CHAPIN.

Notes for AUGUSTUS RING DODGE:
Resided in Chelsea, MA

viii. MARY JANE DODGE, b. 01 Oct 1831.

ix. SOPHRONIA ABIGAIL DODGE, b. 25 Feb 1834.

x. CHARLES OLIVER DODGE, b. 13 Mar 1836; m. MARTHA DAVIDSON, 16 Apr 1863; b. Edgecomb, ME.

Notes for CHARLES OLIVER DODGE:
See History Ancient Sheepscoot and New Castle, Cushman.

334. LUCY⁸ DODGE (*DAVID⁷, PAUL⁶, PAUL⁵, RICHARD⁴, RICHARD³, RICHARD², JOHN¹*) was born Unknown. She married JASON DODGE 06 Oct 1840. He was born 16 Sep 1810 in Edgecomb, ME.

Children of LUCY DODGE and JASON DODGE are:

- i. EVERETT N⁹ DODGE, b. 06 Jan 1847.
- ii. ARVELLA W DODGE, b. 13 Apr 1854.
- iii. MARY E DODGE, b. 07 Nov 1856.

335. ELIZABETH⁸ DODGE (*DAVID⁷, PAUL⁶, PAUL⁵, RICHARD⁴, RICHARD³, RICHARD², JOHN¹*) was born Unknown. She married CALVIN DODGE Nov 1849. He was born 16 Mar 1825 in Edgecomb, ME.

Notes for ELIZABETH DODGE:
Came to Newcastle about 1841.

Notes for CALVIN DODGE:
Brother of Jason Dodge, who's wife was a sister to his wife, Elizabeth.

Children of ELIZABETH DODGE and CALVIN DODGE are:

- i. ELLEN FRANCIS⁹ DODGE, b. 16 Jun 1851.
- ii. HOWARD A DODGE, b. 09 Aug 1853.
- iii. HERBERT HUSTON DODGE, b. 27 Feb 1856.
- iv. FRANK WILDER DODGE, b. 19 Aug 1859.

336. STILLMAN⁸ DODGE (*RUFUS⁷, NATHANIEL⁶, RICHARD⁵, RICHARD⁴, RICHARD³, RICHARD², JOHN¹*) was born 02 Aug 1802. He married SARAH MARIA SABIN. She was born in Southbridge.

Children of STILLMAN DODGE and SARAH SABIN are:

- i. CHARLES⁹ DODGE, b. Unknown, Brimfield; m. SARAH BARRY.
- ii. SARAH DODGE, b. Unknown; m. HOSEA J MARCY.
- iii. LOUISA DODGE, b. 17 Feb 1841; m. FRANK H. GILBERT, 17 Oct 1864.

Notes for LOUISA DODGE:
Louisa was born at N. B'kfield.

- iv. LUCY HALE DODGE, b. 28 Aug 1843; m. GEORGE FRENCH, 07 Jan 1867; b. Worcester.
- v. FRANCIS C DODGE, b. 01 Jun 1851.

337. CHENEY⁸ DODGE (*ANANIAH⁷, RICHARD⁶, RICHARD⁵, RICHARD⁴, RICHARD³, RICHARD², JOHN¹*) was born 21

Jan 1799 in Croydon, Cheshire County, NH, and died 14 Aug 1879 in Plymouth, MA. He married SALLY SMART ELLIS 28 Sep 1822 in Prospect, ME. She was born 04 Mar 1804 in Plymouth, MA, and died 29 Mar 1882 in Belfast, ME.

Notes for CHENEY DODGE:

Cheney was a shoemaker and farmer. In the war of 1812 he was engaged for a while in carrying provisions to the army on the Penobscot River. He was a man of medium height and weight and well formed.

Children of CHENEY DODGE and SALLY ELLIS are:

513. i. SARAH JANE⁹ DODGE, b. 03 Aug 1823, Frankfort, ME.
514. ii. ORIL JANES DODGE, b. 21 Dec 1824, Frankfort, ME; d. 16 Apr 1895, Plymouth, MA.
- iii. JOSEPH CHENEY DODGE, b. 10 Oct 1826, Frankfort, ME; d. 11 Aug 1828, Prospect, ME.
515. iv. JAMES EMERY DODGE, b. 22 Nov 1828, Prospect, ME; d. 20 Feb 1888.
516. v. MANLEY ELLIS DODGE, b. 15 Dec 1830, Prospect, ME.
517. vi. HANNAH ELIZABETH DODGE, b. 03 Mar 1833, Waldo, ME.
518. vii. MARY MARINDA DODGE, b. 11 Feb 1835, Waldo, ME.
519. viii. LOUISA ELLIS DODGE, b. 05 Jun 1837, Waldo, ME.
520. ix. CHENEY CHANDLER DODGE, b. 06 Jul 1840, Waldo, ME.
- x. MARTHA MATTHEWS DODGE, b. 19 Aug 1842, Waldo, ME; d. 09 Aug 1843.
- xii. LEWIS RICHARD DODGE, b. 16 Jul 1844, Waldo, ME; d. 15 Mar 1884, Augusta, ME.

Notes for LEWIS RICHARD DODGE:

Lewis was insane at the time of his death.

- xii. JOSEPH CLARENCE DODGE, b. 17 Aug 1847, Waldo, ME; d. 25 Dec 1880, Kansas City, KS.

338. JEDEDIAH⁸ DODGE (*LEVI⁷, RICHARD⁶, RICHARD⁵, RICHARD⁴, RICHARD³, RICHARD², JOHN¹*) was born 07 Mar 1800. He married MARTHA BLANCHARD.

Children of JEDEDIAH DODGE and MARTHA BLANCHARD are:

- i. MARTHA⁹ DODGE, b. 1823, Croydon, NH.
- ii. MARTIN DODGE, b. 14 May 1825, Croydon, NH.

339. LEVI⁸ DODGE (*LEVI⁷, RICHARD⁶, RICHARD⁵, RICHARD⁴, RICHARD³, RICHARD², JOHN¹*) was born 17 Mar 1802. He married OLIVE BLANCHARD.

Notes for LEVI DODGE:

Lived at Grantham. Levi moved to Chelsea, VT in 1832 and later to Randolph, where he died. Elbridge went to Wisconsin. Austin, with his mother, moved to Hamilton, MO, where they died. Henry "went west".

Children of LEVI DODGE and OLIVE BLANCHARD are:

- i. ELIAS⁹ DODGE, b. Unknown; d. Lowell, MA.
- ii. ELBRIDGE DODGE, b. Unknown.
- iii. AUSTIN DODGE, b. Unknown.
- iv. HENRY DODGE, b. Unknown.

340. KEZIAH⁸ DODGE (*LEVI⁷, RICHARD⁶, RICHARD⁵, RICHARD⁴, RICHARD³, RICHARD², JOHN¹*) was born 27 Aug 1804, and died 25 Mar 1874. She married (1) NATHAN HOLBROOK in Croydon, NH. She married (2) CYRUS OLDS in Troy, NY. He died 19 Nov 1874.

Notes for KEZIAH DODGE:

She moved to Milford, MA after marrying Mr. Olds and she died there.

Child of KEZIAH DODGE and NATHAN HOLBROOK is:

- i. HOLBROOK⁹, b. Unknown; m. PALMER.

Notes for HOLBROOK:

Living in Worcester, MA

Children of KEZIAH DODGE and CYRUS OLDS are:

- ii. OLDS⁹, b. Unknown; m. WAKEFIELD.

Notes for OLDS:
Living in Keokuk, Iowa

- iii. OLDS, b. Unknown; m. JUDD.

Notes for OLDS:
Living in Salina, Kansas

341. FREEMAN⁸ DODGE (*LEVI*⁷, *RICHARD*⁶, *RICHARD*⁵, *RICHARD*⁴, *RICHARD*³, *RICHARD*², *JOHN*¹) was born 17 Feb 1809 in Croydon, NH, and died 15 Jan 1886 in Palmer. He married CANDACE STOCKWELL 24 Oct 1830, daughter of CHARLES STOCKWELL and CAROLINE BELLOWS. She was born in Croydon, NH.

Notes for FREEMAN DODGE:

They lived awhile in Troy, NY., then moved to Milton, Saratoga Co., where their daughter was born. He and his wife joined the First Congregational Church of Troy, NY., in 1840. While a resident of Palmer, MA., he had a class of young men in the Congregational Church, by whom he was presented with a beautiful steel engraving of "The Last Supper," much prized by his son. They celebrated their golden wedding, 24 Oct 1880. His funeral was in the charge of the Free Masons of Thomas Lodge.

Children of FREEMAN DODGE and CANDACE STOCKWELL are:

- 521. i. FRANCES⁹ DODGE, b. 16 Jul 1835, Wilmot, NH.
- 522. ii. FREEMAN MORGAN DODGE, b. 22 Aug 1840, Milton, Saratoga Co., NY.

342. AZEL D⁸ DODGE (*STEPHEN*⁷, *RICHARD*⁶, *RICHARD*⁵, *RICHARD*⁴, *RICHARD*³, *RICHARD*², *JOHN*¹) was born 13 Nov 1809 in Malone, NY, and died 06 Nov 1857 in New York. He married SUSAN ST. CLAIR 1835. She was born 01 Jun 1814, and died 19 Jan 1892 in So. Reading, VT.

Notes for AZEL D DODGE:

Was a stage driver.

Notes for SUSAN ST. CLAIR:

Married Azel about 1835.

Children of AZEL DODGE and SUSAN ST. CLAIR are:

- i. SUSAN LIVONIA⁹ DODGE, b. 05 Oct 1836; d. 29 Aug 1888; m. (1) LORENZO D. KENNEY; m. (2) JAMES BIXBY.
- ii. ESTHER LORINDA DODGE, b. 08 Nov 1838; d. 18 Mar 1870; m. HENRY ALLEN.
- iii. MARY LUELLE DODGE, b. 12 Aug 1841; m. (1) M. COBURN; m. (2) H. D. PARKHURST; b. West Randolph, VT.
- iv. LORENZO AZEL DODGE, b. 04 Jan 1845; m. LIZZIE T. WINN; b. Sunapee, NH.
- v. ADA LORETTE DODGE, b. 02 Oct 1856; m. ALDEN SAWYER; b. So. Reading, VT.

343. JAMES S⁸ DODGE (*SIMON*⁷, *RICHARD*⁶, *RICHARD*⁵, *RICHARD*⁴, *RICHARD*³, *RICHARD*², *JOHN*¹) was born 31 Jan 1817 in Damariscotta, ME. He married EDNA SNOW 27 Apr 1848. She was born in Pomfret, VT, and died 13 Mar 1897.

Notes for JAMES S DODGE:

James was very young when his father died and he went to live with his uncle, William Turnbull, where he learned the boot and shoe business. At the age of 21 years he went to Boston and soon drifted into the jewelry and fancy goods business, which he followed over 40 years. He has enjoyed remarkably good health, not having been confined to his bed by sickness for fifty years. He still keeps a jewelry and repair shop in Chelsea at the age of 80.

Children of JAMES DODGE and EDNA SNOW are:

- i. ELLA FRANCIS⁹ DODGE, b. 09 May 1849, Cambridge, MA; m. JR FRANK WARDWELL, 1877; d. 1881.

Notes for ELLA FRANCIS DODGE:
Ella and Frank had one son.

- 523. ii. JAMES LAFOREST DODGE, b. 10 Mar 1851, Boston, MA.
- 524. iii. MINNIE WILKINSON DODGE, b. 20 Jan 1853, Chelsea.
- iv. EDNA SNOW DODGE, b. 13 Sep 1856, Chelsea.

344. MARY C⁸ DODGE (*PARLY*⁷, *RICHARD*⁶, *RICHARD*⁵, *RICHARD*⁴, *RICHARD*³, *RICHARD*², *JOHN*¹) was born 1817. She married MARTIN V. B. DAVIS 1855.

Child of MARY DODGE and MARTIN DAVIS is:

- i. SHERMAN W⁹ DAVIS, b. Dec 1859.

Notes for SHERMAN W DAVIS:
Name changed to Dodge.

345. SIMON⁸ DODGE (*JOSHUA*⁷, *RICHARD*⁶, *RICHARD*⁵, *RICHARD*⁴, *RICHARD*³, *RICHARD*², *JOHN*¹) was born 29 May 1820. He married SARAH A. C. PILLSBURY.

Children of SIMON DODGE and SARAH PILLSBURY are:

- 525. i. ELLA SARAH⁹ DODGE, b. 31 Aug 1845, Concord, NH.
- ii. ALICE MARY DODGE, b. 1847.
- 526. iii. ARTHUR PILLSBURY DODGE, b. 29 May 1849, Enfield, NH.
- 527. iv. LINNA ETTA DODGE, b. 07 Jul 1851, Enfield, NH.
- v. EDGAR SIMON DODGE, b. 21 Oct 1853.
- vi. FLORENCE JENNIE DODGE, b. 01 May 1855.
- vii. MAURICE IRVING DODGE, b. Mar 1860.
- viii. LILLIAN EMMA DODGE, b. 1862.

346. MARY⁸ DODGE (*JARED*⁷, *THOMAS*⁶, *RICHARD*⁵, *RICHARD*⁴, *RICHARD*³, *RICHARD*², *JOHN*¹) was born 20 Oct 1811 in Keene, NH, and died 28 Oct 1888 in Montpelier, VT. She married (1) JOHN WALLACE 10 Apr 1835 in Montpelier, VT. He was born in Lebanon, NH, and died 1837 in Reading, MA. She married (2) WILLIAM W. STORRS 1838 in Montpelier, VT, son of JOHN STORRS and THANKFUL SPAULDING. He was born 18 Jun 1805 in Royalton, VT, and died 05 Mar 1870 in Montpelier, VT.

Children of MARY DODGE and WILLIAM STORRS are:

- i. WILLIAM⁹ STORRS, b. Jun 1839, Montpelier, VT; d. 03 Sep 1841.
- ii. CHARLES W. STORRS, b. 1841, Montpelier, VT; d. 10 Apr 1865, Mobile, Alabama.

Notes for CHARLES W. STORRS:
Enlisted 7 May, 1861, in Co. I, 2d Vermont Infantry; discharged for disability 25 Oct., 1861; reenlisted 23 July, 1863, in Veteran Reserve Corps; was transferred 9 Jan. 1864, to Co. K, 7th Vt. Infantry; was wounded 31 March, 1865, at Spanish Fort, Ala.; taken prisoner and died of his wounds 10 April, 1865, at Mobile, Alabama.

- iii. GILMAN DODGE STORRS, b. 1844, Montpelier, VT; d. 27 Nov 1863, Orange Grove, VA.

Notes for GILMAN DODGE STORRS:
Enlisted 30 July 1862, in Co. B, 10th Vt. Infantry, was killed at Orange Grove, VA., 27 Nov 1863.

- iv. WILLIAM STORRS, b. Apr 1849, Montpelier, VT; d. 02 Dec 1849.

347. THEODORE ATKINSON⁸ DODGE (*JARED*⁷, *THOMAS*⁶, *RICHARD*⁵, *RICHARD*⁴, *RICHARD*³, *RICHARD*², *JOHN*¹) was born 15 Sep 1814 in Montpelier, VT, and died 05 Aug 1879 in Montpelier, VT. He married HARRIET BUEL WOODS 22 Mar 1839 in Montpelier, VT, daughter of SAMUEL WOODS and MARY PETERS. She was born 19 Jan 1822 in Fairlee, VT.

Notes for THEODORE ATKINSON DODGE:

He followed the occupation of his father, a shoemaker.

Notes for HARRIET BUEL WOODS:

In 1894 was living in Montpelier, VT.

Children of THEODORE DODGE and HARRIET WOODS are:

528. i. FRANCES HARRIET⁹ DODGE, b. 02 Feb 1840, Montpelier, VT; d. 16 Jun 1867, Montpelier, VT.
ii. ADELLA THEODORA DODGE, b. 28 Jul 1844, Manchester, NH; m. ALBERT H. CUSHMAN, 06 Mar 1865, Tunbridge, VT; b. 1840, Tunbridge, VT.

Notes for ADELLA THEODORA DODGE:
1894 residing in Lowell, MA

529. iii. OLCOTT THEODORE DODGE, b. 03 Jun 1851, Montpelier, VT.

348. ALMIRA⁸ DODGE (*JARED*⁷, *THOMAS*⁶, *RICHARD*⁵, *RICHARD*⁴, *RICHARD*³, *RICHARD*², *JOHN*¹) was born 18 Oct 1816. She married (1) ELIHU B. SPEAR 10 Aug 1839 in Sheffield, Conn. She married (2) CHARLES BARNET 1852. He was born in Middlesex, VT. She married (3) HOSEA ELLIS 1862. He was born in Calais, VT. She married (4) WILDER GILSON 28 Sep 1884. He was born in St. Albans, VT, and died 14 Sep 1892 in Montpelier, VT.

Notes for ALMIRA DODGE:
1894 residing in Montpelier, VT.

Notes for ELIHU B. SPEAR:
A peddler.

Children of ALMIRA DODGE and ELIHU SPEAR are:

- i. MASON⁹ SPEAR, b. 10 Aug 1840, Montpelier, VT; d. 1840.
ii. GILMAN SPEAR, b. 01 Oct 1841, Montpelier, VT; d. Dec 1841.
530. iii. KATHERINE SPEAR, b. 12 Jan 1843, Montpelier, VT; d. 05 Aug 1889.
531. iv. JANE E SPEAR, b. 24 May 1847, Montpelier, VT.

Child of ALMIRA DODGE and CHARLES BARNET is:

- v. LUCIA⁹ BARNET, b. 25 Mar 1856; d. 02 Jan 1862.

349. WILLIAM⁸ DODGE (*JARED*⁷, *THOMAS*⁶, *RICHARD*⁵, *RICHARD*⁴, *RICHARD*³, *RICHARD*², *JOHN*¹) was born 28 Nov 1818 in Montpelier, VT, and died 20 Jul 1891. He married LYDIA RANDALL 22 Mar 1842 in Berlin, VT. She was born 1822, and died 22 Nov 1883.

Notes for WILLIAM DODGE:

Was a shoemaker by trade in Montpelier, VT. Served in band of 5th Reg., Vt. Vols. in war 1861-5.

Children of WILLIAM DODGE and LYDIA RANDALL are:

532. i. WILLIAM WALLACE⁹ DODGE, b. 18 Jul 1843, Montpelier, VT; d. 05 Nov 1895, Barre, VT.
ii. HELEN ELIZABETH DODGE, b. 11 Jan 1846; d. 07 Apr 1848.
533. iii. ELEAZER EUGENE DODGE, b. 05 Dec 1852, Montpelier, VT.
534. iv. JAMES EDWARD DODGE, b. 08 Jan 1855.

350. GILMAN BENJAMIN⁸ DODGE (*JARED*⁷, *THOMAS*⁶, *RICHARD*⁵, *RICHARD*⁴, *RICHARD*³, *RICHARD*², *JOHN*¹) was born 29 Feb 1820 in Montpelier, VT. He married CLARISSA ROXANA LUCE 04 Jul 1847, daughter of SEARS LUCE and PRISCILLA HUBBARD. She was born 14 Oct 1820.

Notes for GILMAN BENJAMIN DODGE:

Gilman is a shoemaker by occupation, having also been three years sergeant-at-arms and three years assistant sergeant-at-arms at Vermont state house. He was also assistant state librarian under Charles Reed, and was for 25 years janitor of the First Congregational Church. He and his wife celebrated their 50th wedding anniversary in July 1897.

Children of GILMAN DODGE and CLARISSA LUCE are:

535. i. CLARA GERTRUDE⁹ DODGE, b. 17 May 1850.
ii. SON DODGE, b. Sep 1856; d. 1856.

Notes for SON DODGE:

Twin, died soon.

- iii. DAUGHTER DODGE, b. Sep 1856; d. 1856.

Notes for DAUGHTER DODGE:

Twin, died soon.

536. iv. GILMAN BENJAMIN DODGE, b. 25 Dec 1858, Montpelier, VT.

351. ELEAZER E⁸ DODGE (*JARED⁷, THOMAS⁶, RICHARD⁵, RICHARD⁴, RICHARD³, RICHARD², JOHN¹*) was born 06 Sep 1822. He married MARION UPHAM, daughter of SAMUEL UPHAM and SALLY HATCH. She was born 1823.

Children of ELEAZER DODGE and MARION UPHAM are:

- i. JARED SAMUEL⁹ DODGE, b. Unknown.
ii. NAOMI SARAH DODGE, b. Unknown.
537. iii. ZENAS UPHAM DODGE, b. 22 Nov 1859, Port Townsend, Wash.

352. JOEL⁸ DODGE (*JARED⁷, THOMAS⁶, RICHARD⁵, RICHARD⁴, RICHARD³, RICHARD², JOHN¹*) was born 23 Sep 1828 in Montpelier, VT, and died 30 Apr 1895. He married SARAH SOPHIA LEWIS 07 Dec 1851 in Montpelier, VT, daughter of WILLIAM LEWIS and HANNAH HATCH. She was born 08 Mar 1824 in Middlesex, VT.

Notes for JOEL DODGE:

1898 living in Montpelier, VT, Farmer

Children of JOEL DODGE and SARAH LEWIS are:

- i. CHILD⁹ DODGE, b. Unknown.
ii. CHILD DODGE, b. Unknown.

353. ADALINE⁸ DODGE (*THOMAS⁷, THOMAS⁶, RICHARD⁵, RICHARD⁴, RICHARD³, RICHARD², JOHN¹*) was born Unknown.

Notes for ADALINE DODGE:

Married and lived in Iowa.

Child of ADALINE DODGE is:

- i. SON⁹ DODGE, b. Unknown.

354. FRANCES CORALINN⁸ DODGE (*THOMAS⁷, THOMAS⁶, RICHARD⁵, RICHARD⁴, RICHARD³, RICHARD², JOHN¹*) was born 16 Dec 1842. She married THOMAS H CAVE 07 Sep 1859. He was born in Montpelier, VT.

Notes for FRANCES CORALINN DODGE:

Five children died in childhood.

Notes for THOMAS H CAVE:

1898 a master book and job printer in Barre, VT

Children of FRANCES DODGE and THOMAS CAVE are:

- i. FRANK FAUST⁹ CAVE, b. Unknown.

Notes for FRANK FAUST CAVE:

1898 Treasurer of Granite Savings Bank, living in Barre, VT.

- ii. THOMAS HENRY CAVE, b. Unknown.

Notes for THOMAS HENRY CAVE:
1898 living in Barre, VT, secretary Granite Manufacturers' Association.

- iii. LUCY FRANCES CAVE, b. Unknown; m. EZRA J. SOWDEN.

Notes for LUCY FRANCES CAVE:
1898, living in Barre, VT.

Notes for EZRA J. SOWDEN:
Merchant.

- iv. BESSIE ELVIRA CAVE, b. Unknown.

Notes for BESSIE ELVIRA CAVE:
1898, living in Barre, VT, high school student.

355. STEPHEN NOYES⁸ DODGE (*ZACHARIAH⁷, ZACHARIAH⁶, DANIEL⁵, DANIEL⁴, RICHARD³, RICHARD², JOHN¹*) was born 20 Jul 1809. He married UNKNOWN Abt. 1840 in Chili. She was born in Chili.

Children of STEPHEN DODGE and UNKNOWN are:

538. i. CHARLES STEPHEN⁹ DODGE, b. 04 Feb 1842, Chili.
ii. STEPHEN NOYES DODGE, b. 24 Aug 1844.

356. SR WILLIAM EARL⁸ DODGE (*DAVID LOW⁷, DAVID⁶, DAVID⁵, DANIEL⁴, RICHARD³, RICHARD², JOHN¹*) was born 04 Sep 1805. He married MELISSA PHELPS 24 Jun 1828, daughter of ANSON PHELPS and OLIVIA. She was born 1809.

Children of WILLIAM DODGE and MELISSA PHELPS are:

539. i. JR WILLIAM EARL⁹ DODGE, b. 15 Feb 1832, New York City.
ii. ANSON GREEN DODGE, b. 25 Aug 1834.
iii. DAVID STUART DODGE, b. 22 Sep 1836.
iv. SARAH OLIVIA DODGE, b. 19 Apr 1839.
v. CHARLES CLEVELAND DODGE, b. 16 Sep 1841.
vi. MELISSA PHELPS DODGE, b. 21 Dec 1844.
vii. NORMAN WHITE DODGE, b. 24 Nov 1846.
viii. GEORGE EGGLESTON DODGE, b. 01 Dec 1849.
ix. ARTHUR MURRAY DODGE, b. 29 Oct 1852.

357. SAMUEL⁸ DODGE (*SAMUEL⁷, SAMUEL⁶, DAVID⁵, DANIEL⁴, RICHARD³, RICHARD², JOHN¹*) was born Jul 1785, and died 1833. He married POLLY BIXBY, daughter of DANIEL BIXBY. She was born in Litchfield, NH.

Notes for SAMUEL DODGE:

Samuel was a doctor.

Children of SAMUEL DODGE and POLLY BIXBY are:

- i. TERENCE⁹ DODGE, b. Unknown, Litchfield, NH.
ii. POLLY DODGE, b. Unknown, Litchfield, NH; d. 17 Mar 1845.
iii. SOPHIA DODGE, b. Unknown, Litchfield, NH.
iv. PARKER B DODGE, b. Unknown, Litchfield, NH.

358. SUSANNA⁸ DODGE (*DAVID⁷, SAMUEL⁶, DAVID⁵, DANIEL⁴, RICHARD³, RICHARD², JOHN¹*) was born 18 May 1804, and died 20 Mar 1878. She married AMOS ADAMS 29 Nov 1825. He died 10 Sep 1840.

Notes for SUSANNA DODGE:

Susanna of Charlestown and Amos of Westford, MA., had two daughters and one son.

Children of SUSANNA DODGE and AMOS ADAMS are:

540. i. ESTHER M⁹ ADAMS, b. Unknown.
 ii. EDWARD AMOS ADAMS, b. 25 Nov 1839, Billerica, MA.

Notes for EDWARD AMOS ADAMS:

After the death of his father, Edward was reared under the affectionate tuition of a devoted mother. At the early age of 12 years he entered the Howe High School in Billerica and was graduated after a four years course with high honors. He taught school some time, went two voyages to China with his uncle, Capt. C.A. Ranlett, on his return carried on his mother's farm, improving his leisure by study. He enlisted September, 1863, for three years. "He had long meditated the act but had questioned whether duty required him to yield to his country the claims a widowed mother had upon her only surviving child." "He was earnest and indefatigable in his subsequent effort to fill the quota of his native town." He became sergeant of Company E, 59th Regiment Massachusetts Volunteers, was wounded 17 June, 1864, and died ten days later. Of him and his parents only a memory now remains.

359. MARTHA ANN⁸ DODGE (*DAVID⁷, SAMUEL⁶, DAVID⁵, DANIEL⁴, RICHARD³, RICHARD², JOHN¹*) was born 01 Jan 1820. She married GEORGE HENRY DODGE 02 Oct 1839, son of JOHN CRAWFORD DODGE. He was born 04 Feb 1820 in Providence, RI, and died 19 May 1863.

Notes for GEORGE HENRY DODGE:

George is from the Tristram Dodge line: 1-Tristram, 2-Israel, 3-John, 4-Nehemiah, 5- John C., 6- George Henry

Children of MARTHA DODGE and GEORGE DODGE are:

- i. ASSENATH ORNE⁹ DODGE, b. 04 Oct 1841; d. 11 Dec 1891; m. REVEREND CHARLES P MASSEY, 1869; b. Sacramento, CA.

Notes for ASSENATH ORNE DODGE:

Assenath had two daughters.

- ii. GEORGE HENRY DODGE, b. 29 Jun 1843; d. 19 Apr 1888.

Notes for GEORGE HENRY DODGE:

George served in U.S. Navy during the Civil War as acting master, mate and acting ensign. At the time of his death, he had been commander of an ocean steamship of the American S.S. Company for a number of years.

- iii. MARTHA ANN DODGE, b. 01 Oct 1844.

Notes for MARTHA ANN DODGE:

In 1898, Martha was secretary of the Billerica Historical Society.

360. ASA⁸ DODGE (*JOHN⁷, SAMUEL⁶, DAVID⁵, DANIEL⁴, RICHARD³, RICHARD², JOHN¹*) was born 19 Jul 1809 in Amherst NH. He married SUSAN EVERETT MANN 26 Jun 1834 in Providence, RI. She was born 07 Jun 1811 in Rhode Island.

Children of ASA DODGE and SUSAN MANN are:

- i. ASA MANN⁹ DODGE, b. 31 Dec 1834, Providence, RI.
 ii. SUSAN ALBREE DODGE, b. 30 Sep 1836, Providence, RI.
 iii. AMEY ANDREWS DODGE, b. 15 Mar 1838, Providence, RI.
 iv. DANIEL EVERITT MANN DODGE, b. 09 Dec 1839, Providence, RI.
 v. GEORGE HENRY DODGE, b. Unknown.

Notes for GEORGE HENRY DODGE:

Was captain of N.H. veterans in the late war.

361. WILLIAM⁸ DODGE (*JOHN THORNE⁷, RICHARD⁶, RICHARD⁵, WILLIAM⁴, RICHARD³, RICHARD², JOHN¹*) was born 05 May 1787.

Children of WILLIAM DODGE are:

- i. IRA B⁹ DODGE, b. Unknown.
 ii. LUCINDA DODGE, b. Unknown.
 iii. MARY A DODGE, b. Unknown.
 iv. LYDIA DODGE, b. Unknown.

362. THORNE⁸ DODGE (*JOHN THORNE⁷, RICHARD⁶, RICHARD⁵, WILLIAM⁴, RICHARD³, RICHARD², JOHN¹*) was born 09 Apr 1789.

Children of THORNE DODGE are:

- i. EMERSON P⁹ DODGE, b. Unknown; m. PRISCILLA RUST.

Notes for EMERSON P DODGE:

Emerson and Priscilla had one child.

- ii. JOHN T DODGE, b. Unknown; m. NANCY LIBBY.
- iii. ELIZABETH DODGE, b. Unknown; m. ANDREW DUNN.

Notes for ELIZABETH DODGE:

Elizabeth and Andrew had one child.

363. BETSEY⁸ DODGE (*JOHN THORNE⁷, RICHARD⁶, RICHARD⁵, WILLIAM⁴, RICHARD³, RICHARD², JOHN¹*) was born 23 Oct 1794 in Hamilton, MA. She married EDWIN T DODGE.

Children of BETSEY DODGE and EDWIN DODGE are:

- i. ELIZA⁹ DODGE, b. Unknown; m. BEN HAWKINS.

Notes for ELIZA DODGE:

Eliza and Ben had five children.

- ii. NANCY R DODGE, b. Unknown; m. EDWIN STILLMAN.

Notes for NANCY R DODGE:

Nancy and Edwin had five children.

- iii. MEHITABLE DODGE, b. Unknown; m. GEORGE WILLIAMS.

Notes for MEHITABLE DODGE:

Mehitable and George had two children.

- iv. JOHN K DODGE, b. Unknown.
- v. HENRY DODGE.

364. MAJOR RICHARD⁸ DODGE (*JOHN THORNE⁷, RICHARD⁶, RICHARD⁵, WILLIAM⁴, RICHARD³, RICHARD², JOHN¹*) was born 18 Aug 1803 in Wenham MA, and died 05 Apr 1850 in Wenham MA. He married MARY ANN BLANCHARD GAMMON, daughter of SIMON GAMMON and TAMMAZIN LUMMUS. She was born 05 Apr 1807 in Bath ME, and died 07 Jan 1890 in Hamilton, MA.

Notes for MAJOR RICHARD DODGE:

Richard joined the Essex County Cavalry August 18, 1821, the earliest date allowed by law, being the completion of his eighteenth year, and remained a member as long as the organization existed. He was promoted rapidly, was elected major and held that office several years, even till the company was disbanded.

Children of RICHARD DODGE and MARY GAMMON are:

- i. RICHARD⁹ DODGE, b. 02 Apr 1824, Wenham MA; d. 18 Aug 1854.
- ii. NANCY KNOWLTON DODGE, b. 26 Dec 1826, Wenham MA; d. 03 Oct 1843.
541. iii. ROBERT FRANCIS DODGE, b. 08 Mar 1829, Wenham MA.
- iv. MARY ANN DODGE, b. 17 Dec 1831; m. WILLIAM GARLAND PINGREE; b. 1831, Salem; d. Aug 1883, Wenham MA.
- v. ADELIN AUGUSTA DODGE, b. Aug 1834; d. 05 Mar 1845.
- vi. HARRIET ELIZABETH DODGE, b. 04 Jun 1840; m. THOMAS PERKINS PINGREE, 1867; b. 1831, Salem; d. 18 May 1876.
542. vii. JOHN THORNE DODGE, b. 08 Sep 1844.

365. GIBBS⁸ DODGE (*MOSES⁷, MOSES TYLER⁶, ISAAC⁵, WILLIAM⁴, RICHARD³, RICHARD², JOHN¹*) was born 05 Jun

1789. He married (1) POLLY WAKEFIELD 10 Jan 1810, daughter of LUTHER WAKEFIELD and MARY. She was born 1789, and died 1818. He married (2) POLLY WAKEFIELD 19 Apr 1819, daughter of SOLOMON WAKEFIELD and CHLOE BROWN.

Children of GIBBS DODGE and POLLY WAKEFIELD are:

- i. JULINA⁹ DODGE, b. 28 Oct 1810.
- ii. EMELINE DODGE, b. 14 Aug 1812.
543. iii. FRANCIS WAKEFIELD DODGE, b. 04 Mar 1815, Charlton, MA; d. 15 Sep 1892, Sherman, Michigan.
- iv. MARY DODGE, b. 16 Jun 1817.

Children of GIBBS DODGE and POLLY WAKEFIELD are:

544. v. RUFUS BROWN⁹ DODGE, b. 09 Feb 1821.
- vi. REBECCA CHLOE DODGE, b. 03 Apr 1823.
- vii. LYDIA GIBBS DODGE, b. 24 Sep 1825.
- viii. LUCINA EMERSON DODGE, b. 29 May 1828.
- ix. WILLIAM DE CORDIS DODGE, b. 02 Mar 1831.

366. JOHN S⁸ DODGE (*JOHN*⁷, *MOSES TYLER*⁶, *ISAAC*⁵, *WILLIAM*⁴, *RICHARD*³, *RICHARD*², *JOHN*¹) was born 28 Aug 1826. He married (1) PERTHANA JANE. He married (2) CATHERINE CLARK 1852. She died 1863.

Notes for JOHN S DODGE:

John S. is supposed to be the grandson of Moses T. At the age of 8 he lost his father. At the age of 11 or 12 he attended a protracted meeting of the Methodist church at which he had himself baptized under the name most familiar to him, John Son. His father, being a wagon maker, moved, early in 1827, from Gallipolis to Newark, Ohio, where he engaged extensively in his business. Early in the spring of 1834 he closed up his business with a view of returning to his eastern home. In July he was attacked with pneumonia and died 8 Aug 1834 when John was just 8. John S.'s widowed mother soon removed to Pittsburg, PA, where her mother, one sister and two brothers, were living.

In 1835 he was apprenticed to Mr. N.B. Mollineux to learn the business of engraving and job printing. In 1839 Mr. Mollineux and others bought a steamboat which plied between Natchez and Natchitoches, and Mr. Mollineux took the lad of 13 on the boat with him, where he remained about a year. On one of these trips, an old gentleman, observing the boy closely, inquired his name and being told it was Dodge, replied he thought so as he knew a family by that name in Massachusetts which he much resembled.

In the spring of 1840, John S. returned with Mr. Mollineux to Pittsburg, where he attended the public school about a year. On telling his mother of his meeting the old gentleman above mentioned, she informed him of his father's first marriage, but the details of the story have faded from memory. In the summer of 1841 Mr. Mollineux died and John S. went to St. Louis and engaged on another steamboat, bound for New Orleans. Steamboating was for many years his principal occupation, filling various positions--cabin boy, bar tender, proprietor of bar, steward and clerk. On his first trip with Mr. Mollineux in his 14th year, on the discharge of the steward, John S. was placed temporarily in charge and gave such satisfaction as to be continued in the position. Later he was one of three who commanded the largest salaries for that service. During the civil war he was general superintendent of the beef packing business of Frank Smith & Co., at Memphis, Tenn. He was offered a much larger salary by a rival firm, but his sense of honor caused him to remain where he was. In 1862 he was afflicted with chronic dysentery for about a year, which turned his attention to the study of medicine. Having completed his studies, he did not at first pay much attention to practice, being otherwise engaged, but after the close of the war he turned attention to general practice, and in 1871 went to Alleghany City to live and was soon enjoying a good practice.

In 1883, Dr. Dodge became a specialist of rectal diseases, and in 1885 removed to Pittsburg, where he has continued to reside and to practice his special branch with signal success. His career has embraced many occupations and phases of business life and in all of them he has shown great tact, strict integrity, abundant self reliance and manual dexterity, with considerable mechanical genius. He has indeed fought a good fight in a real battle of life and in the face of great disadvantages. For the foregoing I am indebted to a much fuller account by his long time friend, R. E. Warner, M.D., which the exigency of space has compelled me to condense.

Child of JOHN DODGE and CATHERINE CLARK is:

- i. WILLIAM JAMES⁹ DODGE, b. 1857; d. 1867.

367. ISAAC⁸ DODGE (*SIMEON⁷, MOSES TYLER⁶, ISAAC⁵, WILLIAM⁴, RICHARD³, RICHARD², JOHN¹*) was born 24 Apr 1810 in Little Falls, NY, and died 05 Aug 1887 in Ontario Center, NY. He married EUNICE A CASEY 11 Jun 1840 in Oriskany Falls, daughter of MATHEW CASEY and AURA MUNN. She was born 14 Feb 1822 in Oriskany Falls, and died Aft. 1898.

Children of ISAAC DODGE and EUNICE CASEY are:

- i. AURA MELISSA⁹ DODGE, b. 22 Mar 1842, Oriskany Falls; m. GEORGE W PAYNE; b. Clinton, NY.

Notes for AURA MELISSA DODGE:

Aura and George had four children who were all married.

- ii. HELEN PARMALEE DODGE, b. 02 May 1846; m. HENRY GOAKES; b. Clinton, NY.

Notes for HELEN PARMALEE DODGE:

Helen and Henry had two children and one was married in 1898.

545. iii. JAY HOWE DODGE, b. 09 Jul 1858, Clinton, NY.

368. ANDREW⁸ DODGE (*WILLIAM⁷, WILLIAM⁶, JACOB⁵, WILLIAM⁴, RICHARD³, RICHARD², JOHN¹*) was born 21 Aug 1831 in North Beverly, MA. He married SARAH J BECKFORD.

Notes for ANDREW DODGE:

Andrew was a prosperous farmer.

Children of ANDREW DODGE and SARAH BECKFORD are:

- i. WALTER F⁹ DODGE, b. 21 Dec 1857.
- ii. FRED A DODGE, b. 17 Aug 1865.
- iii. MARY I DODGE, b. 23 Dec 1868.
- iv. SARAH ISABEL DODGE, b. 08 Mar 1870.

369. JUDSON WARD⁸ DODGE (*ADONIRAM JUDSON⁷, JACOB⁶, JACOB⁵, WILLIAM⁴, RICHARD³, RICHARD², JOHN¹*) was born 21 Jul 1833, and died 20 Sep 1896 in Lindall Hill. He married ELIZABETH G HOOD.

Notes for JUDSON WARD DODGE:

Judson passed his early life in Wenham, and when a young man came to Danvers, where he engaged in the shoe business. In 1862, he enlisted in Company K, 8th Regiment, under Captain Allen, and served until the company was discharged. In August, 1864, he enlisted in Company M, 3d Heavy Artillery, and was discharged in June, 1865. He was employed in the shoe business many years, but more recently was bookkeeper for H. H. Pillsbury, which position he held until his failing health compelled him to retire. Mr. Dodge was a member of Ward Post 90, G.A.R., in which organization he was deeply interested, and also of Waukewan tribe of Red Men and Arcadian council, R.A.

Although passing his entire life in humble pursuits, at one time carrying on a small farm, and following his vocation at the shoe cutter's bench, he was a man of many marked characteristics. The purity of his character was every where apparent. He was the ideal of the upright private citizen, satisfied with the blessings and comforts which his own honest labor had won him, always ready with a kind word or token to help those in distress, and envying not the lot of those counted more fortunate in the eyes of the world. He died at his home. Salem News of Sept 21, 1896.

Child of JUDSON DODGE and ELIZABETH HOOD is:

- i. ELMER ADDISON⁹ DODGE, b. 24 Mar 1868.

370. JOSEPH A⁸ DODGE (*JOHN⁷, JOHN⁶, AMBROSE⁵, SAMUEL⁴, SAMUEL³, RICHARD², JOHN¹*) was born 01 May 1818 in New Boston, NH. He married MARY A TEWKSBURY 1843. She was born in New Boston, MA.

Notes for JOSEPH A DODGE:

Joseph was educated in the schools of New Boston, and Hancock Academy, New London, working on his father's farm in the summer and teaching school in winter, till, in 1838, he entered the employ of the Boston & Lowell railroad as clerk in the freight depot in Boston, where he remained until the opening of the Boston, Concord & Montreal railroad. Here was an opportunity for the growth of a man along with the growth of a railroad, and Mr. Dodge held various positions until he became successively, superintendent, director, and finally, general manager. He was particularly interested in the development of the White Mountain region, and early saw the possibilities of the Weirs as a popular summer resort. He enjoyed wide reputation as an able and popular railway manager, and enjoyed the respect and confidence of the community at large. Though not an office seeker he was elected to the legislature of New Hampshire in 1868-69-70, presidential elector in 1876, was appointed by Governor Weston, a colonel on his staff in 1871, and for several years was member of the democratic state committee. His efforts, united with others, secured the establishment of the State Normal School at Plymouth. His private charities were numerous but unostentatious. His health failing in 1882, he resigned his position and spent the winter in California where he purchased an estate. Returning to Plymouth in the spring he died at his home.

Children of JOSEPH DODGE and MARY TEWKSBURY are:

- i. MARY EMELINE⁹ DODGE, b. 14 Mar 1847; d. 09 Oct 1847.
- ii. JOHN ALLEN DODGE, b. 06 Jun 1858; d. 14 Apr 1877.
- 546. iii. ELIZABETH ANDREWS DODGE, b. 05 Oct 1855.

371. DEBORAH⁸ ADAMS (*SARAH⁷ DODGE, RICHARD HUBBARD⁶, JACOB⁵, WILLIAM⁴, RICHARD³, RICHARD², JOHN¹*) was born 29 Aug 1777 in Northbridge, MA, and died 13 Dec 1857 in Grafton. She married ROYAL KEITH, son of SIMEON KEITH and REBECCA LELAND. He was born 23 Feb 1769 in Northbridge, MA.

Notes for ROYAL KEITH:

Of Grafton. He was a farmer and shoemaker as early as 1790, when he began the business of manufacturing shoes for sale in Boston and Providence; select man, and representative to the legislature in 1836.

Children of DEBORAH ADAMS and ROYAL KEITH are:

- i. DEBORAH⁹ KEITH, b. 11 Mar 1799; m. ORRAY TAFT, 24 Sep 1821; b. Providence, RI.
- 547. ii. LOUISA KEITH, b. 15 Jun 1801, Grafton, MA; d. 20 Jan 1870, Boston, MA.
- iii. GEORGIANA MARIA KEITH, b. 19 Aug 1803; m. JONATHAN STOW FISK.
- iv. CAROLINE KEITH, b. 03 Mar 1806.

Notes for CAROLINE KEITH:
Died young.

- v. CLARISSA CAROLINE KEITH, b. 12 Feb 1807.

Notes for CLARISSA CAROLINE KEITH:
Died young.

- vi. ROYAL ADAMS KEITH, b. 27 Dec 1809; m. LYDIA D. FISHER, 02 Sep 1840.
- vii. CLARISSA ANN KEITH, b. 13 May 1812; m. ISAAC H. SOUTHWICK, 08 Aug 1837; b. Providence, RI.
- viii. CHARLES EDWARD KEITH, b. 05 Feb 1815; d. Oxford, MA.

Notes for CHARLES EDWARD KEITH:
unmarried.

- ix. SARAH CAROLINE KEITH, b. 15 Oct 1817; m. WILLIAM A. WHEELOCK, 02 Jan 1849.

Notes for WILLIAM A. WHEELOCK:
Res. Oxford.

- x. HENRY RICHARD KEITH, b. 05 Jan 1823; m. MARY A LELAND, 07 Dec 1854.

372. MARY MANCHESTER⁸ DODGE (*OLIVER⁷, NATHANIEL HUBBARD⁶, JACOB⁵, WILLIAM⁴, RICHARD³, RICHARD², JOHN¹*) was born 10 Aug 1807 in Adams, Washington Co., Ohio, and died 21 Jul 1848 in McConnellsville, Ohio. She married DR PERLEY B JOHNSON 06 Dec 1825.

Children of MARY DODGE and PERLEY JOHNSON are:

548. i. MARY ANN⁹ JOHNSON, b. 19 Nov 1828; d. 28 Mar 1870, McConnellsville, Ohio.
ii. OLIVER D JOHNSON, b. 13 Sep 1830; d. 23 Nov 1830.
iii. RICHARD DODGE JOHNSON, b. 06 May 1833.

Notes for RICHARD DODGE JOHNSON:

Richard was one of the pioneers and gold-seekers in California, going there in 1852. He returned in 1866, and engaged in the wholesale grocery trade at Peoria, Illinois, and later at Columbus, Ohio, where he was retired in 1898.

- iv. PERLEY BROWN JOHNSON, b. 03 Aug 1836; d. 18 Jul 1863, Fort Wagner, SC.
549. v. RUTH ANNA JOHNSON, b. 16 Dec 1840.
550. vi. JONAS PINKERTON JOHNSON, b. 06 Apr 1847.

373. RICHARD⁸ DODGE (*JOHN*⁷, *NATHANIEL HUBBARD*⁶, *JACOB*⁵, *WILLIAM*⁴, *RICHARD*³, *RICHARD*², *JOHN*¹) was born 30 Jul 1798 in Hampton Falls, NH, and died 14 May 1864 in Hampton Falls, NH. He married (1) MARY W TITCOMB. She was born in Newburyport. He married (2) CLARISSA LOCKE 1818. She was born 01 Jan 1797 in Seabrook, NH, and died 14 Jan 1854.

Notes for RICHARD DODGE:

Richard lived all his life in the house where he was born. After the death of his only brother, Jacob, he had entire charge of the large farm and mills on the little river running through his grounds. He was also owner of several vessels engaged in sending produce to the West Indies and to the Labrador fisheries. He was for many years a deacon of the Baptist church, having been a constituent member at its formation. When he died he was buried in, or contiguous to, the "Old Cemetery" at Hampton Falls, and his resting place is commemorated by a fine granite monument (erected by the widow of his only son, John William Dodge, on which are the following inscriptions: Richard Dodge, b. 30 July, 1798; d. 4 May, 1864.

Clarissa Locke, w. of Richard Dodge; b. 1 Jan., 1797; d. 14 Jan., 1854.

John W. Dodge, b. 25 March, 1819; d. 3 June, 1875.

Richard F. Dodge, b. 2 Feb., 1847; d. 7 Feb. 1861

Susan C. Dodge, b. 17 Nov., 1849; d. 16 July, 1859.

Helen S. Dodge, b. 3 Nov., 1860; d. 23 May, 1863.

Polly, wife of John Dodge; b. 17 March, 1778; d. 9 Oct., 1856.

Child of RICHARD DODGE and CLARISSA LOCKE is:

551. i. JOHN W⁹ DODGE, b. 25 Mar 1819, Hampton Falls, NH; d. 03 Jun 1875.

374. ELIZA⁸ DODGE (*DUDLEY*⁷, *NATHANIEL HUBBARD*⁶, *JACOB*⁵, *WILLIAM*⁴, *RICHARD*³, *RICHARD*², *JOHN*¹) was born Unknown. She married (1) ISAAC DODGE, son of JABESH DODGE and LYDIA PHILBRICK. He was born 13 Apr 1794, and died 17 Dec 1832. She married (2) SIMON WINSLOW. He was born 1790, and died 1864.

Notes for ELIZA DODGE:

Eliza moved to Hampton Falls after the death of her first husband. She died at about age 74 at the home of her daughter, Sarah E. She remarried after moving to Hampton Falls.

Children are listed above under (177) Isaac Dodge.

375. GEORGE HUBBARD⁸ DODGE (*DUDLEY*⁷, *NATHANIEL HUBBARD*⁶, *JACOB*⁵, *WILLIAM*⁴, *RICHARD*³, *RICHARD*², *JOHN*¹) was born 1807, and died 1862. He married MARY KEELY. She was born Dec 1812, and died Oct 1888.

Children of GEORGE DODGE and MARY KEELY are:

552. i. GEORGE DUDLEY⁹ DODGE, b. 04 May 1836, Hampton Falls, NH.
ii. MARY ELIZABETH DODGE, b. Unknown.

Notes for MARY ELIZABETH DODGE:

Manager of Com'l Agency, Philadelphia, has an adopted daughter, now Mrs. Harry Pitman. (1898)

- iii. OLIVER DODGE, b. 17 Nov 1838; d. 21 Apr 1891.

Notes for OLIVER DODGE:

Law partner of his brother, William H. Dodge.

- iv. MARTHA KEELEY DODGE, b. Unknown.

Notes for MARTHA KEELEY DODGE:
Reside in N.Y. nearly 20 years.

- v. JOHN HOWARD DODGE, b. Unknown.

Notes for JOHN HOWARD DODGE:
Reside Berwick, ME.

- vi. WILLIE DODGE, b. 1846; d. 19 Aug 1847.
vii. WILLIAM HENRY DODGE, b. 1847.

Notes for WILLIAM HENRY DODGE:
City solicitor of Dover, NH, while a law student; a boss in politics. Had 2 sons.

- viii. ANNA FRANCIS DODGE, b. Unknown.

Notes for ANNA FRANCIS DODGE:
Single, resident Philadelphia.

376. JAMES DIMAN⁸ DODGE (*STEPHEN*⁷, *NATHANIEL HUBBARD*⁶, *JACOB*⁵, *WILLIAM*⁴, *RICHARD*³, *RICHARD*², *JOHN*¹) was born 18 Apr 1826. He married HARRIET F HADLEY.

Child of JAMES DODGE and HARRIET HADLEY is:

- i. CHARLES NEALLY⁹ DODGE, b. 19 May 1862, Hampton Falls, NH.

Notes for CHARLES NEALLY DODGE:
Charles was a successful merchant at Hampton Falls, NH., postmaster, and had been selectman and representative. He was unmarried.

377. CHALOTTE G⁸ BROOKS (*PETER CHARDON*⁷, *ABIGAIL BROWN*⁶, *JOHN*⁵, *MARTHA*⁴ *WOODBURY*, *SARAH*³ *DODGE*, *RICHARD*², *JOHN*¹) was born 04 Nov 1800. She married EDWARD EVERETT.

Child of CHALOTTE BROOKS and EDWARD EVERETT is:

- i. WILLIAM⁹ EVERETT, b. Unknown.

Notes for WILLIAM EVERETT:
See Historical Medford, Massachusetts by Usher, 1886, to which JTD's attention was called by William.

378. LEWIS⁸ DODGE (*THADDEUS*⁷, *JOSHUA*⁶, *JOSHUA*⁵, *ANTIPAS*⁴, *SAMUEL*³, *RICHARD*², *JOHN*¹) was born 1782 in Brookfield, and died 08 Jul 1849. He married SUSAN BARNES Oct 1804. She was born in New Braintree, and died 05 Apr 1820.

Children of LEWIS DODGE and SUSAN BARNES are:

- i. LOUISA⁹ DODGE, b. 29 May 1805, West Brookfield.
ii. MELISSA DODGE, b. 15 Nov 1806.
iii. CHARLES DODGE, b. 17 Jun 1808; d. 04 Nov 1809.
iv. HARRISON B DODGE, b. 22 Jun 1811.
v. TRYPHOSA DODGE, b. 07 Apr 1813; m. LAWTON RICH, 24 Oct 1835; b. Warren.
vi. HENRY LAWTON DODGE, b. 18 Mar 1815.

379. PLINY⁸ DODGE (*THADDEUS*⁷, *JOSHUA*⁶, *JOSHUA*⁵, *ANTIPAS*⁴, *SAMUEL*³, *RICHARD*², *JOHN*¹) was born 11 Jun 1791, and died 11 Jun 1869. He married CYNTHIA CONVERSE 09 Dec 1821. She was born 03 Sep 1799 in Spencer, and died 15 Aug 1883 in Warren.

Children of PLINY DODGE and CYNTHIA CONVERSE are:

- i. LUKE CONVERSE⁹ DODGE, b. 23 Apr 1822; m. (1) MINERVA M ADAMS, 03 Apr 1845; d. 09 Mar 1846; m.

- (2) ELIZA SANBORN, 30 Sep 1847; b. Lowell, MA.
553. ii. HENRY H DODGE, b. 11 Aug 1823.
 iii. EDWIN L DODGE, b. 10 Apr 1825; m. LUCY A HAVEN, 20 Jan 1851; b. Worcester, VT.
- Notes for EDWIN L DODGE:
 Edward and Lucy had several children.
- iv. CHARLES DODGE, b. 29 Apr 1826; d. 10 Mar 1883, Worcester, VT; m. LAURETTA E AINSWORTH, 08 Jul 1849; b. Sturbridge.
 v. WARREN F DODGE, b. 09 May 1827; d. 05 Oct 1884, Earlville, Illinois; m. REBECCA A STOUT, 07 Mar 1867; b. Topsham, ME.
- Notes for WARREN F DODGE:
 Warren and Rebecca had four children.
- vi. THOMAS W DODGE, b. 10 Sep 1829, Spencer.
 vii. JOHN L DODGE, b. 28 Jul 1832.
 viii. PAMELIA C DODGE, b. 03 Aug 1834; d. 10 May 1857.
554. ix. GEORGE F DODGE, b. 26 May 1836, Warren.
 x. ANNA E DODGE, b. 22 Sep 1840; d. Aft. 1880.
 xi. THEODORE O DODGE, b. 24 May 1843.

380. AVIS⁸ DODGE (*ZEBULON*⁷, *CALEB*⁶, *JOSHUA*⁵, *ANTIPAS*⁴, *SAMUEL*³, *RICHARD*², *JOHN*¹) was born 15 Jun 1796 in Belchertown, Massachusetts. She married ISRAEL P. BLODGETT.

Child of AVIS DODGE and ISRAEL BLODGETT is:

- i. HONORABLE HENRY W⁹ BLODGETT, b. Waukegan Illinois.

Notes for HONORABLE HENRY W BLODGETT:
 Was a judge of U.S. District Court in Chicago, Illinois.

381. HORACE⁸ DODGE (*ZEBULON*⁷, *CALEB*⁶, *JOSHUA*⁵, *ANTIPAS*⁴, *SAMUEL*³, *RICHARD*², *JOHN*¹) was born 23 Dec 1803 in Belchertown, Massachusetts, and died 30 Aug 1881 in Milton, Illinois. He married LUCY ANN HICKMAN 10 Mar 1830 in Williamsville, NY. She was born 11 Jul 1815 in Williamsville, Erie Co., NY.

Notes for HORACE DODGE:

Horace and Harriet were twins. He was a farmer and was in Belchertown till after May, 1826.

Children of HORACE DODGE and LUCY HICKMAN are:

- i. SARAH AUGUSTA⁹ DODGE, b. 22 Mar 1831, Williamsville, Erie Co., NY; d. Dec 1891.
 ii. SARAH ELVIRA DODGE, b. 19 Dec 1832, Williamsville, Erie Co., NY; m. FOWLER IRWIN; b. Wheaton, Illinois.
 iii. HARRIET CAROLINE DODGE, b. 04 Mar 1833.
 iv. HORACE DODGE, b. 1835, Fredonia, NY; d. 10 Feb 1839.
 v. LUCY ANN DODGE, b. 08 Oct 1835, Fredonia, NY.
 vi. ROSANNAH HICKMAN DODGE, b. 28 Oct 1839, Milton, Illinois.
 vii. HORACE OSCAR DODGE, b. 13 Dec 1840, Milton, Illinois.

Notes for HORACE OSCAR DODGE:
 Horace was a physician at Boulder, Colorado and a secretary of the school board &c.

- viii. ORLANDO LEROY DODGE, b. 07 Jun 1844, Milton, Illinois; d. Aug 1858.
 ix. JULIA LOUISE DODGE, b. 26 Oct 1846, Milton, Illinois.
 x. BERTHA DODGE, b. 04 Feb 1852, Milton, Illinois.

382. SALOME T⁸ DODGE (*ZEBULON*⁷, *CALEB*⁶, *JOSHUA*⁵, *ANTIPAS*⁴, *SAMUEL*³, *RICHARD*², *JOHN*¹) was born 23 Dec 1807 in Belchertown, Massachusetts, and died 27 Jul 1850 in Downer's Grove, Du Page Co., Illinois. She married JR ELIPHALET STRONG 16 Sep 1830 in Belchertown MA, son of ELIPHALET STRONG and MARCIA GROVES. He was born in Stafford, CT, and died 27 Dec 1882 in Downer's Grove, Du Page Co., Illinois.

Notes for JR ELIPHALET STRONG:

Eliphalet graduated at Amherst College in the class of 1828, became a Congregational minister, but owing to ill health became a farmer and removed to Downer's Grove, Ill., about 1836, where he died.

Children of SALOME DODGE and ELIPHALET STRONG are:

- i. ZEBULON⁹ STRONG, b. 05 Jul 1832, Massachusetts; d. 31 Jul 1832.
- ii. WILLIAM DICKINSON STRONG, b. 27 May 1834; d. 16 Mar 1835, Massachusetts.
555. iii. ELLEN F. STRONG, b. 16 Jul 1837, Downer's Grove, Du Page Co., Illinois.
- iv. WILLIAM SANFORD STRONG, b. 28 Jun 1839, Downer's Grove, Du Page Co., Illinois; d. 21 Jan 1894, Palmero, California; m. EMMA I DAVIS, 20 Oct 1870.

Notes for WILLIAM SANFORD STRONG:
He left a large property when he died.

- v. EDWIN LYMAN STRONG, b. 13 Oct 1841; m. EMILY D RAYMOND, 31 Dec 1866.

Notes for EDWIN LYMAN STRONG:
Edwin was a farmer.

- vi. MARCIA MARIA STRONG, b. 03 Aug 1844; d. 22 Sep 1845, Downer's Grove, Du Page Co., Illinois.
- vii. FRANCIS ALBERT STRONG, b. 07 May 1848, Downer's Grove, Du Page Co., Illinois; d. 09 Jan 1884; m. HANNAH PERKINS, 08 Oct 1872.

Notes for FRANCIS ALBERT STRONG:
Francis was a farmer.

383. PAUL⁸ DODGE (*SHADRACH*⁷, *JOSIAH*⁶, *JOSHUA*⁵, *ANTIPAS*⁴, *SAMUEL*³, *RICHARD*², *JOHN*¹) was born Unknown. He married JERUSHA GREGG.

Notes for PAUL DODGE:

The following record of his children is found in the town clerk's office in Hartland, VT.

Children of PAUL DODGE and JERUSHA GREGG are:

- i. LEONARD P⁹ DODGE, b. 01 Nov 1807, Hartland, VT.
- ii. ENOS DODGE, b. 02 Sep 1809, Barnet, VT.
- iii. DIADAMA DODGE, b. 14 Oct 1811, Hartland, VT.
- iv. RUFUS DODGE, b. 27 Mar 1813, Hartland, VT.
- v. THOMAS DODGE, b. 09 May 1815, Hartland, VT.
- vi. HENRY DODGE, b. 07 Apr 1817.

384. SHADRACH⁸ DODGE (*SHADRACH*⁷, *JOSIAH*⁶, *JOSHUA*⁵, *ANTIPAS*⁴, *SAMUEL*³, *RICHARD*², *JOHN*¹) was born Abt. 1790 in Westmoreland, NH, and died Abt. 1822 in Murray, Genesee County, New York. He married SOPHIA REDDING, daughter of MOSES REDDING and PRISCILLA RYDER. She was born Jun 1794 in New York, and died 06 Oct 1872 in Cornish, NH.

Notes for SHADRACH DODGE:

Shadrach is supposed to have been born in Westmoreland, NH about 1790 or perhaps in Hartland, VT.

Children of SHADRACH DODGE and SOPHIA REDDING are:

- i. MARY ADELIN⁹E DODGE, b. 1811, Newbury, VT; d. Bath, NH; m. MOSES MOORE.
- ii. RACHEL CAROLINE DODGE, b. 1813, Newbury, VT; d. Newbury, VT.

Notes for RACHEL CAROLINE DODGE:
Rachel died young.

556. iii. PRISCILLA ANGELINE DODGE, b. 1813, Newbury, VT; d. 18 Jan 1877, Claremont, NH.
- iv. SOPHIA DODGE, b. 1815, Newbury, VT; m. BENJAMIN MORRISON.
- v. AZRO GILBERT DODGE, b. Unknown.

Notes for AZRO GILBERT DODGE:
Died young.

557. vi. ELIZA ANN BOREE DODGE, b. 15 Nov 1819, Murray, Genesee County, New York.

- vii. MARIA DODGE, b. 1821, Murray, Genesee County, New York.

Notes for MARIA DODGE:

Died young.

385. WILLIAM C⁸ DODGE (*SHADRACH*⁷, *JOSIAH*⁶, *JOSHUA*⁵, *ANTIPAS*⁴, *SAMUEL*³, *RICHARD*², *JOHN*¹) was born 18 Nov 1803. He married MARTHA DEAN FARWELL.

Children of WILLIAM DODGE and MARTHA FARWELL are:

- i. SUSAN MARIA⁹ DODGE, b. 24 Jun 1830.
558. ii. HENRY CROYDON DODGE, b. 28 Apr 1833, Hartland, VT.
iii. THOMAS RODERICK DODGE, b. 03 May 1836.
iv. FREDERICK A DODGE, b. 12 Sep 1838.
v. WILLIAM C DODGE, b. 14 Feb 1842.
vi. JAMES K DODGE, b. 20 Jan 1845.
559. vii. ALBERT LULL DODGE, b. 16 Feb 1847.

386. MARY N⁸ DODGE (*SHADRACH*⁷, *JOSIAH*⁶, *JOSHUA*⁵, *ANTIPAS*⁴, *SAMUEL*³, *RICHARD*², *JOHN*¹) was born 04 Apr 1805 in Bath, and died 11 Feb 1896 in Newport, NH. She married CURTIS MOORE 09 Oct 1825. He was born 05 Apr 1802 in Williamstown, VT, and died 04 Sep 1887 in Claremont, NH.

Children of MARY DODGE and CURTIS MOORE are:

- i. ADALINE Z⁹ MOORE, b. 13 Jul 1826, Hartland, VT; d. 25 Feb 1852, Claremont, NH.
560. ii. MARY N MOORE, b. 12 Sep 1832, Putney, VT.
iii. MARTHA L MOORE, b. 02 Nov 1834; d. 01 Apr 1836, Putney, VT.
561. iv. ADDISON P MOORE, b. 22 Mar 1837.
v. HORATIO C MOORE, b. 01 Oct 1838, Putney, VT; d. 19 Jun 1862, Port Royal, SC.

Notes for HORATIO C MOORE:

Horatio was a sergeant of Company F, Third New Hampshire Volunteers.

562. vi. MARTHA S MOORE, b. 21 Mar 1841, Putney, VT.

387. HENRY H⁸ DODGE (*SAMUEL*⁷, *JOSIAH*⁶, *JOSHUA*⁵, *ANTIPAS*⁴, *SAMUEL*³, *RICHARD*², *JOHN*¹) was born 19 Aug 1810 in Cleveland, Ohio, and died 01 Jan 1889 in Cleveland, Ohio. He married MARY ANN WILEY, daughter of NEWTON WILLEY and LUCRETIA WILLIS. She was born 1819 in New Ipswich, MA, and died 03 Feb 1867.

Notes for HENRY H DODGE:

He was a lawyer by profession, an owner of valuable real estate extending from Euclid Avenue to the lake, through which two great thoroughfares now extend. He was general in the state militia, an officer on the governor's staff and a member of the board of equalization.

Children of HENRY DODGE and MARY WILEY are:

- i. MARY LUCRETTIA⁹ DODGE, b. Unknown.
ii. CAROLINE WILLEY DODGE, b. Unknown; d. 1890; m. J. J. NEW.
iii. JEANNIE CATHERINE DODGE, b. Unknown; d. 1896; m. A. J. BENSON.
iv. NANCY AMELIA DODGE, b. Unknown; m. E. J. LATIMER.
v. ELLA CRITTENDEN DODGE, b. Unknown; m. ERNST KLUSSMAN.
vi. GEORGIA LYDIA DODGE, b. Unknown; m. E. K. CHAMBERLIN.
vii. KATE WINTERS DODGE, b. Unknown; m. ALBERT LAWRENCE.
viii. SAMUEL H DODGE, b. Unknown.

Notes for SAMUEL H DODGE:

Died in childhood

- ix. HENRY NEWTON DODGE, b. Unknown.

Notes for HENRY NEWTON DODGE:

Died in childhood.

388. JOHN⁸ DODGE (*JAMES⁷, ANTIPAS⁶, DAVID⁵, ANTIPAS⁴, SAMUEL³, RICHARD², JOHN¹*) was born 01 May 1803, and died 16 Jul 1882. He married POLLY TALLANT 1825. She was born 28 Mar 1801 in Concord, NH.

Children of JOHN DODGE and POLLY TALLANT are:

- i. MARGARET ANN⁹ DODGE, b. 17 Jan 1827; m. ROBERT MOORE SHERLY.
563. ii. JAMES DODGE, b. 14 Nov 1829.
564. iii. ELIZABETH DODGE, b. Nov 1831.
565. iv. JERUSHA DODGE, b. 30 Nov 1833.
- v. MARY DODGE, b. 08 Oct 1839; d. 1863; m. ENOCH F GAGE; b. Bedford.
- vi. JOHN GORDON DODGE, b. 17 Feb 1844; m. (1) ADALINE TRAVERS, 1861; b. Mont Vernon, NH; d. 15 Jan 1883; m. (2) LUCY COLBY, 1888; b. Weare.

389. DANIEL GORDON⁸ DODGE (*JAMES⁷, ANTIPAS⁶, DAVID⁵, ANTIPAS⁴, SAMUEL³, RICHARD², JOHN¹*) was born 22 Mar 1812, and died 30 Dec 1877 in Rouses Point NY. He married ELVIRA HUNT. She was born 21 Oct 1813 in Hancock, and died 09 Dec 1871 in Windsor.

Notes for DANIEL GORDON DODGE:

Dr. Daniel G Dodge came from Goffstown to Windsor NH, in 1845 and resided 1/4 mile north of road leading from Windsor to Hillsborough.

(David B and Joan Chase of Ocala, Florida, believe that Daniel died 14 June 1873 in Windsor NH, not at Rouses Point NY. In Rouses Point NY there is a Home of D.G. Dodge and a grave just west of Rouses Point NY. There is no grave site in Windsor NH and according to the history of Hillsborough, MH agrees with the Rouse Point death site. This information March 2000)

Children of DANIEL DODGE and ELVIRA HUNT are:

566. i. DAVID DANIEL⁹ DODGE, b. 20 Oct 1840, Goffstown.
- ii. SARAH MATHA DODGE, b. 29 Aug 1843.
- iii. JOHN GORDON DODGE, b. 06 Oct 1846, Windsor; m. HELEN M. DREW, 05 Oct 1880; b. Pembroke.

Notes for JOHN GORDON DODGE:

See History of Pembroke, Volume II, pg 74.

- iv. PERLEY HUNT DODGE, b. 24 Aug 1852; m. ABBY AMELIA DREW, 01 Jan 1879.

Notes for PERLEY HUNT DODGE:

See History of Pembroke, Volume 2, Page 74.

390. JOHN⁸ DODGE (*ANTIPAS⁷, ANTIPAS⁶, DAVID⁵, ANTIPAS⁴, SAMUEL³, RICHARD², JOHN¹*) was born Mar 1800 in Stoddard NH, and died 03 Aug 1872 in S. Lincoln, Massachusetts. He married SARAH SUMNER 03 Jul 1833. She was born Dec 1798 in Marblehead, MA, and died 30 Apr 1874 in Charlestown.

Children of JOHN DODGE and SARAH SUMNER are:

567. i. REBECCA HOMAN⁹ DODGE, b. 20 Mar 1835, Dedham MA.
- ii. JOHN FRANKLIN DODGE, b. 1837, Dedham MA.
- iii. MARY ANN DODGE, b. 1839, Dedham MA; m. HOWARD DAY.

391. SARAH⁸ DODGE (*ANTIPAS⁷, ANTIPAS⁶, DAVID⁵, ANTIPAS⁴, SAMUEL³, RICHARD², JOHN¹*) was born 07 Jun 1807, and died 05 Sep 1846. She married TEMPLE.

Children of SARAH DODGE and TEMPLE are:

- i. ABIGAIL⁹ TEMPLE, b. Unknown.
- ii. SALLY TEMPLE, b. Unknown.
- iii. JOEL TEMPLE, b. Unknown.
- iv. WILLIAM TEMPLE, b. Unknown.

392. ANNA BOYS⁸ DODGE (*ANTIPAS⁷, ANTIPAS⁶, DAVID⁵, ANTIPAS⁴, SAMUEL³, RICHARD², JOHN¹*) was born 15 Oct 1811, and died 17 Nov 1844. She married HEATH.

Child of ANNA DODGE and HEATH is:

- i. SARAH A⁹ HEATH, b. Unknown.

393. REUBEN⁸ DODGE (*EBENEZER⁷, DAVID⁶, DAVID⁵, ANTIPAS⁴, SAMUEL³, RICHARD², JOHN¹*) was born 19 Mar 1793. He married BETSEY SMITH.

Children of REUBEN DODGE and BETSEY SMITH are:

- i. HARRIET⁹ DODGE, b. Unknown; m. JOHN STEWART.
- ii. DANA DODGE, b. Unknown.
- iii. MARCIA DODGE, b. Unknown; m. CAPTAIN HARRY BINGHAM.
- iv. DENISON DODGE, b. Unknown.
- v. HIRAM DODGE, b. Unknown.
- vi. EDSON DODGE, b. Unknown.
- vii. CONSTANT DODGE, b. Unknown.
- viii. JANE DODGE, b. Unknown.
- ix. BETSEY ANN DODGE, b. Unknown.
- x. CHESTER B DODGE, b. Unknown.
- xi. GEORGE W DODGE, b. Unknown.
- xii. ALBERT S DODGE, b. Unknown.

394. DAVID⁸ DODGE (*EBENEZER⁷, DAVID⁶, DAVID⁵, ANTIPAS⁴, SAMUEL³, RICHARD², JOHN¹*) was born 16 Nov 1799 in Croydon NH, and died 29 Mar 1876 in Claremont. He married EUNICE GATES.

Notes for DAVID DODGE:

David and Eunice lived in Croydon and Cornish NH, then in Windsor, VT, and last in Claremont. For many years he had charge of grist mills in Cornish and Windsor, and afterwards was a farmer in Claremont. An obituary in a local newspaper in Claremont says of him, "David Dodge was born in Croydon, NH, Nov 16, 1799, where he lived until the death of his father in 1816. At the age of 25 he professed religion and united with the Baptist Church at Windsor VT, then under the pastoral care of Reverend Leland Howard. In 1837 he united with the Baptist church in Claremont, and continued a respected and valuable member until his death. He leaves a wife, with whom he lived almost 50 years, three children, and a large circle of relatives and friends to mourn his loss. Tuesday morning, March 28, his sister, Mrs. Elizabeth S. Clapp, died at his residence on Green Mountain, after an illness of five weeks. She was 78 years of age and had for some time lived with Mr. Austin Dodge, son of the deceased. Of them it might be truly said, "They were beautiful in their lives and in death they were not divided."

Children of DAVID DODGE and EUNICE GATES are:

- i. AUSTIN CHARLES⁹ DODGE, b. 29 Mar 1827; m. MARY C BURBEE, 19 Jan 1851; b. 23 Nov 1831.
568. ii. SUSAN CUMMINGS DODGE, b. 25 Sep 1831.
- iii. EDWIN HENRY DODGE, b. 08 Jun 1843.

395. CLARISSA⁸ DODGE (*EBENEZER⁷, DAVID⁶, DAVID⁵, ANTIPAS⁴, SAMUEL³, RICHARD², JOHN¹*) was born 25 Apr 1802. She married CALEB BUNNELL.

Children of CLARISSA DODGE and CALEB BUNNELL are:

- i. WELLINGTON⁹ BUNNELL, b. Unknown.
- ii. CLARISSA BUNNELL, b. Unknown.
- iii. CALVERT BUNNELL, b. Unknown.

396. JOHN⁸ DODGE (*EBENEZER⁷, DAVID⁶, DAVID⁵, ANTIPAS⁴, SAMUEL³, RICHARD², JOHN¹*) was born 29 Aug 1804. He married MELINDA BATES 1850.

Children of JOHN DODGE and MELINDA BATES are:

- i. GEORGE W⁹ DODGE, b. Unknown.
- ii. EDWIN DODGE, b. Unknown.
- iii. JENETTE DODGE, b. Unknown.
- iv. JENNIE DODGE, b. Unknown.

- v. MARY DODGE, b. Unknown.
- vi. INDIANA DODGE, b. Unknown.

397. AMOS⁸ DODGE (*EBENEZER⁷, DAVID⁶, DAVID⁵, ANTIPAS⁴, SAMUEL³, RICHARD², JOHN¹*) was born 24 Sep 1807, and died 28 Aug 1881. He married PRISCILLA ANGELINE DODGE, daughter of SHADRACH DODGE and SOPHIA REDDING. She was born 1813 in Newbury, VT, and died 18 Jan 1877 in Claremont, NH.

Notes for AMOS DODGE:

Amos was a police officer in Boston, he also lived in Claremont, a Mason.

Notes for PRISCILLA ANGELINE DODGE:

Priscilla's name has been recorded as Angelina Priscilla also.

Children of AMOS DODGE and PRISCILLA DODGE are:

- i. FRANK W⁹ DODGE, b. 06 Dec 1838, Boston MA.
- 569. ii. EVELYN ISABELLA DODGE, b. 24 Oct 1847.

398. WILLIAM A⁸ DODGE (*EBENEZER⁷, DAVID⁶, DAVID⁵, ANTIPAS⁴, SAMUEL³, RICHARD², JOHN¹*) was born 01 Nov 1814, and died 07 Dec 1870. He married HANNAH P KIDDER Oct 1837. She was born 15 Sep 1819.

Children of WILLIAM DODGE and HANNAH KIDDER are:

- 570. i. WILLIAM W⁹ DODGE, b. 25 Dec 1839.
- ii. SARAH M DODGE, b. Unknown; d. 1849.
- iii. GEORGIANNA DODGE, b. Unknown; m. CYRENUS W DANA.

Notes for GEORGIANNA DODGE:

2 children deceased.

399. LAURA A⁸ CLEVELAND (*ELIZABETH SOPHIA⁷ DODGE, DAVID⁶, DAVID⁵, ANTIPAS⁴, SAMUEL³, RICHARD², JOHN¹*) was born 02 Apr 1823. She married (1) THOMAS HENRY B. CHASE 28 Apr 1850. He was born 20 Dec 1829, and died 28 Oct 1883. She married (2) ALBERT T EATON 27 Jan 1894. He was born in Lebanon NH.

Children of LAURA CLEVELAND and THOMAS CHASE are:

- i. ISADORE⁹ CHASE, b. 16 Jun 1851.
- ii. DANIEL F CHASE, b. 05 Apr 1853.
- iii. CHESTER P CHASE, b. 03 Feb 1855.

400. HIRAM GILBERT⁸ DODGE (*PETER⁷, DAVID⁶, DAVID⁵, ANTIPAS⁴, SAMUEL³, RICHARD², JOHN¹*) was born 17 Jun 1815 in Clarmont NH. He married ANNETTE ELIZABETH NEWELL 04 Mar 1840 in Ohio, daughter of PAULIS NEWELL.

Notes for HIRAM GILBERT DODGE:

Hiram was baptized in the Episcopal church in Claremont NH. His parents removed in 1817 to Willsboro, NY, on the west shore of Lake Champlain. In early life he worked for his father at his trade as millwright, and later as millwright in Michigan. In September 1850, he removed to Madison, Wisconsin and continued in mercantile business till about 1862, when he engaged in warehousing and dealing in grain. In a few years the amount of grain for sale in Madison rapidly diminished leaving the business very small.

Children of HIRAM DODGE and ANNETTE NEWELL are:

- i. ANGELIA ANN⁹ DODGE, b. 25 May 1841, Niles, OH; m. BENJAMIN F. BUCK; b. Spokane, WA.
- 571. ii. NEWELL H DODGE, b. 11 Jul 1845, Western Star, OH.
- iii. HARRIET ELLA DODGE, b. 04 Jan 1848, Western Star, OH.
- iv. HIRAM EDWIN DODGE, b. 26 Nov 1850, Madison, WI.

Notes for HIRAM EDWIN DODGE:

Hiram had 1 daughter living in 1898.

- v. ANNETTE FLORENCE DODGE, b. 02 Mar 1854.

Notes for ANNETTE FLORENCE DODGE:
Annette was a widow with 1 son in 1898.

- vi. CHARLES W DODGE, b. 08 Aug 1856, Madison, WI; d. Jun 1858.
- vii. WALTER IRVING DODGE, b. 09 Jun 1859.

Notes for WALTER IRVING DODGE:
Walter married and had 1 son living in 1898.

- viii. MCCLELLAN DODGE, b. 20 Jun 1862.

Notes for MCCLELLAN DODGE:
McClellan graduated from University of Wisconsin in 1885 and was a city engineer in Madison, WI, in 1898.

401. JOSEPH⁸ DODGE (*JOSEPH⁷, JOSEPH⁶, JOSEPH⁵, JOSEPH⁴, JOSEPH³, RICHARD², JOHN¹*) was born Unknown. He married CELINDA HAZELTINE.

Notes for JOSEPH DODGE:

For many years he was town clerk of Andover, VT, member of the Legislature and held other important positions. He and Miss Hazeltine had 3 sons.

Child of JOSEPH DODGE and CELINDA HAZELTINE is:

- i. LUCY MARIA⁹ DODGE, b. 15 Sep 1827; m. REV GRINDALL REYNOLDS.

402. LEWIS⁸ SYMONDS (*HANNAH⁷ DODGE, JOSEPH⁶, JOSEPH⁵, JOSEPH⁴, JOSEPH³, RICHARD², JOHN¹*) was born 03 May 1805. He married PERSIS ROBINSON 05 Jun 1834, daughter of WILLIAM ROBINSON and ELIZABETH FLETCHER.

Notes for LEWIS SYMONDS:

Lewis had been a member of the legislature and a valuable citizen.

Child of LEWIS SYMONDS and PERSIS ROBINSON is:

- i. WILLIAM FRANKLIN⁹ SYMONDS, b. 23 Apr 1835; m. ABBIE WASHBURN, 01 Jan 1869.

Notes for WILLIAM FRANKLIN SYMONDS:
He had held various important town offices. See History of Hancock, NH, 1764-1889. An invaluable work of 1070 pages.

403. LEVI R⁸ DODGE (*THOMAS⁷, JOSEPH⁶, JOSEPH⁵, JOSEPH⁴, JOSEPH³, RICHARD², JOHN¹*) was born 02 Apr 1815 in Andover, VT, and died 1880. He married LOIS P YOUNG 20 Mar 1844, daughter of ROBERT YOUNG.

Notes for LEVI R DODGE:

Levi was one of eleven children, came, when two years of age, to Massena, NY, where his father bought 160 acres of land, most of which is in the possession of the family. For information see: Historical St. Lawrence County, New York, by Gates Curtis, 1894.

Children of LEVI DODGE and LOIS YOUNG are:

- 572. i. SIDNEY WALLIS⁹ DODGE, b. 09 Mar 1845.
- ii. LUTHER A DODGE, b. 12 Oct 1846; d. 22 Dec 1881.
- iii. JAMES B DODGE, b. 22 Dec 1847.
- iv. ORANGE W DODGE, b. 17 Jan 1850.

Notes for ORANGE W DODGE:
Orange was a professor in Ogdensburg Academy.

- v. HENRY DODGE, b. 18 Jan 1851; d. 12 Sep 1877.
- vi. MARY L DODGE, b. 12 Mar 1857.

Notes for MARY L DODGE:

Mary was a teacher.

vii. HARVEY R DODGE, b. 09 Jun.

404. RUEL⁸ DODGE (*JOSEPH⁷, JOSEPH⁶, ELIJAH⁵, JOSEPH⁴, JOSEPH³, RICHARD², JOHN¹*) was born 12 Nov 1780 in Stoddard NH, and died 26 Aug 1853 in Stoddard NH. He married CHLOE 01 Apr 1805 in Stoddard, NH. She was born 13 Mar 1785 in Stoddard, NH, and died 26 Jul 1863 in Stoddard, NH.

Notes for RUEL DODGE:

Ruel was a farmer.

Notes for CHLOE:

According to a descendant's information, Chloe may have died in 1843. Judy Ragan

Children of RUEL DODGE and CHLOE are:

- i. PHEBE⁹ DODGE, b. 20 May 1806, Stoddard, NH; d. 03 Feb 1884; m. SULLIVAN, 10 Dec 1833.
- ii. LUCINDA DODGE, b. 12 Jul 1808, Stoddard, NH; d. 1836; m. ISAIAH REED, 12 Aug 1830.
- iii. LOYAL DODGE, b. 03 May 1810, Stoddard, NH; d. 20 Mar 1859; m. SUSAN MARCY, 29 Mar 1832.
- iv. MARY DODGE, b. 23 Nov 1812, Stoddard, NH; m. GEORGE, 28 Mar 1837.
- v. SUSANNA DODGE, b. 01 Mar 1815, Stoddard, NH; d. 07 Jun 1895; m. ELLIS PITCHER, 1840.
573. vi. WILLIAM DODGE, b. 16 May 1817, Stoddard, NH.
- vii. ADELINE DODGE, b. 09 Jan 1820, Stoddard, NH; d. 03 Oct 1821.
- viii. HOSEA DODGE, b. 09 Aug 1822, Stoddard, NH; d. 13 Mar 1823.
- ix. SELINA DODGE, b. 11 May 1824, Stoddard, NH; m. FRANCES JEWETT, 04 Apr 1844.
- x. ANGELINA DODGE, b. 04 Jul 1827, Stoddard, NH; d. 20 Aug 1871; m. WILLIAM L, 05 Apr 1854.

Notes for ANGELINA DODGE:

Angelina's marriage information came from a Bible printed in 1823.

405. RUFUS⁸ DODGE (*JOSEPH⁷, JOSEPH⁶, ELIJAH⁵, JOSEPH⁴, JOSEPH³, RICHARD², JOHN¹*) was born 28 Jun 1795 in Stoddard NH, and died 16 Oct 1872 in Marlow, NH. He married CORDELIA MESSINGER 18 Nov 1824 in Stoddard, NH. She was born 31 May 1799, and died 15 Jul 1888 in Marlow.

Notes for RUFUS DODGE:

Rufus was a farmer and received from his father, Joseph, 17 April, 1819, for \$500, a deed of 37 acres in lot 9, range 9, west of highway in Stoddard.

Children of RUFUS DODGE and CORDELIA MESSINGER are:

574. i. RUFUS⁹ DODGE, b. 09 Aug 1825; d. 14 Nov 1891.
- ii. ALFRED DODGE, b. 24 Aug 1829; d. 10 Jan 1832.
- iii. ROSINA DODGE, b. 04 Aug 1833; m. HENRY W KEMP, 25 Nov 1856.

406. NAHUM⁸ DODGE (*ELIJAH⁷, JOSEPH⁶, ELIJAH⁵, JOSEPH⁴, JOSEPH³, RICHARD², JOHN¹*) was born 1807. He married LOUISA J SEAVER. She was born in Charlestown, NH.

Child of NAHUM DODGE and LOUISA SEAVER is:

575. i. HOSEA⁹ DODGE, b. 17 Jun 1838.

407. WARREN H⁸ DODGE (*ELIJAH⁷, JOSEPH⁶, ELIJAH⁵, JOSEPH⁴, JOSEPH³, RICHARD², JOHN¹*) was born 31 Mar 1809 in Stoddard, NH. He married (1) ABIGAIL GARFIELD. She was born 03 Nov 1805 in Langdon, NH. He married (2) ELIZABETH GARFIELD 05 Apr 1837, daughter of JOHN GARFIELD and SUSAN ROGERS. She was born 21 Sep 1808 in Langdon, NH, and died 02 Feb 1844.

Notes for WARREN H DODGE:

Warren settled in Charlestown, NH, in 1830.

Notes for ABIGAIL GARFIELD:

Abigail was the widow of Lewis Walker.

Children of WARREN DODGE and ELIZABETH GARFIELD are:

576. i. FREDERICK WASHBURN⁹ DODGE, b. 02 May 1838.
ii. URSULA ELNORA DODGE, b. 13 Oct 1839.

408. RHODA A⁸ DODGE (*ELIJAH⁷, JOSEPH⁶, ELIJAH⁵, JOSEPH⁴, JOSEPH³, RICHARD², JOHN¹*) was born 1815. She married RICHARD KNAPP. He was born 1809 in Brattleboro, VT.

Notes for RICHARD KNAPP:

Richard came to Walpole, NH, in 1870, where he has since carried on the business of a tailor.

Children of RHODA DODGE and RICHARD KNAPP are:

- i. GEORGE R DODGE⁹ KNAPP, b. Unknown.

Notes for GEORGE R DODGE KNAPP:

George was in the 14th New Hampshire Volunteers, served three years, then went to Savannah, Georgia, where he died soon after.

- ii. CHARLES H DODGE KNAPP, b. Unknown.

Notes for CHARLES H DODGE KNAPP:

Charles was in the 14th New Hampshire Volunteers.

- iii. JAMES E KNAPP, b. Unknown.
iv. HENRY C KNAPP, b. Unknown.
v. BETSEY KNAPP, b. Unknown.

Notes for BETSEY KNAPP:

Betsey died in infancy.

409. PRUSSIA⁸ PERSONS (*REBECCA⁷ DODGE, NATHANIEL BROWN⁶, ELIJAH⁵, JOSEPH⁴, JOSEPH³, RICHARD², JOHN¹*) was born 26 Oct 1792 in Chesterfield, NH, and died 22 Jun 1878 in Montpelier, VT. She married GENERAL EZEKIEL PARKER WALTON 28 Apr 1811.

Notes for GENERAL EZEKIEL PARKER WALTON:

Ezekiel was long editor and proprietor of the Vermont Watchman, and of Walton's Almanac. He was a man of high standing in the state.

Children of PRUSSIA PERSONS and EZEKIEL WALTON are:

- i. ELIAKIM PERSONS⁹ WALTON, b. 17 Feb 1812, Montpelier, VT; d. 19 Dec 1890; m. (1) SARAH S HOWES, Jun 1836; m. (2) MRS CLARA P FIELD, 02 Oct 1882.

Notes for ELIAKIM PERSONS WALTON:

Eliakim succeeded his father as editor of the Vermont Watchman, was president of the Vermont Historical Society and was member of congress six years.

577. ii. HARRIET NEWALL WALTON, b. 14 Jan 1815; d. 21 Jun 1857, Glens Falls, NY.
iii. GEORGE PARKER WALTON, b. 21 Sep 1817; d. 26 Apr 1841, New Orleans.
iv. NATHANIEL PORTER WALTON, b. 02 Jun 1820, Montpelier, VT.
v. CHAUNCEY WALTON, b. 14 May 1822; d. 25 Jun 1866.
vi. SAMUEL MOSELY WALTON, b. 20 Oct 1825; d. 1888, Montpelier, VT.
vii. EZEKIEL DODGE WALTON, b. 23 Aug 1827; d. 02 Apr 1852, Philadelphia, PA.
578. viii. MARY WALTON, b. 22 Oct 1829, Montpelier, VT.

410. JOHN⁸ DODGE (*JOHN⁷, NATHANIEL BROWN⁶, ELIJAH⁵, JOSEPH⁴, JOSEPH³, RICHARD², JOHN¹*) was born 13 Nov 1791 in Barre, VT, and died 22 Sep 1874. He married MARY BATCHELDER Jan 1815. She was born 01 May 1793, and died 04 Feb 1857 in Barre, VT.

Children of JOHN DODGE and MARY BATCHELDER are:

- i. CALISTA⁹ DODGE, b. Unknown; m. DUDLEY TAFT.

- 579. ii. HIRAM DODGE, b. 1815, Barre, VT; d. Jan 1880, Morristown, VT.
- iii. MARANDA DODGE, b. Unknown.
- 580. iv. JUSTUS DODGE, b. Unknown.
- v. MARY DODGE, b. 1831; d. 04 Feb 1867.
- vi. ORLESKA DODGE, b. Unknown; m. NEWELL SHERBOURNE.

Notes for ORLESKA DODGE:
Orleska had four children.

- 581. vii. HENRY DODGE, b. Unknown; d. 15 Oct 1859.

411. JOSEPH⁸ DODGE (*ASA*⁷, *NATHANIEL BROWN*⁶, *ELIJAH*⁵, *JOSEPH*⁴, *JOSEPH*³, *RICHARD*², *JOHN*¹) was born 14 Nov 1795. He married AZUBAH THOMPSON.

Children of JOSEPH DODGE and AZUBAH THOMPSON are:

- i. CATHERINE WHEELER⁹ DODGE, b. 12 Jan 1819.
- ii. LEWIS DODGE, b. 10 Jan 1821.
- iii. JOSEPH THOMPSON DODGE, b. 16 May 1823.

Notes for JOSEPH THOMPSON DODGE:

At the end of Volume 2, Dodge Family Genealogy 1629-1898, the author writes:
"In bringing to a close the long and arduous task of compiling this genealogy, I feel a profound sense of gratitude that my life has been prolonged to accomplish so great a work, that so many of the family have taken an active interest in, and aided the work, that the family may well be gratified that they have a record for patriotic and public services. which should always stimulate their descendants to still higher and nobler endeavors. To those correspondents who, within a few weeks past, have received no replies to their letters, I must plead physical inability from failing sight and strength to do what I desire to do, and I hope they will pardon my shortcoming. To my wife and youngest daughter I am under deep obligations for their assistance in completing the work.

At the same time that I bid you adieu, I introduce the ever interesting features of grandchildren in whom are centered the brightest hopes of parents and grandparents alike."

412. ASA⁸ DODGE (*ASA*⁷, *NATHANIEL BROWN*⁶, *ELIJAH*⁵, *JOSEPH*⁴, *JOSEPH*³, *RICHARD*², *JOHN*¹) was born 05 Sep 1797. He married TILEA SHURTLEFF.

Children of ASA DODGE and TILEA SHURTLEFF are:

- i. CAROLINE⁹ DODGE, b. 24 May 1823.
- ii. EMELINE DODGE, b. 05 Sep 1824.
- iii. WILLIAM TAYLOR DODGE, b. 18 Aug 1829; m. SARAH M STEENBURG.
- 582. iv. GEORGE WESLEY DODGE, b. 12 Jan 1833.

413. NATHANIEL BROWN⁸ DODGE (*ASA*⁷, *NATHANIEL BROWN*⁶, *ELIJAH*⁵, *JOSEPH*⁴, *JOSEPH*³, *RICHARD*², *JOHN*¹) was born 06 Mar 1815. He married ELIZABETH THOMPSON SMITH.

Children of NATHANIEL DODGE and ELIZABETH SMITH are:

- i. CORALINN ELVIRA⁹ DODGE, b. 05 Mar 1842.
- 583. ii. EMMA FLORENCE DODGE, b. 30 Aug 1847.
- iii. ORAMEL BECKLEY DODGE, b. 19 May 1850.
- iv. WILBUR FISKE DODGE, b. 09 Sep 1853.
- v. FLORA ELIZABETH DODGE, b. 25 Apr 1856.
- vi. DURON CLINTON DODGE, b. 13 Feb 1858.
- vii. DELLA MARIA DODGE, b. 28 Feb 1860.

414. DANIEL⁸ DODGE (*DANIEL*⁷, *DANIEL*⁶, *DANIEL*⁵, *JOSEPH*⁴, *JOSEPH*³, *RICHARD*², *JOHN*¹) was born 08 Sep 1787 in Ward, Auburn, MA, and died 27 May 1878 in Trumbull, Ashtabula Co., OH. He married MELESON HAYWARD 18 Nov 1817, daughter of NATHANIEL HAYWARD and MELESON MARSH.

Notes for DANIEL DODGE:

He was a miller and a farmer, deacon of Baptist church and justice of the peace. He was widely known in his county, was on juries, was chairman of meetings, and respected for integrity and good judgment.

Children of DANIEL DODGE and MELESON HAYWARD are:

- 584. i. LUCINDA J⁹ DODGE, b. 08 Jan 1820, Auburn, MA; d. 11 Dec 1848.
- 585. ii. ASAH⁷EL HAYWARD DODGE, b. 04 Jun 1823, Auburn, MA.
- iii. MARY E DODGE, b. 05 Feb 1826; d. 30 May 1851.
- 586. iv. DANIEL PRESCOTT DODGE, b. 27 Nov 1827, Stafford, NY; d. 30 May 1851.
- 587. v. PROFESSOR LE VANT DODGE, b. 09 May 1838, Trumbull, Ashtabula Co., OH.

415. BETSEY⁸ DODGE (*DANIEL⁷, DANIEL⁶, DANIEL⁵, JOSEPH⁴, JOSEPH³, RICHARD², JOHN¹*) was born 27 Nov 1790. She married BARNARD.

Children of BETSEY DODGE and BARNARD are:

- i. GEORGE⁹ BARNARD, b. Unknown, Auburn, MA.
- ii. CYRUS BARNARD, b. Unknown, Worcester.

416. SABRINA⁸ DODGE (*ABNER⁷, PAUL⁶, DANIEL⁵, JOSEPH⁴, JOSEPH³, RICHARD², JOHN¹*) was born 1804, and died 1875 in Chicago IL. She married SIMON WOODBURY.

Children of SABRINA DODGE and SIMON WOODBURY are:

- i. ELIZABETH⁹ WOODBURY, b. Unknown.
- ii. PRESCOTT WOODBURY, b. Unknown.

417. FRANCIS ADAMS⁸ DODGE (*ABNER⁷, PAUL⁶, DANIEL⁵, JOSEPH⁴, JOSEPH³, RICHARD², JOHN¹*) was born 24 Jan 1806 in Northbridge, MA, and died Feb 1878 in Lawrence, MA. He married JULIA MARIA SIBLEY Sep 1829. She was born 20 Apr 1810 in Barre, MA, and died 11 May 1876 in Lawrence, MA.

Notes for FRANCIS ADAMS DODGE:

Farmer

Children of FRANCIS DODGE and JULIA SIBLEY are:

- i. MARCUS SIBLEY⁹ DODGE, b. 07 Sep 1830, Northbridge, MA; m. CHARLOTTE FAY, 1865.

Notes for MARCUS SIBLEY DODGE:

They had two children who were deceased in 1898.

- 588. ii. JANE MARIA DODGE, b. 25 Oct 1836.
- iii. HENRIETTA DODGE, b. 1838; d. 1839.
- 589. iv. ARTHUR SHELDON DODGE, b. 01 Nov 1846.

418. ABNER HART⁸ DODGE (*ABNER⁷, PAUL⁶, DANIEL⁵, JOSEPH⁴, JOSEPH³, RICHARD², JOHN¹*) was born 27 Sep 1812, and died in Northbridge, MA. He married LUCY WHITE.

Children of ABNER DODGE and LUCY WHITE are:

- 590. i. HENRY FENTON⁹ DODGE, b. 01 Feb 1838.
- ii. WILLARD PRESTON DODGE, b. 28 Jul 1840; d. 07 Sep 1841, Northbridge, MA.
- iii. RHODA A DODGE, b. 16 Oct 1844; d. 29 Apr 1848, Northbridge MA.
- 591. iv. FREDERICK E DODGE, b. 11 Mar 1847; d. 26 Dec 1878, Worcester MA.

419. SIDNEY ALGERNON⁸ DODGE (*ABNER⁷, PAUL⁶, DANIEL⁵, JOSEPH⁴, JOSEPH³, RICHARD², JOHN¹*) was born 21 Jan 1816 in Northbridge MA, and died 13 Sep 1887 in Oxford. He married JULIA GATES.

Children of SIDNEY DODGE and JULIA GATES are:

- i. GEORGE HARRISON⁹ DODGE, b. 1840; m. CHARLOTTE WELLINGTON.
- ii. CHARLES PRESTON DODGE, b. 1842; m. MARY WOOD.
- iii. NELSON GATES DODGE, b. Abt. 1850.

420. RHODA TAFT⁸ DODGE (*ABNER⁷, PAUL⁶, DANIEL⁵, JOSEPH⁴, JOSEPH³, RICHARD², JOHN¹*) was born 24 Apr 1818, and died 1884 in Grafton. She married MARTIN FASSETT.

Child of RHODA DODGE and MARTIN FASSETT is:

- i. ISABELLA A⁹ FASSETT, b. Abt. 1844; m. ALBERT J STONE; b. Worcester.

421. CNYTHIA KELTON⁸ DODGE (*ANDREW⁷, ANDREW⁶, DANIEL⁵, JOSEPH⁴, JOSEPH³, RICHARD², JOHN¹*) was born 23 Nov 1823 in Montpelier, VT. She married PARLEY DAVIS 22 Oct 1845. He was born 13 Sep 1816 in Montpelier, VT, and died 25 Nov 1876.

Notes for PARLEY DAVIS:

Parley was a farmer residing at Montpelier, East Montpelier, and Plainfield, until he removed to Cabot about 8 months before his death. He was a prosperous farmer, of excellent character, a capable business man and a valuable citizen. He died after a long and painful illness.

Children of CNYTHIA DODGE and PARLEY DAVIS are:

- i. CHARLES C⁹ DAVIS, b. 03 Oct 1847; d. 18 Feb 1894, Colorado Springs, CO; m. FRANCES M OLCOTT, 11 Feb 1873, Chicago, IL.

Notes for CHARLES C DAVIS:

For many years he was cashier of the "Great Western Transportation Company of Chicago", also secretary of several large mining companies. He died of consumption.

592. ii. CLARA E DAVIS, b. 19 Jan 1849, East Montpelier, VT.
- iii. ANDREW J DAVIS, b. 17 Sep 1854; d. 23 Jul 1868.

422. RHODA ROXANA⁸ DODGE (*ANDREW⁷, ANDREW⁶, DANIEL⁵, JOSEPH⁴, JOSEPH³, RICHARD², JOHN¹*) was born 26 Mar 1831 in Montpelier, VT. She married DR CLARK KING, son of NATHANIEL KING and FANNIE DAVIS. He was born 08 Oct 1830.

Notes for RHODA ROXANA DODGE:

At the age of 17 Rhoda began teaching and continued to do so for six years.

Notes for DR CLARK KING:

For more information about Clark King see Samuel Davis Family, published 1884, pg. 242. He has been constable, selectman and assessor at East Montpelier, high sheriff of the county and state senator four years, selectman in Montpelier, justice of the peace, trustee of Goddard Seminary and trustee of several private estates.

Children of RHODA DODGE and CLARK KING are:

593. i. CORA⁹ KING, b. 06 Sep 1857; d. 17 Apr 1881.
- ii. NATHANIEL CLARK KING, b. 04 Jun 1861; m. ALICE GERTRUDE PORTER, 12 Oct 1897; b. Brockton, MA.

Notes for NATHANIEL CLARK KING:

At age 18 he began the study of medicine and was enjoying a large practice at Brockton, MA in 1898.

- iii. CHARLES CARROLL KING, b. 13 Jan 1863.

Notes for CHARLES CARROLL KING:

Charles entered Harvard College in 1881, where he graduated in 1885; graduated at Harvard Law School three years later, and was admitted to the Suffolk County bar, where he practiced (1898).

423. LAURA⁸ DODGE (*EBENEZER⁷, EBENEZER⁶, DANIEL⁵, JOSEPH⁴, JOSEPH³, RICHARD², JOHN¹*) was born 25 Mar 1813 in Stamstead. Prov. Quebec.. She married HENRY RIES 08 Jan 1833 in Fairfield, Herkimer County, NY. He was born 18 May 1812, and died 28 Sep 1888.

Notes for LAURA DODGE:

In 1898 Laura was living with her youngest daughter and enjoying good health.

Children of LAURA DODGE and HENRY RIES are:

594. i. JAMES HENRY⁹ RIES, b. 14 Oct 1834.
ii. WILLIAM J RIES, b. 22 Jun 1836; d. 12 Sep 1857.

Notes for WILLIAM J RIES:

William was lost at sea off Cape Hatteras returning from California.

- iii. GEORGE RILEY RIES, b. 14 Nov 1838; d. 11 Aug 1862, White Sulphur Springs, Virginia; m. ANGELINE BLISS ROBERTS, 21 Jan 1860; b. Plattsburg, NY.

Notes for GEORGE RILEY RIES:

George died of typhoid fever while serving in U.S. Army. George had one child who died before 1898.

- iv. EMMA JANE RIES, b. 28 Jun 1841; m. HENRY CONWAY, 13 Dec 1864; b. 27 Mar 1836, Quebec.

Notes for EMMA JANE RIES:

There were no children.

595. v. CLARK DEWITT RIES, b. 28 Sep 1843.
596. vi. MARY ALMIRA RIES, b. 21 Nov 1845.
597. vii. FREDERICK LORENZO RIES, b. 14 Feb 1848.
viii. CATHERINE D RIES, b. 25 Apr 1850.
ix. WALTER EBENEZER RIES, b. 05 Apr 1852.
598. x. DORA BELL RIES, b. 08 Jan 1855.

424. MARINDA⁸ DODGE (*EBENEZER⁷, EBENEZER⁶, DANIEL⁵, JOSEPH⁴, JOSEPH³, RICHARD², JOHN¹*) was born 10 Dec 1814 in Boonville, NY, and died in San Francisco CA. She married DAVID VAN HORN. He died in San Francisco CA.

Children of MARINDA DODGE and DAVID VAN HORN are:

- i. FREDERICK⁹ VAN HORN, b. Unknown; d. Deceased.
ii. FRANK VAN HORN, b. Unknown.

425. WILLIAM ROGERS⁸ DODGE (*EBENEZER⁷, EBENEZER⁶, DANIEL⁵, JOSEPH⁴, JOSEPH³, RICHARD², JOHN¹*) was born 21 Dec 1816 in Boonville, NY, Oneida County, and died 02 Jan 1897 in Jackson Michigan. He married CAROLINE EMMA HOYT 05 Mar 1843, daughter of ELIZABETH FARRINGTON. She was born 04 Dec 1823 in Franklin Square, Onondage County, NY.

Notes for WILLIAM ROGERS DODGE:

William lived on a farm at Boonville until he moved with his father, Ebenezer, in 1836, to the vicinity of Jackson, Michigan. He bought of his father, in 1841, the west 1/2 of the northwest 1/4, Sec. 9, in the township of Blackman, five miles north of Jackson. A frame house had already been built, about four acres cleared and a small apple orchard set out. In 1852, Mr. Dodge went to California and returned in 1854. In 1860 he went to Pike's Peak in the spring and came back in the fall. In 1862 he moved nearer to Jackson for the advantage of the city schools. He was town treasurer two years, and highway commissioner eight years, and always a democrat.

More About WILLIAM ROGERS DODGE:

Burial: City Cemetery, Jackson, Michigan

Notes for CAROLINE EMMA HOYT:

In a letter to her son, Charles K., she thus describes their start in life: "Your father and I went to the farm the day we were married. We had a fireplace and cooked in kettles hanging on little hooks that hung on the crane. We baked in a tin baker before the fire and thought ourselves well off." This description, so significant to those familiar with the houses of the pioneers, will hardly be appreciated by those born in the last quarter of this century (19th). One yoke of oxen did their part of the farm work on the few acres cleared, and the oak forest slowly gave place to orchards and cultivated fields. Later, 160 acres were added to the east side of the farm. Her life has been characterized by great patience and endurance and quite unusual ability.

Children of WILLIAM DODGE and CAROLINE HOYT are:

- i. CHARLES KEENE⁹ DODGE, b. 26 Apr 1844, Jackson Michigan; m. MILLIE WILHELMINA BURNS, 04 Aug

1897; b. 25 Sep 1873, Alboro, Elgin County, Ontario.

Notes for CHARLES KEENE DODGE:

Charles was born on a farm near Jackson, attended the country and city schools and was encouraged by his father and mother to obtain a good education. From the Ann Arbor High School he entered the University of Michigan and graduated in 1870 in the classical course. He next taught school two years in Rockland, Ontonagon County, Michigan, going thence in the fall of 1872 to Hancock, Houghton County, where he taught two years at \$1200 per year. He next commenced the study of law and was admitted to the bar in 1875. He commenced the practice of law in November, 1875, at Port Huron, Michigan, where he still resides. He has been circuit court commissioner of St. Clair County, two terms, city controller of Port Huron one term, and city attorney two terms. In 1889 he went west, but returned to Port Huron in 1891, and is now practicing law and connected with the custom service.

Mr. Dodge is a democrat in politics, and liberal in his religious views. His recreation for a few years past, has been the study of botany and he is about to publish a list of plants in St. Claire County, Michigan, and Lambton County, Ontario. (1898) After he married they were expecting to make their residence at 2803 Gratiot Avenue, where he has ample grounds, and to call the place Beverly.

Notes for MILLIE WILHELMINA BURNS:

Millie was living in Detroit, Michigan, when they met.

599. ii. WALTER MARION DODGE, b. 13 Mar 1846; d. 05 Jan 1870; m. AUGUSTA HARDEE; b. Jackson Michigan.
iii. WILFRED MONTRESSER DODGE, b. 05 Mar 1847, Blackman, Jackson County, Michigan.
iv. WILLIAM ROSCOE DODGE, b. 15 Nov 1848.

Notes for WILLIAM ROSCOE DODGE:

William was a hardware merchant in 1898 and not married.

600. v. WARREN ROSEVELT DODGE, b. 17 May 1850, Jackson Michigan.
601. vi. EMMA CAROLINE DODGE, b. 08 Jul 1855; d. 28 Apr 1888.
602. vii. ELLA JANETTE DODGE, b. 08 Apr 1857.
viii. MILTON J DODGE, b. 29 Dec 1859; d. 08 Jan 1860.
ix. INEZ MAY DODGE, b. 30 Jul 1861.
603. x. FRANK IRVING DODGE, b. 10 May 1864.
xi. FRED EBENEZER DODGE, b. 08 Oct 1866.

426. MARY JANE⁸ DODGE (*EBENEZER⁷, EBENEZER⁶, DANIEL⁵, JOSEPH⁴, JOSEPH³, RICHARD², JOHN¹*) was born 17 Nov 1818 in Boonville, NY. She married ABIAH B SHAW. He was born 20 Mar 1819, and died 28 Feb 1896.

Children of MARY DODGE and ABIAH SHAW are:

- i. HELEN⁹ SHAW, b. Unknown.
ii. CHARLES SHAW SHAW, b. Unknown.
iii. JENNIE SHAW SHAW, b. Unknown.

427. WALTER ERASTUS⁸ DODGE (*EBENEZER⁷, EBENEZER⁶, DANIEL⁵, JOSEPH⁴, JOSEPH³, RICHARD², JOHN¹*) was born 11 Apr 1821 in Boonville, NY. He married ELEANOR C MALONE 10 Oct 1847. She was born 21 Feb 1828 in Boston, MA, and died 04 Mar 1894 in St George, Utah.

Notes for WALTER ERASTUS DODGE:

Walter was born on a farm. He went to Jackson, Michigan in 1836 and lived on a farm until 1842, when he went to Racine, Wisconsin and worked at the carpenter's trade. He crossed the plains in 1849, leaving in February, and reaching Coloma, California in August, he "saw the first piece of gold found and the place where it was picked up." He worked for a while at mining with much success, reached San Francisco just before Christmas. He bought the Broadway House at Clark's Point, having 64 boarders who paid \$16 per week. In the spring of 1850 he rented his boarding house at \$250 per month and went to the mines where he prospered. Later he bought two blocks in Santa Clara and 160 acres of farm land and loaned money at high rates of interest. In his own words, "Now comes the turning point of my life so unfavorable. I joined the Mormons and it cost me a quarter million dollars to be a good saint." He bought lots in Salt Lake City and was going there but Brigham Young stopped the party at San Bernardino. He bought real estate there. How long he remained there is not clear, but in the fall of 1857 Brigham Young ordered them to Zion. Selling out at merely nominal prices, they started in December for Salt Lake City, and were two months in reaching Cedar City, Utah, before which time,

Brigham Young had sent an order for them to settle in southern Utah. For the next three or four years he led an unsettled frontier life, disturbed first by fear of "Uncle Sam," and when that fear had passed, he went to Salt Lake City to make money and engaged in trade and transportation. Finally, about 1861, he moved to Santa Clara and in 1862, to St. George, in south west corner of Utah, where he has since lived. He was a leading, but somewhat headstrong, Mormon, until he was finally cut off from the church for reading a Spiritualistic paper. He is a sanguine Spiritualist and now finds himself in antagonism to a large Mormon community and is not liable to intellectual stagnation for the rest of his life. This is not the place to estimate his character, but I cannot help admire some of the traits which are manifest in his career of enterprise and turmoil.

Children of WALTER DODGE and ELEANOR MALONE are:

- i. ELLA JANE⁹ DODGE, b. 19 Dec 1848, Racine, Wisconsin; m. EDWARD M BROWN, 04 Oct 1869; b. 01 Jan 1849, Salt Lake City, Utah.
- ii. CHARLES WALTER DODGE, b. 13 Jul 1856, San Bernardino, California.
- iii. GEORGE ALBERT DODGE, b. 22 Feb 1859.
604. iv. EDWARD ALONZO DODGE, b. 10 Mar 1861, Santa Clara, Utah.
605. v. LYDIA ADELAIDE DODGE, b. 27 Sep 1865, St George, Utah.

428. SUSAN CLARA⁸ DODGE (*EBENEZER⁷, EBENEZER⁶, DANIEL⁵, JOSEPH⁴, JOSEPH³, RICHARD², JOHN¹*) was born 25 Jun 1823 in Boonville, NY. She married CHARLES L BUNCE 08 Aug 1843. He was born 17 Dec 1821 in Oswego, NY, and died 04 Feb 1898.

Notes for SUSAN CLARA DODGE:

Susan and her husband resided on the same lot in Racine, Wisconsin, for at least 48 years.

Notes for CHARLES L BUNCE:

He moved to Racine Wisconsin in 1837. For 51 years he was employed by the late L.S. Blake and successors in manufacture of farm implements, most of this time as foreman. For 55 years he lived on College Avenue and 48 years on the same lot.

Child of SUSAN DODGE and CHARLES BUNCE is:

- i. WALTER L⁹ BUNCE, b. 11 Aug 1846; d. 30 Mar 1871.

429. LAURA⁸ THAYER (*EUNICE⁷ DODGE, EBENEZER⁶, DANIEL⁵, JOSEPH⁴, JOSEPH³, RICHARD², JOHN¹*) was born 03 Mar 1813 in Boonville, NY, and died Aft. 1897. She married SAMUEL J DAVIS 06 Dec 1833.

Children of LAURA THAYER and SAMUEL DAVIS are:

- i. MARYELLA⁹ DAVIS, b. 01 Jan 1835; d. 18 Dec 1839.
- ii. WILLIAM JAMES DAVIS, b. 09 Dec 1837.
606. iii. EMILY JANE DAVIS, b. 23 Sep 1839.
607. iv. MARY ELLA DAVIS, b. 03 Mar 1842; d. 12 May 1882.
- v. SAMUEL JONES DAVIS, b. 12 Dec 1845; d. 09 Jul 1884.

430. HARRIET⁸ THAYER (*EUNICE⁷ DODGE, EBENEZER⁶, DANIEL⁵, JOSEPH⁴, JOSEPH³, RICHARD², JOHN¹*) was born 09 Dec 1815 in Boonville, NY. She married SAMUEL C HOPKINS 10 Jan 1835. He died 14 Feb 1880.

Children of HARRIET THAYER and SAMUEL HOPKINS are:

- i. EUGENE⁹ HOPKINS, b. 18 Jun 1837; d. 07 Apr 1840.
- ii. JOSEPHINE HOPKINS, b. 30 Jul 1839; d. 20 Jan 1841.
- iii. ANNE MARIA HOPKINS, b. 08 Mar 1841; m. A VINACA, 12 May 1882.
- iv. HARRIET EMOGENE HOPKINS, b. 02 Apr 1845; d. 15 Jul 1878; m. H HAMMOND, 09 Aug 1872.

431. EMILY⁸ THAYER (*EUNICE⁷ DODGE, EBENEZER⁶, DANIEL⁵, JOSEPH⁴, JOSEPH³, RICHARD², JOHN¹*) was born 29 Aug 1817, and died 29 Mar 1895. She married FAYETTE GRANGER 12 Mar 1842.

Child of EMILY THAYER and FAYETTE GRANGER is:

- i. ROBERT EMMETT⁹ GRANGER, b. 20 Apr 1843.

432. GEORGE DODGE⁸ THAYER (*EUNICE⁷ DODGE, EBENEZER⁶, DANIEL⁵, JOSEPH⁴, JOSEPH³, RICHARD², JOHN¹*) was born 04 Jul 1819, and died 18 Nov 1864. He married ALZINA PIERCE 07 Jun 1848.

Children of GEORGE THAYER and ALZINA PIERCE are:

- i. ARVILLA⁹ THAYER, b. 08 Jun 1850; m. EDWARD SNADERS, 04 Apr 1870.
- ii. ADELIA THAYER, b. 15 Aug 1853; m. JAMES ISHAM, 20 May 1871.
- iii. EUGENE THAYER, b. 09 Jan 1855; d. 09 Sep 1890.
- iv. ADELINE THAYER, b. 04 May 1858; m. JOHN BUTTS, 15 Jan 1878.
- v. ELIZABETH THAYER, b. 20 Feb 1860; m. WILLIAM VROMAN, 02 Nov 1881.
- vi. JULIA THAYER, b. 23 Dec 1863; m. GEORGE VROMAN, 16 Jul 1884.

433. BENJAMIN CLARKE⁸ THAYER (*EUNICE⁷ DODGE, EBENEZER⁶, DANIEL⁵, JOSEPH⁴, JOSEPH³, RICHARD², JOHN¹*) was born 20 Mar 1821. He married JANE BURNSIDE 15 Aug 1850.

Children of BENJAMIN THAYER and JANE BURNSIDE are:

- i. FREDERICK⁹ THAYER, b. 03 May 1852.
- ii. FRANCES ANNE THAYER, b. 07 Jan 1854; m. JOSEPH MIZER, 14 Jun 1874.
- iii. GEORGE THAYER, b. 20 Mar 1856.
- iv. EUNICE THAYER, b. 04 Jul 1859; d. 30 Apr 1891.
- v. CLARKE THAYER, b. 19 Feb 1862.

434. HARLOW⁸ DODGE (*DANIEL⁷, EBENEZER⁶, DANIEL⁵, JOSEPH⁴, JOSEPH³, RICHARD², JOHN¹*) was born 24 Mar 1814 in Boonville, NY. He married ELIZABETH LUCE. She was born 15 Jul 1822, and died 08 Dec 1891 in Mishawaka, Indiana.

Notes for HARLOW DODGE:

Harlow's reference # is listed as both 1066c and 1067c. Harlow was a railroad contractor

Children of HARLOW DODGE and ELIZABETH LUCE are:

- i. MARY E⁹ DODGE, b. 20 Mar 1847; m. WALTER W MIX.
- ii. WALLACE H DODGE, b. 10 Jul 1848; d. 10 Sep 1894, Mishawaka, Indiana.
- iii. NELLIE A DODGE, b. 20 Mar 1851; m. JARED R MORSE; d. 23 May 1891.
608. iv. WILLIAM W DODGE, b. 18 Jan 1861.

435. CLARK⁸ DODGE (*DANIEL⁷, EBENEZER⁶, DANIEL⁵, JOSEPH⁴, JOSEPH³, RICHARD², JOHN¹*) was born Abt. 1817 in Boonville, NY, and died 30 Jan 1884. He married PHEBE BRINKERHOFF 1840 in Boonville, NY. She was born 1822 in Boonville, NY, and died 23 Sep 1891 in Boonville, NY.

Notes for CLARK DODGE:

Clark's reference # is listed as 1066d and 1067d. He learned the trade of a wagon-maker at Boonville, lived at Carthage, NY, from 1840 to 1866, when he returned to Boonville and established a bank, which became a national one in 1876 and in which he was cashier until his death.

Children of CLARK DODGE and PHEBE BRINKERHOFF are:

- i. EUGNE CLARK⁹ DODGE, b. 23 Feb 1842, Carthage.
- ii. CLARENCE BRINKERHOFF DODGE, b. Jan 1853; d. 17 Mar 1856.

436. EUNICE⁸ DODGE (*DANIEL⁷, EBENEZER⁶, DANIEL⁵, JOSEPH⁴, JOSEPH³, RICHARD², JOHN¹*) was born 28 Sep 1828 in Boonville, NY. She married SIMON BELKNAP. He was born 22 Oct 1822.

Children of EUNICE DODGE and SIMON BELKNAP are:

- i. BERTHA⁹ BELKNAP, b. 1864; d. 1892.
- ii. NELLIE BELKNAP, b. Aug 1867.

Notes for NELLIE BELKNAP:

Nellie had two children who died in infancy.

437. LORA⁸ DODGE (*CLARK⁷, EBENEZER⁶, DANIEL⁵, JOSEPH⁴, JOSEPH³, RICHARD², JOHN¹*) was born Unknown. She married JOHN STRATTON.

Children of LORA DODGE and JOHN STRATTON are:

- i. ABBIE J⁹ STRATTON, b. Unknown.
- ii. FLORENCE STRATTON, b. Unknown; m. HENRY S MARTIN.

Notes for FLORENCE STRATTON:
Florence had two daughters.

- iii. JOHN STRATTON, b. Unknown.
- iv. BYRON STRATTON, b. Unknown.

438. EZRA⁸ DODGE (*ABNER⁷, JACOB⁶, JACOB⁵, JONAH⁴, JOSEPH³, RICHARD², JOHN¹*) was born 09 Sep 1812. He married MARTHA B HAYWARD 26 Apr 1838. She was born 11 Apr 1816, and died 15 Jun 1870.

Notes for EZRA DODGE:

Ezra married a second time to a widow living in New Boston, in 1895. (Good for him!)

Children of EZRA DODGE and MARTHA HAYWARD are:

- i. WARREN P⁹ DODGE, b. 02 Feb 1839.
- ii. EDWARD P DODGE, b. 04 Jan 1841.

439. NOAH⁸ DODGE (*JACOB FOSTER⁷, NOAH⁶, ELISHA⁵, ELISHA⁴, JOSEPH³, RICHARD², JOHN¹*) was born 12 Nov 1810, and died 14 May 1855. He married ROXANA THWING 1844, daughter of JOSHUA THWING. She was born 28 Dec 1815 in Barre.

Notes for NOAH DODGE:

Noah was a merchant in Barre and Montpelier.

Child of NOAH DODGE and ROXANA THWING is:

- i. CHARLES F⁹ DODGE, b. 18 Jun 1845, Barre, VT.

440. MIRANDA CLEAVES⁸ DODGE (*JACOB FOSTER⁷, NOAH⁶, ELISHA⁵, ELISHA⁴, JOSEPH³, RICHARD², JOHN¹*) was born 1809 in New Boston, NH, and died 1891 in Madison, Wisconsin. She married JEREMIAH T MARSTON.

Notes for JEREMIAH T MARSTON:

Jeremiah was editor and publisher of Vermont Patriot at Montpelier.

Children of MIRANDA DODGE and JEREMIAH MARSTON are:

- i. THOMAS J⁹ MARSTON, b. Unknown.
- ii. D K MARSTON, b. Unknown; m. TENNEY.
- iii. EMILY S MARSTON, b. Unknown; m. SANBORN.

441. SARAH L⁸ DODGE (*JACOB FOSTER⁷, NOAH⁶, ELISHA⁵, ELISHA⁴, JOSEPH³, RICHARD², JOHN¹*) was born 1818. She married RICHARD W HYDE 12 May 1841. He was born 11 Oct 1801 in Lebanon, NH, and died 13 Nov 1865 in Montpelier, VT.

Children of SARAH DODGE and RICHARD HYDE are:

- i. MARY A⁹ HYDE, b. 1842; d. 26 Jun 1860.
609. ii. EDWARD D HYDE, b. 09 May 1844, Montpelier, VT.
- iii. KATE HYDE, b. 22 Feb 1848, Montpelier, VT; m. CARLOS B WILSON, 15 Dec 1869.

Notes for KATE HYDE:
Kate had four children.

- iv. SARAH HYDE, b. 22 Apr 1850; m. DE L. HARBAUGH.
- v. NELLIE HYDE, b. 1853; d. 1864.

442. MALACHI⁸ DODGE (*MALACHI FOSTER*⁷, *ENOCH*⁶, *ELISHA*⁵, *ELISHA*⁴, *JOSEPH*³, *RICHARD*², *JOHN*¹) was born 08 Jan 1815, and died 10 Dec 1888 in Manchester, MA. He married (1) CHARLOTTE A OBER. He married (2) HANNAH PORTER. She died 15 Jun 1891.

Notes for MALACHI DODGE:

Malachi was raised on a farm, when a young man went to Nashua, NH, and soon took charge of a branch of the business of the Nashua Manufacturing Company, where his other brothers soon joined him and all became manufacturers. Malachi F. represented the town and city of Nashua two years in the New Hampshire legislature. He next moved on to a farm in Londonderry, NH, where he lived several years, and was elected to the legislature from that town two years, 1863-64. He next moved to Manchester, NH, and took charge of bag mills of the Amoskeag Manufacturing Company for a number of years until he retired from business. He was also elected to the legislature from Manchester two years, and died there.

Children of MALACHI DODGE and HANNAH PORTER are:

- i. HARRISON T⁹ DODGE, b. Unknown; d. Aug 1841.
- ii. EDWARDS O DODGE, b. Feb 1844, Nashua; d. 01 Dec 1884, Manchester, MA; m. ELLEN L DEARBORN; b. 1843, Corinth, VT.

Notes for EDWARDS O DODGE:

Edwards enlisted 22 April 1861 in 1st Regiment New Hampshire Volunteer Infantry, re-enlisted 25 July 1864 in 1st Regiment New Hampshire Volunteer Cavalry, promoted to sergeant.

610. iii. THOMAS F DODGE, b. Oct 1846, Nashua.
611. iv. WILLY H DODGE, b. Nov 1851, Nashua, NH; d. 05 Dec 1893, Manchester, MA.
- v. JAMES E DODGE, b. Mar 1854, Londonderry, NH; m. HELEN G. KIMBALL, 01 Oct 1879; b. Dec 1854, Manchester, MA.

Notes for JAMES E DODGE:

James was a lawyer by profession, had been assistant clerk of the senate of New Hampshire one term and clerk of the senate two terms, had been collector of the port of Portsmouth, NH, and was an auditor of the city of Manchester in 1898. James and Helen had two children who died young.

- vi. FRANK E DODGE, b. Sep 1863, Londonderry, NH; d. 12 Oct 1891, Manchester, MA.

443. DANIEL DARLING⁸ DODGE (*MALACHI FOSTER*⁷, *ENOCH*⁶, *ELISHA*⁵, *ELISHA*⁴, *JOSEPH*³, *RICHARD*², *JOHN*¹) was born 28 Jun 1820. He married (1) HARRIET M. WYMAN 19 Apr 1841. She died 28 Jun 1876 in Nashua, NH. He married (2) JANET H GAY 01 Aug 1877.

Notes for DANIEL DARLING DODGE:

Daniel left his manufacturing business to take charge of a school for colored people in 1867 in Hampton, VA, went to Wilmington, NC, in 1873, and took charge of a school there, was ordained in 1876 at Nashua, NH, to preach, and settled over a colored church at W. in connection with the school.

Child of DANIEL DODGE and HARRIET WYMAN is:

612. i. DANIEL DANA⁹ DODGE, b. 01 Dec 1841.

Children of DANIEL DODGE and JANET GAY are:

- ii. JOHN ALLEN⁹ DODGE, b. 11 Nov 1879, Wilmington.
- iii. JANE GAY DODGE, b. 26 Dec 1881, Wilmington.

444. ABBY R⁸ DODGE (*MALACHI FOSTER*⁷, *ENOCH*⁶, *ELISHA*⁵, *ELISHA*⁴, *JOSEPH*³, *RICHARD*², *JOHN*¹) was born 28 Jun 1825. She married RODNEY M ROLLINS.

Children of ABBY DODGE and RODNEY ROLLINS are:

- i. ABBEY JANE⁹ ROLLINS, b. 10 Sep 1850.
- ii. EDGAR K ROLLINS, b. 07 May 1853.
- iii. EMMA JOSEPHINE ROLLINS, b. 15 Jul 1855; m. GEORGE F BERRY; b. 1830, Pittsfield NH; d. 07 Oct 1897.

- iv. RODNEY FOSTER ROLLINS, b. 19 Dec 1857; m. ELLA M WORDEN, 09 Sep 1897; b. New Boston, NH.
613. v. ELIZA DODGE ROLLINS, b. 12 Jun 1863.

445. LORAINA L⁸ DODGE (*NATHANIEL C⁷, ENOCH⁶, ELISHA⁵, ELISHA⁴, JOSEPH³, RICHARD², JOHN¹*) was born 06 Dec 1834. She married J F WILCOX 01 Jan 1856.

Children of LORAINA DODGE and J WILCOX are:

- i. ABBIE D⁹ WILCOX, b. 16 Jul 1860; m. ARTHUR J HODGES, 11 Apr 1894, Palm Beach FL.

Notes for ABBIE D WILCOX:

Abbie was a graduate of the State Normal School at Johnson, VT, class of 1877, taught in public schools many years and is now (1898) employed in stenography and type writing.

614. ii. MYRA MATILDA WILCOX, b. 01 Oct 1873; d. 12 Apr 1896.
iii. MAUD I WILCOX, b. 16 Jan 1879; d. 26 Dec 1893.

Notes for MAUD I WILCOX:

Maud was gifted with remarkable talent for instrumental music.

446. JOHN MARSHALL⁸ DODGE (*CYRUS⁷, JOHN⁶, MOSES⁵, NATHANIEL⁴, JOSEPH³, RICHARD², JOHN¹*) was born 17 Nov 1852, and died 14 May 1896. He married (1) ELIZA H HOWES 24 Apr 1889. She was born in Beverly MA, and died 03 May 1892. He married (2) JENNIE HODGDON 23 Mar 1894. She was born in Ipswich.

Children of JOHN DODGE and ELIZA HOWES are:

- i. MARY PRINCE⁹ DODGE, b. 12 Dec 1890.
ii. MARTHA F DODGE, b. 12 Dec 1890; d. 15 Mar 1892.

447. CYRUS MELLVILLE⁸ DODGE (*CYRUS⁷, JOHN⁶, MOSES⁵, NATHANIEL⁴, JOSEPH³, RICHARD², JOHN¹*) was born 03 Sep 1857. He married IDA F DIXON LUFTKIN 31 May 1885. She was born in North Reading.

Children of CYRUS DODGE and IDA LUFTKIN are:

- i. MARY EDITH⁹ DODGE, b. 26 Sep 1886.
ii. CHARLES ERNEST DODGE, b. 01 May 1889.

448. JESSE⁸ DODGE (*JESSE⁷, JESSE⁶, JONATHAN⁵, JONATHAN⁴, EDWARD³, RICHARD², JOHN¹*) was born Unknown. He married ELIZA TIBBITTS. She was born in Oswego, NY.

Children of JESSE DODGE and ELIZA TIBBITTS are:

- i. WILLIAM⁹ DODGE, b. Unknown.
ii. ADA DODGE, b. Unknown; m. WILLIAM THOMPSON.

Notes for ADA DODGE:

Ada had two daughters.

- iii. THOMAS DODGE, b. Unknown.

449. SARAH⁸ DODGE (*JESSE⁷, JESSE⁶, JONATHAN⁵, JONATHAN⁴, EDWARD³, RICHARD², JOHN¹*) was born Unknown. She married FINCH.

Children of SARAH DODGE and FINCH are:

- i. JOHNSON⁹ FINCH, b. Unknown.
ii. GILBERT FINCH, b. Unknown.

450. JOSHUA⁸ DODGE (*JESSE⁷, JESSE⁶, JONATHAN⁵, JONATHAN⁴, EDWARD³, RICHARD², JOHN¹*) was born Unknown.

Notes for JOSHUA DODGE:

Joshua lived in Michigan and had a son, Samuel, and three others.

Child of JOSHUA DODGE is:

- i. SAMUEL⁹ DODGE, b. Unknown.

451. JOSEPH⁸ DODGE (*JESSE⁷, JESSE⁶, JONATHAN⁵, JONATHAN⁴, EDWARD³, RICHARD², JOHN¹*) was born 15 May 1812 in Whitestown, Oneida County, NY, and died 1878. He married HANNAH P CANFIELD 1836. She was born 07 Dec 1818 in Canandaigua, NY.

Notes for JOSEPH DODGE:

As Joseph grew to manhood he became very skillful and proficient as a millwright; and for more than forty years held a leading position among that craft in this country. He was in reality a mechanical engineer, though known among his neighbors as a millwright. Small mills were numerous in those days and were generally run by water power. To design and build such mills became his life work, in which he acquired that high degree of proficiency which made him capable of designing and carrying out every detail, not only of the building, but of all the machinery pertaining to it--from the great overshot wheel that generated the power to the smallest pinion that communicated motion. His skill and accuracy became proverbial and the mills designed and built by him were scattered through New York, Pennsylvania, Ohio, Canada, and Colorado. During the later years of his life he was engaged in building railroad work, especially bridges, and was employed by Kennard and McHenry on the Atlantic and Great Western Railroad up to the time of its completion in 1864. In that year he crossed the plains from the Missouri River to Denver, in a stage coach, to superintend the building of a quartz mill for Kennard in Colorado. When this was completed he returned to his farm in Auburn, in 1866, never to undertake again difficult enterprises in distant places. That accuracy on which was based the excellence of his work also manifested itself in his character to such an extent that he never made a statement that was either inaccurate or untrue.

Children of JOSEPH DODGE and HANNAH CANFIELD are:

- i. HENRY BARTON⁹ DODGE, b. 1842; d. 1863.
615. ii. JULIUS HERBERT DODGE, b. 16 Jun 1844.
616. iii. HIRAM MARCUS DODGE, b. 03 Jul 1849.
617. iv. HONORABLE MARTIN DODGE, b. 27 May 1851, Auburn, Geauga County, Ohio.
618. v. ROSA RACHEL DODGE, b. 25 Sep 1854.
619. vi. LILLIAN JANET DODGE, b. 12 Aug 1863.

452. LEWIS⁸ DODGE (*JESSE⁷, JESSE⁶, JONATHAN⁵, JONATHAN⁴, EDWARD³, RICHARD², JOHN¹*) was born 26 Jun 1814 in Rome, NY, and died 1890 in Adrian, Michigan. He married LAVINIA WEIR in Manchester, Michigan.

Notes for LEWIS DODGE:

At the age of fourteen, Lewis, on account of breaking his leg, was brought under the influence of Rev. Kendrick and was stimulated to obtain an education. He graduated first as an allopathic physician and, in 1845, as a homoeopathic. He aided in founding the Western Reserve Homoeopathic Medical College of Cleveland, Ohio, retiring from practice about 1887.

Children of LEWIS DODGE and LAVINIA WEIR are:

- i. HANNAH MARIA⁹ DODGE, b. 20 Nov 1838; d. 16 Oct 1841.
- ii. LEWIS HENRY DODGE, b. Apr 1840; d. 13 May 1846.
- iii. MARY LAVINA DODGE, b. 11 Nov 1841; m. (1) EDWIN D ALBRO; b. Cincinnati, Ohio; m. (2) JOHN R CROSS, 23 Mar 1866; d. 08 Jan 1884.
620. iv. JOHN WEIR DODGE, b. 12 Aug 1843; d. 10 Apr 1890.
- v. FRANK DODGE, b. 10 Sep 1845.
- vi. LEWIS HENRY DODGE, b. 12 Oct 1848; d. 21 Jul 1858.

453. JOHN⁸ DODGE (*JOHN⁷, ABRAHAM⁶, JOHN⁵, JOHN⁴, JOHN³, WILLIAM², JOHN¹*) was born 05 Apr 1786 in New Marlborough, MA, and died 08 Apr 1862 in Great Barrington or New Marlborough MA. He married LUCY LANGDON 14 Jan 1812. She was born 11 Jan 1792, and died 05 Apr 1846.

Notes for JOHN DODGE:

He was a farmer in New Marlborough, but late in his life he lived with his children. His will, dated 7 Aug 1857, describes him as of Great Barrington.

Notes for LUCY LANGDON:
of Danbury, CT.

Children of JOHN DODGE and LUCY LANGDON are:

- 621. i. LUCY ANN⁹ DODGE, b. 16 Oct 1812; d. 14 May 1877, Worcester, MA.
- 622. ii. JOHN LANGDON DODGE, b. 07 Oct 1814.
- 623. iii. ELIZABETH DODGE, b. 24 Apr 1817; d. 04 Jun 1856.
- iv. WARREN TRUMBULL DODGE, b. 29 Mar 1820; d. Jul 1853.

Notes for WARREN TRUMBULL DODGE:
Warren had no wife or children.

- 624. v. NORMAN DODGE, b. 22 Jan 1822, New Marlborough, MA; d. 03 Nov 1885, Oskaloosa, Iowa.
- vi. CHARLOTTE DODGE, b. 20 Sep 1824; d. 05 May 1852; m. KASSON FREEMAN, 28 Oct 1846; d. Nov 1863.
- 625. vii. GEORGE ROSS DODGE, b. 01 Jun 1826, New Marlborough, MA.
- 626. viii. MARTHA DODGE, b. 26 Oct 1829; d. 26 Nov 1897.

454. ANSON⁸ DODGE (*JOHN⁷, ABRAHAM⁶, JOHN⁵, JOHN⁴, JOHN³, WILLIAM², JOHN¹*) was born 16 Mar 1788 in New Marlborough, MA, and died 28 Apr 1858 in Lenox, Ohio. He married HARRIET ROCKWELL 28 Nov 1811 in N.M., daughter of DAVID ROCKWELL and POLLY CASE. She was born 23 Nov 1791 in Coventry, Tolland Co., Conn., and died 30 Jul 1887 in Jefferson, Ohio.

Notes for ANSON DODGE:
He was a farmer, blacksmith and shoemaker.

Children of ANSON DODGE and HARRIET ROCKWELL are:

- i. EDWIN ALMERON⁹ DODGE, b. 09 Dec 1812, New Marlboro, MA; d. Mullet Lake, Michigan; m. MINERVA SMITH.

Notes for MINERVA SMITH:
currently residing Mullet Lake, Mich.

- ii. JAMES ROSS DODGE, b. 25 Oct 1814, New Marlboro, MA; d. 24 Apr 1863, Nashville, Tenn; m. (1) SUSAN COLVER; m. (2) HESTER GUTHRIE.

Notes for HESTER GUTHRIE:
residing in Conneaut, Ohio

- iii. EDWARD ROCKWELL DODGE, b. 01 Nov 1816, New Marlboro, MA; d. 03 Aug 1885, Lenox, O; m. HARRIET GROVES.

Notes for HARRIET GROVES:
residing Jefferson, Ohio

- iv. BETSEY CLEMENTINE DODGE, b. 21 Apr 1819, New Marlboro, MA; d. 09 Sep 1863, Lenox, O; m. CURTIS WATERS.

Notes for CURTIS WATERS:
residing Lenox, Ohio

- v. POLLY ABIGAIL DODGE, b. 04 Jul 1821, New Marlboro, MA; m. CHARLES COLVER.

Notes for POLLY ABIGAIL DODGE:
residing in Conneaut, Ohio

- vi. ALPHEUS ANSON DODGE, b. 24 Mar 1824; m. (1) EMILY UNDERWOOD; m. (2) DELIA EVANS.

Notes for ALPHEUS ANSON DODGE:
residing East Trumbull, Ohio

- vii. BENJAMIN CASE DODGE, b. 09 May 1826; d. 08 Jul 1897, Goshen, Ind..
- viii. NANCY HARRIET DODGE, b. 21 Jul 1827; m. NELSON BALL.

Notes for NANCY HARRIET DODGE:
residing Cheboygan, Michigan

- ix. ALVIN DODGE, b. 09 Jan 1831, New Marlboro, MA; d. 09 Feb 1897, Detroit, Mich; m. ESTHER GEE.

Notes for ALVIN DODGE:
Alvin had a second wife.

- x. HELENA MARTHA DODGE, b. 31 Jul 1836, Lenox, O; d. 09 Apr 1897, Wellsboro, PA; m. HIRAM BURR; d. Deceased.
xi. LYDIA ANN DODGE, b. 12 Jan 1839, Lenox, O; m. STEPHEN A NORTHWAY.

Notes for LYDIA ANN DODGE:
Now M.C. and residing at Jefferson, Ohio

455. NATHAN BROWN⁸ DODGE (*GEORGE*⁷, *JONATHAN*⁶, *GEORGE*⁵, *JONATHAN*⁴, *JOHN*³, *WILLIAM*², *JOHN*¹) was born Unknown. He married MARTHA C STINSON.

Children of NATHAN DODGE and MARTHA STINSON are:

- i. OSCAR⁹ DODGE, b. Unknown.
- ii. MARTHA ANN DODGE, b. Unknown.
- iii. JOSHUA CLEAVES DODGE, b. Unknown; m. MARY FRANCIS DODGE; b. 1830.
- iv. EMELINE FRANCES DODGE, b. Unknown.
- v. MARY JANE DODGE, b. Unknown.

456. JOSHUA CLEAVES⁸ DODGE (*GEORGE*⁷, *JONATHAN*⁶, *GEORGE*⁵, *JONATHAN*⁴, *JOHN*³, *WILLIAM*², *JOHN*¹) was born Jul 1801. He married (1) MARY WOODBURY. She died 1836. He married (2) JANE CLARK.

Children of JOSHUA DODGE and MARY WOODBURY are:

- i. MARY FRANCIS⁹ DODGE, b. 1830; m. JOSHUA CLEAVES DODGE; b. Unknown.
- ii. GEORGE DODGE, b. Unknown; d. Nashua.

Notes for GEORGE DODGE:
Died young.

- iii. HENRY CLEAVES DODGE, b. 1836.

Children of JOSHUA DODGE and JANE CLARK are:

- iv. JAMES GORDON CLARK⁹ DODGE, b. 1840; d. 14 Feb 1877, Preston, Iowa.

Notes for JAMES GORDON CLARK DODGE:
James enlisted in 19th Massachusetts Regiment, was promoted to Captain, to Major in 61st Massachusetts Regiment, brevetted 9 April, 1865, Lieutenant Colonel. He died on his way to California.

- v. JANE DODGE, b. Unknown.

Notes for JANE DODGE:
Died young.

- vi. JOHN FREDERICK DODGE, b. 1844; d. Boston.

Notes for JOHN FREDERICK DODGE:
Graduated law school in Paris.

- vii. ANNIE WOODBURN DODGE, b. 1845.
- viii. JEANETTE DODGE, b. Unknown, France.
- ix. JOSHUA CLEAVES DODGE, b. Unknown.

457. JONATHAN STANWOOD⁸ DODGE (*JAMES BROWN*⁷, *JONATHAN*⁶, *GEORGE*⁵, *JONATHAN*⁴, *JOHN*³, *WILLIAM*²,

*JOHN*¹) was born 20 May 1821. He married CHARLOTTE ALLEN. She was born in Manchester, MA.

Children of JONATHAN DODGE and CHARLOTTE ALLEN are:

- i. FRANK S⁹ DODGE, b. Unknown.
- ii. LOUIS L DODGE, b. Unknown.

458. JOSEPH FELT⁸ DODGE (*JAMES BROWN*⁷, *JONATHAN*⁶, *GEORGE*⁵, *JONATHAN*⁴, *JOHN*³, *WILLIAM*², *JOHN*¹) was born 28 Feb 1824. He married CHARLOTTE M MOORE 18 Dec 1849, daughter of CAPTAIN BENJAMIN MOORE.

Children of JOSEPH DODGE and CHARLOTTE MOORE are:

- i. JOSEPHINE M⁹ DODGE, b. Unknown; m. EDWARD A DIMMICK; b. Newburyport.

Notes for EDWARD A DIMMICK:
Edward was a dentist.

- ii. MARIA L DODGE, b. Unknown.
- iii. UNKNOWN DODGE, b. Unknown.

459. ABIGAIL⁸ DODGE (*FRANCIS*⁷, *CHARLES*⁶, *JOHN*⁵, *JONATHAN*⁴, *JOHN*³, *WILLIAM*², *JOHN*¹) was born 1794, and died 21 Sep 1842 in Deering. She married (1) JAMES MONAHAN 02 Aug 1814. He was born in Fracestown, NH. She married (2) EDWARD BRENAN Nov 1828. He was born in Fracestown, NH.

Children of ABIGAIL DODGE and JAMES MONAHAN are:

- i. JEFFERSON⁹ MONAHAN, b. Unknown.

Notes for JEFFERSON MONAHAN:
Died young

- ii. JOHN MONAHAN, b. Unknown.

Notes for JOHN MONAHAN:
Died young

- iii. JAMES MONAHAN, b. Unknown.

Notes for JAMES MONAHAN:
Died young

627. iv. SARAH DODGE MONAHAN, b. 21 May 1820; d. 04 Mar 1856.
628. v. EZRA DODGE MONAHAN, b. Unknown; d. 11 Oct 1870.

Child of ABIGAIL DODGE and EDWARD BRENAN is:

- vi. MARGARET ANN⁹ BRENAN, b. 01 Mar 1829; m. AMZI CHILDS; b. Peterboro, NH; d. 11 May 1891.

Notes for MARGARET ANN BRENAN:
Residing in Milford, NH

460. CHARLES⁸ DODGE (*FRANCIS*⁷, *CHARLES*⁶, *JOHN*⁵, *JONATHAN*⁴, *JOHN*³, *WILLIAM*², *JOHN*¹) was born 25 Jun 1795 in New Boston, NH, and died 04 Dec 1867. He married LETITIA CROMBIE 05 May 1825. She was born in New Boston, NH, and died 02 Feb 1875.

Children of CHARLES DODGE and LETITIA CROMBIE are:

- i. MARY A⁹ DODGE, b. 26 Aug 1826, New Boston, NH; d. 21 May 1861, Fracestown, NH.
- ii. REBECCA J DODGE, b. 06 Sep 1827, Fracestown, NH; d. 03 Apr 1850, Fracestown, NH.
- iii. CHARLES HARVEY DODGE, b. 30 Aug 1831, Fracestown, NH; d. 16 Feb 1897, Hillsboro Bridge; m. NELLIE A MORSE, 09 May 1877; b. Fracestown, NH.

Notes for CHARLES HARVEY DODGE:
Resided several years in Stoddard, served several times as selectman

- iv. ALBERT C DODGE, b. 10 Sep 1834, Francestown, NH; d. 29 Aug 1838.
- v. SUSANNAH L DODGE, b. 14 Aug 1837, Francestown, NH.

Notes for SUSANNAH L DODGE:
Residing in Francestown

- vi. SARAH H DODGE, b. 07 Jul 1839, Francestown, NH; d. 16 Dec 1863, Francestown, NH.
- vii. CYNTHIA A DODGE, b. 02 Jun 1841, Francestown, NH; d. 08 Mar 1862, Francestown, NH.

461. ASA⁸ DODGE (*FRANCIS⁷, CHARLES⁶, JOHN⁵, JONATHAN⁴, JOHN³, WILLIAM², JOHN¹*) was born 16 Aug 1798 in New Boston, NH, and died 14 Oct 1865 in Francestown, NH. He married ESTHER SMITH 03 Feb 1825. She was born 20 Aug 1798 in New Boston, NH, and died 08 Nov 1865 in Francestown, NH.

Child of ASA DODGE and ESTHER SMITH is:

- 629. i. SARAH MELISSA⁹ DODGE, b. 04 Oct 1830, Francestown, NH; d. 07 Dec 1870, Francestown, NH.

462. PORTER⁸ DODGE (*FRANCIS⁷, CHARLES⁶, JOHN⁵, JONATHAN⁴, JOHN³, WILLIAM², JOHN¹*) was born 1801 in New Boston, NH, and died 13 Aug 1865 in Perkinsville, VT. He married (1) BETSY FOLLANSBEE. She was born in Francestown, NH, and died 21 Apr 1847. He married (2) ELSIE L. WAY. She was born in Unity.

Notes for PORTER DODGE:

Porter went to Francestown about 1825, was a carpenter and builder, was the inventor of the Soapstone stove, famous in New England, which he made for years. He moved to Perkinsville, VT about 1860.

Children of PORTER DODGE and BETSY FOLLANSBEE are:

- i. AUGUSTA P⁹ DODGE, b. 1830, Francestown, NH; d. 11 Jul 1847.
- ii. BETSEY A DODGE, b. 1835, Francestown, NH; d. 07 Mar 1849.
- 630. iii. GEORGE WILLIAM DODGE, b. 1838, Francestown, NH; d. 22 Jun 1866.

463. ISSACHAR⁸ DODGE (*FRANCIS⁷, CHARLES⁶, JOHN⁵, JONATHAN⁴, JOHN³, WILLIAM², JOHN¹*) was born 04 Feb 1809 in New Boston, NH, and died 02 Oct 1882 in Mill Village. He married LOUISA EMERSON 15 Oct 1832. She was born 31 Jan 1811 in Francestown, NH, and died 04 Feb 1888 in Henniker NH.

Notes for ISSACHAR DODGE:

They lived in Lowell, MA, from 1832 to fall of 1837, where he built many houses and where he was one of 23 who organized the Free Soil party in that city. Returning to Francestown in 1837, he became superintendent of Sabbath School and active in religious work. About 1840 he went to Washington with the first model of a portable boring machine offered at the Paten Office, but for want of funds did not call for an issue of a patent. About 1845 he made the first Soapstone stove without iron frame, for Daniel Fuller, who owned the soapstone quarry.

He had natural musical talents, played the clarionette and bass viol, and learned to read music after he was 50 years ole. He wrote several quite popular songs. He refused civil office but was a leader in church affairs. He declined aid to fit himself for the ministry, claiming that a good carpenter might be more useful than a poor minister. His daily prayers for the abolition of slavery ceased near the close of the war.

Children of ISSACHAR DODGE and LOUISA EMERSON are:

- i. GEORGE GRANVIL⁹ DODGE, b. 25 Nov 1833, Lowell, MA; d. 26 Oct 1835.
- ii. GEORGIANA LOUISA DODGE, b. 18 Mar 1836; d. 24 Feb 1854, Francestown, NH.
- 631. iii. EDWARD BLANCHARD DODGE, b. 01 Apr 1838, Francestown, NH.
- iv. MARIA EMELINE DODGE, b. 29 Nov 1839, Francestown, NH; d. 20 Jun 1870, Francestown, NH.
- 632. v. FLORENCE ADELAIDE DODGE, b. 12 Oct 1841, Francestown, NH.
- vi. ALMARETTA AUGUSTA DODGE, b. 06 Mar 1847, Francestown, NH.

Notes for ALMARETTA AUGUSTA DODGE:
Resides at Nausha and excels in flower painting.

- vii. LOUIE GEORGIETTA DODGE, b. 23 Oct 1856, Francestown, NH; m. FREDERIC GARLAND, 13 Apr 1885; b. Henniker NH.

Notes for LOUIE GEORGIETTA DODGE:
They reside at Henniker NH

464. LUCY ALICE WOODBURY⁸ BODEN (*MEHITABLE⁷ DODGE, CHARLES⁶, JOHN⁵, JONATHAN⁴, JOHN³, WILLIAM², JOHN¹*) was born 05 Oct 1804, and died 11 Nov 1867. She married (1) THOMAS STANDLEY. She married (2) SHADRACH FISKE 15 Jan 1832.

Notes for THOMAS STANDLEY:

A mariner who was killed by pirates a few months after they were married, about 1824.

Notes for SHADRACH FISKE:

Shoe manufacturer.

Children of LUCY BODEN and SHADRACH FISKE are:

- i. CHARLES EDWIN⁹ FISKE, b. 03 Apr 1834, Beverly MA; d. 31 May 1839.
- ii. BENJAMIN PORTER FISKE, b. 07 Apr 1836, Beverly MA; d. 01 Jan 1858.
- iii. LUCY JANE FISKE, b. 10 Dec 1837, Beverly MA; d. 28 Feb 1839.
- iv. JOHN MILTON FISKE, b. 25 Jun 1839, Beverly MA; d. 22 Jun 1850.
- v. ELIZABETH FISKE, b. 20 Apr 1841, Beverly MA; m. ISAAC EDGETT, 31 Jul 1864.

465. PORTER DODGE⁸ BODEN (*MEHITABLE⁷ DODGE, CHARLES⁶, JOHN⁵, JONATHAN⁴, JOHN³, WILLIAM², JOHN¹*) was born 30 Mar 1812 in Beverly MA, and died 23 Jan 1890. He married CHRISTIANNA UTSEN 20 Dec 1838. She died 22 Mar 1854.

Children of PORTER BODEN and CHRISTIANNA UTSEN are:

- i. THOMAS⁹ BODEN, b. 12 Jan 1840, Beverly MA; m. ELDESTA HERRICK.
- ii. CHRISTIANNA UTSEN BODEN, b. 01 Sep 1841, Beverly MA; d. 25 Mar 1874; m. ASAHIEL BROWN.
- iii. JAMES WRIGHT BODEN, b. 11 Aug 1843, Beverly MA; m. ADDIE PERRY.
- iv. LOUISA WARREN BODEN, b. 08 Sep 1845, Beverly MA; d. 05 Jun 1846.
- v. LOUISA WARREN BODEN, b. 10 Apr 1847, Beverly MA; m. FRED P. HASKELL, 04 Jan 1869.
- vi. HARIET BATCHELDER BODEN, b. 15 Aug 1849, Beverly MA.
- vii. JOHN SIMMONS BODEN, b. 03 Jul 1851, Beverly MA; d. 17 Sep 1856.
- viii. MEHITABLE BODEN, b. 15 Mar 1854, Beverly MA; m. PHILIP SMITH.

466. CHARLES⁸ ELLIOT (*MEHITABLE⁷ DODGE, CHARLES⁶, JOHN⁵, JONATHAN⁴, JOHN³, WILLIAM², JOHN¹*) was born 1785. He married HARRIET OBEAR.

Notes for CHARLES ELLIOT:

In the war of 1812 Charles was taken prisoner, sent to England, and died on his way home.

Children of CHARLES ELLIOT and HARRIET OBEAR are:

- i. ABIGAIL⁹ ELLIOT, b. 17 Jan 1808; d. 13 Jan 1889; m. WILLIAM HERRICK.
- ii. HARRIET ELLIOT, b. 04 Oct 1813; d. 16 Aug 1852; m. NATHAN CURRIER.
- iii. MEHITABLE ANN ELLIOT, b. 04 May 1816.

467. ISRAEL⁸ ELLIOT (*MEHITABLE⁷ DODGE, CHARLES⁶, JOHN⁵, JONATHAN⁴, JOHN³, WILLIAM², JOHN¹*) was born Unknown, and died Apr 1871. He married MARY PORTER RANDLETT.

Notes for ISRAEL ELLIOT:

Lived in Topsfield.

Children of ISRAEL ELLIOT and MARY RANDLETT are:

- i. CHARLES AUGUSTUS⁹ ELLIOT, b. 28 Jan 1822, Topsfield.
- ii. WILLIAM HENRY ELLIOT, b. 22 Aug 1823.
- iii. JOHN EDWARD ELLIOT, b. 21 Mar 1825.

Notes for JOHN EDWARD ELLIOT:

Resides in New Haven, Conn.

- iv. MARY ABIGAIL ELLIOT, b. 26 Aug 1829; m. DUDLEY PERKINS.
- v. FRED ALFRED ELLIOT, b. 15 Apr 1834.
- vi. GEORGE PORTER ELLIOT, b. 21 Jan 1841.

Notes for GEORGE PORTER ELLIOT:
Resides Danvers.

468. ABIGAIL⁸ DODGE (*JONATHAN⁷, CHARLES⁶, JOHN⁵, JONATHAN⁴, JOHN³, WILLIAM², JOHN¹*) was born 29 Feb 1804 in Beverly MA, and died 01 Jan 1847. She married JR ROBERT REMMONDS 20 Jul 1834, son of ROBERT REMMONDS and MARY WEBBER. He was born 11 Mar 1811, and died 04 Jan 1887.

Children of ABIGAIL DODGE and ROBERT REMMONDS are:

- i. MARY PORTER⁹ REMMONDS, b. 23 Aug 1835; d. 13 Sep 1835.
- ii. MARY ABBIE REMMONDS, b. 12 Oct 1836; m. (1) WILLIAM HENDERSON; d. 22 Jan 1892; m. (2) WILLARD P BURDING.
- iii. SARAH ELLEN REMMONDS, b. 03 Jun 1839; d. 26 Feb 1840.
- 633. iv. JOHN WILLIAM REMMONDS, b. 10 Jan 1841.
- v. THEODORE REMMONDS, b. 14 Apr 1844; d. 19 Sep 1860.

469. BETSEY⁸ DODGE (*JONATHAN⁷, CHARLES⁶, JOHN⁵, JONATHAN⁴, JOHN³, WILLIAM², JOHN¹*) was born 27 Oct 1809 in Beverly MA. She married AMOS STOWE 07 Nov 1830, son of AMOS STOWE and JOANNA. He was born 03 Feb 1810, and died 1858 in Key West.

Children of BETSEY DODGE and AMOS STOWE are:

- 634. i. MARY E⁹ STOWE, b. 28 Mar 1832; d. 1855.
- ii. AMOS STOWE, b. 08 May 1834.
- iii. CYRUS T STOWE, b. 13 Jun 1836; m. MARGARET J BURNHAM, 19 Sep 1894; b. Charlestown, MA.

Notes for CYRUS T STOWE:
Cyrus removed to Puget Sound when 19 years of age, returning east 12 Feb 1892.

- iv. ANNA A STOWE, b. 1838.
- v. HORACE A STOWE, b. 1843.
- vi. SARAH J STOWE, b. 1845.
- vii. EMILY F STOWE, b. 1847; m. (1) CHARLES HERBERT, 18 Jun 1860; d. 07 May 1870; m. (2) GEORGE TAYLOR, 12 Nov 1874.
- viii. WILLIAM A STOWE, b. 1849.

470. JOHN LEFAVOUR⁸ DODGE (*JONATHAN⁷, CHARLES⁶, JOHN⁵, JONATHAN⁴, JOHN³, WILLIAM², JOHN¹*) was born 14 Feb 1812 in Beverly MA, and died 1842 in Charlestown. He married SARAH JANE POOR 14 Dec 1834, daughter of WILLIAM POOR and SARAH SPOFFORD. She was born 21 Nov 1811, and died 11 Mar 1891.

Notes for JOHN LEFAVOUR DODGE:
John removed to Charlestown in 1838 where he died.

Notes for SARAH JANE POOR:
Sarah moved to Beverly after the death of her husband.

Child of JOHN DODGE and SARAH POOR is:

- 635. i. CHARLES LEFAVOUR⁹ DODGE, b. 10 Sep 1835, Salem MA.

471. CHARLES PORTER⁸ DODGE (*JONATHAN⁷, CHARLES⁶, JOHN⁵, JONATHAN⁴, JOHN³, WILLIAM², JOHN¹*) was born 26 Aug 1815, and died 1863. He married MARY ROBINSON 07 Jun 1838, daughter of JOSEPH ROBINSON and MOLLY DODGE. She was born 26 Jul 1819.

Notes for CHARLES PORTER DODGE:
Charles was a baker in Beverly.

Children of CHARLES DODGE and MARY ROBINSON are:

- i. JOSEPH ROBINSON⁹ DODGE, b. 27 Nov 1838; d. Abt. 1862, Calcutta.
- ii. CHARLES PORTER DODGE, b. 17 Aug 1840; d. 25 Dec 1892; m. ELIZA BROWN, 18 Jan 1869.
- iii. JOHN LEFAVOUR DODGE, b. 20 Jan 1842; d. 11 May 1842.
636. iv. JOHN LEFAVOUR DODGE, b. 15 Nov 1843.
637. v. MARY DODGE, b. 01 Aug 1847.
- vi. LYDIA DODGE, b. Abt. Dec 1848; d. 03 Aug 1852.
- vii. EFFIE DODGE, b. 23 Apr 1852; m. HENRY FRANCIS JORDAN, 31 Mar 1892.

Notes for EFFIE DODGE:

Resided in Lynn in 1897.

472. BENJAMIN⁸ DODGE (*BENJAMIN⁷, ABNER⁶, JONATHAN⁵, JONATHAN⁴, JOHN³, WILLIAM², JOHN¹*) was born 07 Feb 1821 in Portland, ME. He married JOANNA PERSONS.

Notes for BENJAMIN DODGE:

Benjamin served in 12 Regiment Maine Volunteers as musician. He and his wife had three other children who died young.

Children of BENJAMIN DODGE and JOANNA PERSONS are:

638. i. CHARLES B⁹ DODGE, b. 23 Feb 1845, Bridgton, ME.
- ii. MARY DODGE, b. Abt. 1850.
- iii. FRANK W DODGE, b. Unknown.
- iv. JOHN E DODGE, b. Nov 1870.

473. GEORGE⁸ DODGE (*ABNER⁷, ABNER⁶, JONATHAN⁵, JONATHAN⁴, JOHN³, WILLIAM², JOHN¹*) was born 26 Feb 1802, and died 24 Apr 1879. He married HARRIET SMITH. She was born 18 Dec 1804, and died 23 Apr 1875.

Children of GEORGE DODGE and HARRIET SMITH are:

- i. JOSEPH⁹ DODGE, b. 11 Sep 1824.

Notes for JOSEPH DODGE:

Joseph was feeble minded after an attack of typhoid fever when he was young.

- ii. GEORGE W DODGE, b. Feb 1827; d. Aug 1828.
- iii. GEORGE W DODGE, b. 16 Apr 1829; d. Aug 1834.
- iv. SARAH J DODGE, b. Mar 1833.
- v. LORENZO DODGE, b. 1836; d. 04 Nov 1868.

Notes for LORENZO DODGE:

Lorenzo was a surgeon in the late war.

- vi. ORREN G DODGE, b. 01 Sep 1837; d. 01 Oct 1842.
- vii. ORREN WINSLOW DODGE, b. 26 Feb 1843.

474. JOSEPH SMITH⁸ DODGE (*JOSHUA⁷, JOSHUA⁶, JOSHUA⁵, JOSHUA⁴, WILLIAM³, WILLIAM², JOHN¹*) was born 13 Jun 1794 in Rowe, and died 25 Aug 1861 in Marion, Ogle Co., Ill. He married SARAH ANGELL 02 May 1815. She was born 16 Jul 1796 in Whitingham, VT, and died 31 May 1893.

Children of JOSEPH DODGE and SARAH ANGELL are:

639. i. RHODA SMITH⁹ DODGE, b. 21 Aug 1816; d. 19 Apr 1889, Webster City, Iowa.
- ii. INFANT DODGE, b. 06 Aug 1819; d. 30 Aug 1819.
- iii. NANCY DODGE, b. 02 Apr 1821; m. DANIEL GALE, 24 May 1843; d. 17 Mar 1893, Heath, MA.
- iv. SARAH DODGE, b. 31 May 1823; d. 20 Aug 1823.
- v. SARAH JEMIMA DODGE, b. 20 Aug 1824.
640. vi. JOHN ANGEL DODGE, b. 16 Nov 1826.
641. vii. ELIZA DEVEREUS DODGE, b. 11 Jul 1829; d. 01 Jun 1870.
642. viii. JOSEPH PICKERING DODGE, b. 26 Apr 1832, Rowe, MA.
643. ix. ELLEN MARIA DODGE, b. 08 Oct 1834; d. 20 Jul 1862, Albany NY.
644. x. GEORGE EDWARD DODGE, b. 01 Apr 1837.

xi. MARY FRANCIS DODGE, b. 09 Sep 1839; d. 1844.

475. NATHAN CLARKE⁸ DODGE (*NATHAN⁷, NATHAN⁶, ROBERT⁵, ROBERT⁴, WILLIAM³, WILLIAM², JOHN¹*) was born 08 Jul 1826 in Bridgton, ME. He married SOPHRONIA E CHADWICK 17 Aug 1854 in Worcester, MA, daughter of JAMES CHADWICK and MARY ANN. She was born 30 Mar 1829.

Children of NATHAN DODGE and SOPHRONIA CHADWICK are:

- i. EFFIE INEZ⁹ DODGE, b. 04 Aug 1857, Hopkinton, MA; d. 19 Oct; m. FRANKLIN P MORRILL, 08 Dec 1875, Bridgeton, MC.

Notes for EFFIE INEZ DODGE:
Effie's year of death was 187?.

- ii. MARY GERTRUDE DODGE, b. 04 Jun 1863; m. ALBERT WALTER ARKETT, 17 Aug 1892.
- iii. WINNIFRED MERTELLA DODGE, b. 15 Mar 1865.
- iv. LELIA ALMA DODGE, b. 25 Jan 1867.
- v. LIZZIE ADDIE DODGE, b. 25 Jan 1867.

476. HAZEN D⁸ DODGE (*NATHAN⁷, NATHAN⁶, ROBERT⁵, ROBERT⁴, WILLIAM³, WILLIAM², JOHN¹*) was born 10 Sep 1835. He married HELEN HARRIS 01 Dec 1861. She was born in Kansas.

Notes for HAZEN D DODGE:

Hazen was a machinist and was a soldier in the late war.

Children of HAZEN DODGE and HELEN HARRIS are:

- i. ODESSA D⁹ DODGE, b. 22 Dec 1862; m. FLORENCE L BRIMHALL, 10 Oct 1893.
- ii. LOLA E DODGE, b. 28 Nov 1864; m. BENJAMIN W GIBBS, 26 Jan 1896.
- iii. FRANK E DODGE, b. 13 Dec 1866.

477. ROYAL L⁸ DODGE (*NATHAN⁷, NATHAN⁶, ROBERT⁵, ROBERT⁴, WILLIAM³, WILLIAM², JOHN¹*) was born 06 Oct 1841. He married (2) LUCRETIA ALLEN 15 May 1883.

Notes for ROYAL L DODGE:

Royal was a machinist in Elgin watch factory.

Children of ROYAL L DODGE are:

- i. FLORENCE N⁹ DODGE, b. 25 Jul 1871, Elgin, Illinois.
- ii. BURTON R DODGE, b. 15 Mar 1873, Elgin, Illinois.

478. MARY PERLEY⁸ DODGE (*ALLEN⁷, ROBERT⁶, ISAAC⁵, ROBERT⁴, WILLIAM³, WILLIAM², JOHN¹*) was born 13 Sep 1799 in Georgetown, D.C.. She married BENJAMIN POORE 29 Nov 1819, son of DR DANIEL POORE. He was born 16 Jul 1758 in West Newbury, MA, and died 23 Jan 1837.

Children of MARY DODGE and BENJAMIN POORE are:

- i. BENJAMIN PERLEY⁹ POORE, b. 02 Nov 1820, Newburyport, MA; d. 29 May 1887, Washington D.C..

Notes for BENJAMIN PERLEY POORE:
Benjamin was a distinguished writer.

- ii. ALLEN DODGE POORE, b. 04 Aug 1823, Newburyport, MA; d. 04 Nov 1824, New York City.
- iii. MARY LOUISA POORE, b. 19 Dec 1827, New York City.
- iv. ABBY JANE POORE, b. 26 Sep 1830, New York City; d. 05 May 1831, New York City.
- v. ELLEN J POORE, b. 23 Jan 1833, New York City.
- vi. WALTER SCOTT POORE, b. 11 Aug 1835, West Newbury, MA; d. 25 Dec 1870, San Francisco, CA.
- vii. CORNELIA POORE, b. 27 Jul 1837, New York City; d. 06 Nov 1837.
- viii. HENRIETTA MERRILL POORE, b. 18 Jun 1840, West Newbury, MA; d. 19 Feb 1841.

479. CHARLES⁸ DODGE (*FRANCIS⁷, ROBERT⁶, ISAAC⁵, ROBERT⁴, WILLIAM³, WILLIAM², JOHN¹*) was born 01 Jan

1828. He married ELIZABETH GRANT DAVIDSON.

Children of CHARLES DODGE and ELIZABETH DAVIDSON are:

- i. ANNIE WOODRUFF⁹ DODGE, b. 22 Sep 1851.
- ii. CHARLES DODGE, b. 09 Jan 1854; m. KATE CHASE TAYLOR.

Notes for CHARLES DODGE:

Charles was a 1st Lieutenant 24th Infantry at Fort Bayard, New Mexico. He was patentee of an invention which promises much for the marching soldiers in campaign. He was advanced to the rank of captain, and at the commencement of the present war was absent on leave for a visit at Japan. The place of his present duty (1898) is to the writer unknown. Later---reported wounded at the battle of Santiago de Cuba, July 2, 1898.

- iii. ELIZABETH CRAWFORD DODGE, b. 09 Jun 1859.
- iv. EBEN DODGE, b. 03 May 1866.

Generation No. 9

480. WINCHESTER THOMPSON⁹ DODGE (*BREWER⁸, BREWER⁷, REUBEN⁶, JOSIAH⁵, JOSIAH⁴, JOHN³, RICHARD², JOHN¹*) was born 06 Oct 1828 in Dunham, Quebec. He married (1) CHARLOTTE WING. He married (2) ANN CRAIG. She was born in Scotland, and died 1887 in Imlay City, Michigan.

Notes for WINCHESTER THOMPSON DODGE:

Winchester was a harness maker. He was second Lieutenant in 7th Michigan Cavalry in the late war, and has held the office of supervisor, president of the village of Imlay City, Michigan, member of the board of education for twelve years and superintendent of the poor for six years. The information about the children was furnished by William T. Dodge, M.D., of Big Rapids, Michigan.

Children of WINCHESTER DODGE and ANN CRAIG are:

- i. WILLIAM T¹⁰ DODGE, b. 02 Apr 1860, Orangeville Mills, Michigan; m. AGNES MCLENNON, 03 Dec 1885.

Notes for WILLIAM T DODGE:

William was a mayor of Big Rapids.

- ii. ARTHUR DODGE, b. 1862; d. 1864.
- iii. CORA B DODGE, b. 17 Apr 1865.
- iv. ANNIE T DODGE, b. 23 Feb 1877.

481. LOVISA⁹ DODGE (*FREDERICK⁸, ISAAC⁷, ELI⁶, JOSIAH⁵, JOSIAH⁴, JOHN³, RICHARD², JOHN¹*) was born 21 Jan 1797. She married JOSEPH WHEELWRIGHT 23 Nov 1815 in Winchester, Kentucky, son of ABRAHAM WHEELWRIGHT. He was born 29 Dec 1791, and died 24 Aug 1853.

Notes for LOVISA DODGE:

She went to Kentucky about 1806.

Child of LOVISA DODGE and JOSEPH WHEELWRIGHT is:

- i. FRED DODGE¹⁰ WHEELWRIGHT, b. Unknown.

482. LOUISA M⁹ DODGE (*DAVID⁸, ISAAC⁷, ELI⁶, JOSIAH⁵, JOSIAH⁴, JOHN³, RICHARD², JOHN¹*) was born 16 Dec 1804, and died Dec 1880. She married SAMUEL BUCKNER 05 Apr 1821.

Notes for LOUISA M DODGE:

Louisa had 3 sons living in Missouri in 1898. Names are not known for the two oldest, the youngest being Walter.

Child of LOUISA DODGE and SAMUEL BUCKNER is:

- i. WALTER¹⁰ BUCKNER, b. Unknown.

483. ARABELLA ANN⁹ DODGE (*DAVID⁸, ISAAC⁷, ELI⁶, JOSIAH⁵, JOSIAH⁴, JOHN³, RICHARD², JOHN¹*) was born 19

Sep 1806 in Kentucky, and died 1833. She married DR CHARLES EDWIN WILLIAMS 15 Apr 1823. He died 1881.

Notes for ARABELLA ANN DODGE:

Arabella's birthdate is shown as: 16 Dec 1804 also.

Notes for DR CHARLES EDWIN WILLIAMS:

Charles was a native of Montgomery County, Kentucky, a physician in high standing, a man of scholarly attainments, who for many years was associated with his son, John, in the management of the affairs of Daughters College, and who passed away in 1881. The Williams family is of Welsh extraction and according to family tradition, descendants of Roger Williams, of Providence, Rhode Island.

Children of ARABELLA DODGE and CHARLES WILLIAMS are:

- 645. i. JOHN AUGUSTUS¹⁰ WILLIAMS, b. 25 Sep 1824, Bourbon County, Kentucky.
- ii. MARY DORCAS WILLIAMS, b. 09 Aug 1826, Bourbon County, Kentucky; m. JOHN B BOWMAN, 1846.
- 646. iii. ARABELLA ANN WILLIAMS, b. 01 Jun 1831, Mount Sterling, Kentucky.

484. EDWIN MILLS⁹ DODGE (*DAVID⁸, ISAAC⁷, ELI⁶, JOSIAH⁵, JOSIAH⁴, JOHN³, RICHARD², JOHN¹*) was born 11 May 1809 in Winchester, Kentucky, and died 13 Jan 1836 in North Middletown, Kentucky. He married ELIZABETH SEAMONDS, daughter of MANSON SEAMONDS and ELIZABETH NEWTON. She was born 07 May 1813, and died Aft. 1897.

Children of EDWIN DODGE and ELIZABETH SEAMONDS are:

- 647. i. DAVID MANSON¹⁰ DODGE, b. 01 Aug 1832, Bourbon County, Kentucky.
- ii. EDWIN MILLS DODGE, b. Unknown.

Notes for EDWIN MILLS DODGE:

Edwin died young.

485. SARAH BATRICK⁹ GOSS (*ANA⁸ BATHRICK, JEMIMA⁷ DODGE, ZEBULON⁶, JOSIAH⁵, JOSIAH⁴, JOHN³, RICHARD², JOHN¹*) was born 08 May 1796. She married JONATHAN WHITE 01 Jan 1818. He was born 17 Mar 1792 in Peterboro, NH, and died 12 May 1876.

Notes for JONATHAN WHITE:

See History of Amherst, page 826

Children of SARAH GOSS and JONATHAN WHITE are:

- i. JAMES WHITNEY¹⁰ WHITE, b. Unknown; m. (1) ALMIRA JENKS; m. (2) HARRIET FOWLER.
- ii. SON WHITE, b. Unknown.

Notes for SON WHITE:

Died in infancy.

- 648. iii. ELIZABETH WHITE, b. Unknown.
- iv. ANNE MARY WHITE, b. Unknown; m. FREDERIC A BROWN.

Notes for ANNE MARY WHITE:

There were no children.

- v. JONATHAN WHITE, b. Unknown.
- vi. WILLIAM WHITE, b. Unknown.
- 649. vii. SARAH WHITE, b. 18 Dec 1828, Amherst, NY.
- viii. WILLIAM WHITE, b. Unknown.
- ix. JONATHAN WHITE, b. Unknown; m. (1) ELLEN TREGANOWN; m. (2) ARVILDA LIGHTNER.
- x. CHARLES GOSS WHITE, b. Unknown; m. RACHEL MONTGOMERY.
- xi. FREDERIC HENRY WHITE, b. Unknown.
- xii. AGNES ROBINSON WHITE, b. Unknown; m. J. LASALLE.

486. DR. CLARENCE MONROE⁹ DODGE (*JAMES MONROE⁸, DIMON⁷, NEHEMIAH⁶, ROBERT⁵, EBENEZER⁴, JOHN³, RICHARD², JOHN¹*) was born 28 May 1847 in New Boston, NH. He married ESTELLA G. RAWSON 20 Nov 1872,

daughter of ORIN RAWSON and MARIA M..

Notes for DR. CLARENCE MONROE DODGE:

Clarence attended the public schools of his native town and goffstown. In order to give him better educational advantages, his mother removed to Mont Vernon, where he attended the public schools and Appleton Academ (now McCallum Institute). They afterwards removed to Nashua, NH, where, he married Estella. Dr. Dodge began the study of medicine with Dr. Josiah G. Graves of Nashua, in 1872, graduated from the University of New York in February, 1877, and immediately began the practice of his profession at Amherst, NH, remaining there for two years, and then removed to Manchester, NH, where he has since remained, leading a very busy business and professional life with the exception of a year's much needed rest spent in travel. He has never sought or been willing to accept any public emoluments, has always taken a lively interest in the development and prosperity of the city, having just completed fourteen fine residences in the eastern part of it, and near the above houses; with Mr. Frederick Sanborn, he built the handsome and commodious three story factory for the Imo Wrapper Co, of which Dr. Dodge is the president.

Dr. Dodge is a member of the New Hampshire Medical Society, the Manchester Medical Association, of Lafette Lodge, A.F. and A.M. Mount Horeb Royal Arch Chapter, Adoniram Council, Wildey Lodge, I.O.O.F., Wonalancet Encampment, Grand Canton Ridgely, Merrimack Lodge, K. of P., and Passaconaway Tribe of Red Men. He is a member of the Grace Episcopal church.

Child of CLARENCE DODGE and ESTELLA RAWSON is:

- i. CLARA LINDA¹⁰ DODGE, b. 06 Dec 1874; d. 01 Jul 1879.

487. WILLIAM BRADLEY⁹ DODGE (*DANIEL⁸, NATHANIEL⁷, NATHANIEL⁶, ROBERT⁵, EBENEZER⁴, JOHN³, RICHARD², JOHN¹*) was born 21 Jan 1831 in Marshfield VT, and died 09 Feb 1874 in Kalamazoo Mich. He married (2) SAMANTHA TYLER 12 Feb 1851 in Marshfield VT. She was born 22 Jul 1831 in Randolph, VT, and died 10 Sep 1880 in Cooper, Mich.

Child of WILLIAM BRADLEY DODGE is:

650. i. LESLIE SHELLY¹⁰ DODGE, b. 05 Jun 1857.

Child of WILLIAM DODGE and SAMANTHA TYLER is:

651. ii. LIDA ESTELLE¹⁰ DODGE, b. 15 Dec 1858, Marshfield VT; d. 28 Aug 1891.

488. JOHN D⁹ DODGE (*WILLIAM BIXBY⁸, WILLIAM⁷, NATHANIEL⁶, ROBERT⁵, EBENEZER⁴, JOHN³, RICHARD², JOHN¹*) was born 23 Dec 1849 in Francestown. He married NELLIE A MANSON 03 Sep 1871. She was born in Kittery, ME.

Notes for JOHN D DODGE:

John was a manufacturer of hosiery at Lawrence, Massachusetts.

Child of JOHN DODGE and NELLIE MANSON is:

- i. EFFIE L¹⁰ DODGE, b. 01 Apr 1878.

489. MARY REBECCA⁹ DODGE (*NATHAN HARRISON⁸, SOLOMON⁷, SOLOMON⁶, ROBERT⁵, EBENEZER⁴, JOHN³, RICHARD², JOHN¹*) was born 23 Apr 1844 in Calais, VT, and died 11 Jul 1907. She married JR ALEXANDER DINGWALL 02 Jun 1861, son of ALEXANDER DINGWALL. He was born in Dingwall, Montpelier, VT.

Notes for JR ALEXANDER DINGWALL:

See "Poets of Vermont".

Children of MARY DODGE and ALEXANDER DINGWALL are:

- i. CORTEZ¹⁰ DINGWALL, b. 1862; d. 1936.
- ii. INEZ DINGWALL, b. 1873.

490. JOSEPH SOLON⁹ DODGE (*NATHAN HARRISON⁸, SOLOMON⁷, SOLOMON⁶, ROBERT⁵, EBENEZER⁴, JOHN³,*

*RICHARD*², *JOHN*¹) was born 28 Oct 1848 in East Montpelier, VT, and died in Florida. He married FANNIE M ANDRUS ANDREWS 20 Feb 1868, daughter of LESTER ANDRUS and SARAH SLAYTON. She was born 27 Nov 1847 in Calais, VT, and died 04 Jul 1933 in Clermont, FL.

Notes for JOSEPH SOLON DODGE:

Joseph attended State Normal School at Randolph Center, VT, graduated from the medical department of the University of the City of New York, March, 1878, practiced medicine in Lincoln, VT, with great success. He had been superintendent of schools and member of Vermont legislature 1892-1893. He was a prime mover of the present highway law which has done so much to improve the roads of Vermont. He projected and built the Lincoln and Bristol telephone system, which was chartered in 1896, and is now president and principal owner of the same.

Notes for FANNIE M ANDRUS ANDREWS:

In a 1933 letter to Jennie Kimball from Delia Templeton, she said Fannie had "outlived all her family and had only a few nieces left".

Child of JOSEPH DODGE and FANNIE ANDREWS is:

- i. ERNEST¹⁰ DODGE, b. 10 Apr 1869; m. CARRIE A PAGE, 27 Nov 1891, Lincoln, VT.

Notes for ERNEST DODGE:

Ernest was a model farmer and superintendent of the Lincoln & Bristol Telephone Company.

491. HOWARD CHARLES⁹ DODGE (*NATHAN HARRISON*⁸, *SOLOMON*⁷, *SOLOMON*⁶, *ROBERT*⁵, *EBENEZER*⁴, *JOHN*³, *RICHARD*², *JOHN*¹) was born 09 Dec 1858 in Northfield, VT, and died 08 Mar 1936 in Montpelier, VT. He married SARAH HARRAN 24 Dec 1881 in Worcester, VT. She died 24 Oct 1954 in Montpelier, VT.

Notes for HOWARD CHARLES DODGE:

Howard was a farmer first in Calais and Worcester, then Montpelier, VT. He also had a summer home in Woodbury. He lived there for several years, had a small farm and rented boats to fisherman on nearby Cranberry Meadow Pond. They moved to their Montpelier home in 1935.

In RLD book, his death date is shown as 1935. He is also listed under reference #617g-7.

Notes for SARAH HARRAN:

In RLD book, Sarah's last name is shown as Harrmon.

More About SARAH HARRAN:

Burial: Worcester Cemetery, VT

Children of HOWARD DODGE and SARAH HARRAN are:

652. i. ELIZABETH ADELIA¹⁰ DODGE, b. 30 Sep 1882, Calais, VT; d. Oct 1924.
653. ii. GLENN HOWARD DODGE, b. 01 Jun 1884, Calais, VT; d. 18 Nov 1949.
- iii. CHARLES DODGE, b. 1885, Calais, VT; d. 1889.
- iv. GRACE ALICE DODGE, b. 27 Mar 1887, Calais, VT; d. Feb 1983; m. HARLAND FULLER; b. 06 May 1882; d. 25 Apr 1966.

Notes for GRACE ALICE DODGE:

Grace may have died ca 1981.

Notes for HARLAND FULLER:

Grace's husband's name may have been Harley Fuller.

654. v. EVA SARAH DODGE, b. 30 Jul 1889, Calais, VT; d. 1922.
655. vi. LUCINDA MAY DODGE, b. 13 May 1896, Worcester, VT; d. Aug 1988.
656. vii. IRA CAMP DODGE, b. 25 Jul 1898, Worcester, VT; d. 02 Feb 1978, Danbury, CT.
657. viii. SELDEN HENRY DODGE, b. 08 Sep 1900, Worcester, VT; d. 21 Jul 1992, Worcester, VT.
658. ix. MARGARET INA DODGE, b. 01 Oct 1904, Worcester, VT.

492. DON HERRICK⁹ DODGE (*NATHAN HARRISON*⁸, *SOLOMON*⁷, *SOLOMON*⁶, *ROBERT*⁵, *EBENEZER*⁴, *JOHN*³, *RICHARD*², *JOHN*¹) was born 14 Nov 1862 in Calais, VT, and died 1915. He married NELLIE L HARRAN 01 Mar

1886 in Montpelier, VT, daughter of CHARLES HARRAN and SARAH ROLLIN. She was born 16 Feb 1868 in Moretown, VT, and died 17 Apr 1969.

Notes for DON HERRICK DODGE:

Don was a contractor and builder at Montpelier in 1898. He also had a grocery store.

Notes for NELLIE L HARRAN:

Nellie taught school and her own children.

Children of DON DODGE and NELLIE HARRAN are:

- i. DON RAYMOND¹⁰ DODGE, b. 04 Jan 1892, Montpelier, VT.

Notes for DON RAYMOND DODGE:

Don may have been born in Arlington, MA.

659. ii. ISABELLE MAY DODGE, b. 27 Jul 1893, Montpelier, VT.
660. iii. EVELYN DODGE, b. 25 Jul 1895, Montpelier, VT.
661. iv. HAROLD DODGE, b. 22 Apr 1897.
662. v. ROBERT H DODGE, b. 05 Feb 1899, Montpelier, VT.
- vi. ERNEST R DODGE, b. 15 Jul 1902; m. ESTELLE PARSONS.

Notes for ERNEST R DODGE:

Ernest and Estelle had two adopted children. He was a former farmer in East Montpelier, VT.

- vii. CLARENCE L DODGE, b. 12 Feb 1907; d. 1967.

Notes for CLARENCE L DODGE:

Clarence was a civil engineer.

493. DEFOREST⁹ DODGE (*BENJAMIN⁸, BENJAMIN⁷, EPHRAIM⁶, BENJAMIN⁵, EBENEZER⁴, JOHN³, RICHARD², JOHN¹*) was born 14 May 1847 in Edgcomb, ME, and died 20 Aug 1879 in Center Lebanon, ME. He married EVA G. BAILEY 30 May 1872. She was born Unknown in Bridgeport, CT, and died 28 Feb 1879.

Notes for DEFOREST DODGE:

Educated at Bluehill Academy, Bucksport Seminary, Institute of Technology, Boston, and Hartford Theological Seminary. A throat difficulty prevented continuous pulpit work. At intervals he preached at Bridgeport, CT, Providence, RI, Second church, Portland, ME, and lastly in Ayer Junction, MASS.

Children of DEFOREST DODGE and EVA BAILEY are:

- i. CHILD¹⁰ DODGE, b. Unknown.

Notes for CHILD DODGE:

Died young.

- ii. CHILD DODGE, b. Unknown.

Notes for CHILD DODGE:

Died young.

494. FRANCILLA E⁹ DODGE (*BENJAMIN⁸, BENJAMIN⁷, EPHRAIM⁶, BENJAMIN⁵, EBENEZER⁴, JOHN³, RICHARD², JOHN¹*) was born 17 Nov 1851 in Wilton, ME, and died 19 Jan 1877. She married MERRILL BLANCHARD 29 Jul 1871. He was born in N. Abington.

Notes for FRANCILLA E DODGE:

Educated at Bluehill Academy and at North Abington, Mass. Died of consumption.

Children of FRANCILLA DODGE and MERRILL BLANCHARD are:

- i. BENJAMIN D¹⁰ BLANCHARD, b. Unknown.

Notes for BENJAMIN D BLANCHARD:

In Dental college, Boston.

- ii. FRANK M BLANCHARD, b. Unknown.

Notes for FRANK M BLANCHARD:
Died at nine months.

495. THOMAS JEFFERSON⁹ DODGE (*LUKE⁸, THOMAS⁷, LUKE⁶, THOMAS⁵, ANDREW⁴, JOHN³, RICHARD², JOHN¹*) was born 08 Jun 1828 in Hamilton, and died 09 Sep 1864 in Andersonville, GA. He married MARY E WEBBER 1846. She was born 06 Apr 1826 in Sanford, ME.

Notes for THOMAS JEFFERSON DODGE:

Thomas enlisted in First Massachusetts Heavy Artillery, 18 January, 1862, and served two years and 8 months. While acting as a guard over a supply train, he was made prisoner.

Children of THOMAS DODGE and MARY WEBBER are:

- i. THOMAS JEFFERSON¹⁰ DODGE, b. 25 Mar 1847; d. 28 Oct 1874; m. MABEL MORSE; b. Boston.

Notes for THOMAS JEFFERSON DODGE:

Thomas was a mason. He and Mabel had two children who died in infancy.

- ii. RUTH ANNA DODGE, b. 23 Jun 1849; m. GEORGE SWETT; b. North Conway, NH.

Notes for RUTH ANNA DODGE:

Ruth and George had nine children, 3 of whom died in infancy.

- iii. CHARLES WINSLOW DODGE, b. 22 Oct 1851; m. IDA DODGE; b. Lynn.

Notes for CHARLES WINSLOW DODGE:

Charles and Ida had no children. He was a dealer in machines and musical instruments at Lynn.

- iv. ELLEN MELVINA DODGE, b. 25 Feb 1853; m. CHARLES SWETT; b. North Conway, NH.

Notes for ELLEN MELVINA DODGE:

Ellen and Charles had two children.

- v. JENNIE FRANCES DODGE, b. 29 Jun 1855, Danvers.
- vi. MARGARET DODGE, b. 18 Mar 1857, Hamilton, MA.
- vii. CARRIE LIZZIE DODGE, b. 03 Jun 1858; m. GEORGE RANKINS; b. Hamilton.

Notes for CARRIE LIZZIE DODGE:

Carrie and George had one child who died young.

- viii. ADDIE DODGE, b. 22 Jun 1860.

Notes for ADDIE DODGE:

Addie was a teacher of grammar school in Brookline, MA.

- ix. LUKE DODGE, b. 20 May 1862; d. 24 Mar 1895.

496. MARY ANN⁹ DODGE (*LUKE⁸, THOMAS⁷, LUKE⁶, THOMAS⁵, ANDREW⁴, JOHN³, RICHARD², JOHN¹*) was born 1830 in Hamilton, and died 1869 in Amesbury MA. She married JOHN BREWER. He was born in Hamilton.

Notes for JOHN BREWER:

John served in the late war.

Children of MARY DODGE and JOHN BREWER are:

- i. JAMES¹⁰ BREWER, b. 01 Mar 1850, Wenham; m. NELLIE STEWART; b. Salem, MA.
- ii. JOHN BREWER, b. 20 Dec 1851, Hamilton; m. SARAH DOLIBER; b. Marblehead.

Notes for JOHN BREWER:

John and Sarah had 4 children, two of whom were living in 1898. He was a shoe manufacturer.

- iii. MARY BREWER, b. 02 Feb 1854, Ipswich, MA; m. L. SOUTHWICK; b. Beverly, MA.

Notes for MARY BREWER:

Mary and L. had 5 children, 4 of whom were living in 1898.

- iv. MARTHA BREWER, b. 23 Dec 1856; d. 01 Jun 1888; m. HARRY KNAPP.

Notes for MARTHA BREWER:

Martha and Harry had two children.

- v. FRANK BREWER, b. 10 Mar 1868, Hamilton.

497. LUKE⁹ DODGE (*LUKE⁸, THOMAS⁷, LUKE⁶, THOMAS⁵, ANDREW⁴, JOHN³, RICHARD², JOHN¹*) was born 01 Nov 1832 in Hamilton, and died 04 May 1885. He married CECELIA ORNE. She was born in Topsfield.

Notes for LUKE DODGE:

Luke was a mariner and farmer. When a lad of 16, he shipped on board of a whaler on a four years' cruise in the Arctic and Pacific oceans. After his return he made several voyages to foreign ports. Upon the breaking out of the late war, he shipped in the navy and was in Admiral Farragut's fleet at the capture of New Orleans. At the close of the war he returned to his farm in Hamilton, where he spent the remainder of his life.

Children of LUKE DODGE and CECELIA ORNE are:

- i. MARGARET¹⁰ DODGE, b. 15 Oct 1881.
- ii. LUKE DODGE, b. 20 Aug 1883.

498. JOHN TUTTLE⁹ DODGE (*LUKE⁸, THOMAS⁷, LUKE⁶, THOMAS⁵, ANDREW⁴, JOHN³, RICHARD², JOHN¹*) was born 23 Jan 1835 in Hamilton, and died 31 Mar 1872. He married LUCY TROW. She was born in Hamilton.

Notes for JOHN TUTTLE DODGE:

John served in 23rd Regiment Massachusetts Volunteers in General Burnside's expedition at the capture of New Berne, NC.

Child of JOHN DODGE and LUCY TROW is:

- i. ABBIE¹⁰ DODGE, b. Unknown; m. HENRY LOVERING; b. Hamilton, MA.

Notes for ABBIE DODGE:

Abbie and Henry had ten children.

499. JAMES POORE⁹ DODGE (*LUKE⁸, THOMAS⁷, LUKE⁶, THOMAS⁵, ANDREW⁴, JOHN³, RICHARD², JOHN¹*) was born 14 Aug 1836 in Hamilton, and died 04 Jul 1894 in Salem, MA. He married ABBIE GOODWIN. She was born in Ipswich, MA.

Notes for JAMES POORE DODGE:

James served in First Massachusetts Heavy Artillery at Washington. He was a locomotive engineer on the Boston & Maine Railroad from the time of his discharge until his death, being at that time the oldest engineer in point of service on the road.

Children of JAMES DODGE and ABBIE GOODWIN are:

- i. MATTIE AUGUSTA¹⁰ DODGE, b. 12 Mar 1859, Ipswich, MA; m. JONATHAN LAMSON; b. Hamilton.

Notes for MATTIE AUGUSTA DODGE:

Mattie and Jonathan had one child.

- ii. LAESTIA HOLMES DODGE, b. 04 Sep 1862; m. HARVEY STROUT; b. Salem, MA.

Notes for LAESTIA HOLMES DODGE:

Laestia and Harvey had three children.

- iii. JAMES WARREN DODGE, b. 28 Feb 1870.

Notes for JAMES WARREN DODGE:
James was a fireman on the Boston and Maine Railroad.

500. MEHITABLE⁹ DODGE (*LUKE⁸, THOMAS⁷, LUKE⁶, THOMAS⁵, ANDREW⁴, JOHN³, RICHARD², JOHN¹*) was born 30 Dec 1843 in Hamilton. She married (1) WIN. MOULTON. She married (2) LIVERMORE RIGGS, son of LEVI RIGGS and RACHEL DODGE.

Notes for WIN. MOULTON:
Win. was a machinist of Boston.

Notes for LIVERMORE RIGGS:
Livermore served in unattached regiment of Massachusetts Volunteers.

Child of MEHITABLE DODGE and WIN. MOULTON is:
i. NELLIE ELIZA¹⁰ MOULTON, b. 19 Nov 1862; d. 30 Apr 1885.

501. JOSEPH DOLE⁹ DODGE (*JOSEPH THOMAS⁸, THOMAS⁷, LUKE⁶, THOMAS⁵, ANDREW⁴, JOHN³, RICHARD², JOHN¹*) was born 01 Apr 1834 in Ipswich. He married ELIZABETH BAILEY. She was born 26 Sep 1838 in Ipswich.

Notes for JOSEPH DOLE DODGE:
Joseph was educated in the schools of Ipswich. He removed to Rowley in 1850, where he resided on a farm until 1895, following dairy business. During the warm months his home was still on the old farm in Rowley, while his winter home was in Lynn. Nearly thirty years he served the town of Rowley as a member of the school committee, overseer of the poor, and c., and for twenty-five years has been a member of the board of trustees of Dummer Academy, and was its treasurer in 1898.

Child of JOSEPH DODGE and ELIZABETH BAILEY is:
i. PAUL ABBOTT¹⁰ DODGE, b. 01 Oct 1858, Rowley.

Notes for PAUL ABBOTT DODGE:
Paul graduated from Phillips Exeter Academy in 1880. After leaving school he spent some time on a sheep ranch in Arizona, and in traveling on the Pacific coast. Since that time he has been engaged in farming and in breeding dairy stock on his 300 acre farm in Rowley.

502. MARY JANE⁹ DODGE (*LEVI⁸, SAMUEL⁷, ANDREW⁶, THOMAS⁵, ANDREW⁴, JOHN³, RICHARD², JOHN¹*) was born 24 Nov 1822 in Shirley, MA. She married MILO SMITH 27 Sep 1847. He was born in Belvidere, Ill.

Notes for MARY JANE DODGE:
Mary Jane was lost on steamer Atlantic, on Lake Erie, with her son 11 months old and her sister, Eliza.

Child of MARY DODGE and MILO SMITH is:
i. INFANT¹⁰ SMITH, b. Abt. Nov 1851; d. 22 Aug 1852.

503. CHARLES EDWARD⁹ DODGE (*LEVI⁸, SAMUEL⁷, ANDREW⁶, THOMAS⁵, ANDREW⁴, JOHN³, RICHARD², JOHN¹*) was born 03 Jan 1825 in Shirley, MA. He married EMMA TRIPHOSA 09 Jul 1878, daughter of HENRY HUMES and ABIGAIL T.

Child of CHARLES DODGE and EMMA TRIPHOSA is:
i. HENRY LEVI¹⁰ DODGE, b. 08 May 1879.

504. DAVID CHILD⁹ DODGE (*LEVI⁸, SAMUEL⁷, ANDREW⁶, THOMAS⁵, ANDREW⁴, JOHN³, RICHARD², JOHN¹*) was born 17 Nov 1837 in Shirley, MA. He married EMILY K OATMAN 15 Nov 1859. She died 03 Jan 1897 in Denver, Colorado.

Children of DAVID DODGE and EMILY OATMAN are:
663. i. GEORGE BENTLEY¹⁰ DODGE, b. 12 Sep 1861.

ii. MARY O DODGE, b. 12 Jun 1868.

505. GEORGE WASHINGTON⁹ DODGE (*AMOS⁸, AMOS⁷, AMOS⁶, AMOS⁵, ANDREW⁴, JOHN³, RICHARD², JOHN¹*) was born 17 Nov 1845. He married PERMILLIA ALZINE BRADLEY.

Notes for GEORGE WASHINGTON DODGE:

George has for some years been a dealer in live stock at Madelia, Minnesota, in which business his son, Amos L. (or, as he signs his name in 1898, L. A. Dodge), has joined him, and they also retail meat.

Children of GEORGE DODGE and PERMILLIA BRADLEY are:

- 664. i. JOHN CORLOW¹⁰ DODGE, b. 07 May 1870.
- 665. ii. AMOS LINZEE DODGE, b. 24 Jul 1871.
- iii. EDIE MAY DODGE, b. 15 Feb 1873.
- iv. ETHEL EDNA DODGE, b. 19 May 1878.
- v. MABEL DODGE, b. 29 May 1881.
- vi. HERCULES DODGE, b. 31 Mar 1883.

506. FRANCES REBECCA⁹ DODGE (*JOSEPH GRANT⁸, STEPHEN⁷, AMOS⁶, AMOS⁵, ANDREW⁴, JOHN³, RICHARD², JOHN¹*) was born 08 Jan 1850 in Beverly MA. She married ORION L. NEFF 03 Jul 1877. He was born in Van Wert, Ohio.

Children of FRANCES DODGE and ORION NEFF are:

- i. NELLIE L.¹⁰ NEFF, b. Unknown.
- ii. MILTON DODGE NEFF, b. 20 May 1883.
- iii. REBECCA S. NEFF, b. 22 Feb 1887.

Notes for REBECCA S. NEFF:
1894 residing Cleveland, Ohio

507. WILLIAMS W⁹ DOWE (*FRANCIS⁸, TRYPHENA⁷ DODGE, ISAAC⁶, ANDREW⁵, ANDREW⁴, JOHN³, RICHARD², JOHN¹*) was born Unknown, and died 14 Sep 1839. He married SARAH FRENCH 22 Aug 1825, daughter of JOHN FRENCH and HANNAH. She died 11 Jan 1870 in New Haven, CT.

Notes for WILLIAMS W DOWE:

Francis Dowe removed from Hanover to Bethel, VT., where "he was a loved and respected citizen."

Children of WILLIAMS DOWE and SARAH FRENCH are:

- i. FRANCIS¹⁰ DOWE, b. Unknown.
- ii. JOHN F DOWE, b. Unknown.
- iii. HANNAH W DOWE, b. Unknown.
- iv. SARAH F. DOWE, b. Unknown.
- v. WILLIAM W DOWE, b. Unknown.

508. ELLEN ESTHER⁹ DOWE (*ULYSSES⁸, TRYPHENA⁷ DODGE, ISAAC⁶, ANDREW⁵, ANDREW⁴, JOHN³, RICHARD², JOHN¹*) was born 15 Mar 1832, and died 14 Aug 1856. She married ORLANDO C. BLACKMER. He was born in Oak Park, Chicago, ILL.

Child of ELLEN DOWE and ORLANDO BLACKMER is:

- i. NORBOUN H¹⁰ BLACKMER, b. 31 Jan 1856.

509. JOHN HOWARD⁹ DODGE (*MANNING⁸, EZEKIEL⁷, EZEKIEL⁶, PAUL⁵, RICHARD⁴, RICHARD³, RICHARD², JOHN¹*) was born 09 Nov 1818 in Ipswich, Mass. He married LYDIA MANNING. She died 07 Jul 1843.

Notes for LYDIA MANNING:

No birthdate given, but was 22 years at her death in 1843.

Child of JOHN DODGE and LYDIA MANNING is:

i. HOWARD¹⁰ DODGE, b. 19 Nov 1842.

510. DAVID FRANCIS⁹ DODGE (*DAVID FRANCIS*⁸, *DAVID*⁷, *BARNABAS*⁶, *PAUL*⁵, *RICHARD*⁴, *RICHARD*³, *RICHARD*², *JOHN*¹) was born 05 Oct 1860 in Providence, RI. He married DELLA LEROW FARNSWORTH 16 Apr 1887 in San Francisco, CA. She was born 29 Mar 1862 in New London, CT.

Notes for DAVID FRANCIS DODGE:

David, in 1898, was a scenic artist, Herald Square Theatre, New York. His residence at that time was 487 Ninth Street, Brooklyn, NY. From his fourth year was reared in California where his artistic tastes and genial qualities were cultivated by a genial father.

Children of DAVID DODGE and DELLA FARNSWORTH are:

- i. ISABEL LOUISE¹⁰ DODGE, b. 28 May 1893, San Francisco, CA.
- ii. BESSIE MARGUERITE DODGE, b. 28 May 1893, San Francisco, CA.

511. MARY CLEAVES⁹ DODGE (*DAVID FRANCIS*⁸, *DAVID*⁷, *BARNABAS*⁶, *PAUL*⁵, *RICHARD*⁴, *RICHARD*³, *RICHARD*², *JOHN*¹) was born 07 Nov 1868 in Grass Valley, CA. She married JOHN JACOB WIRTNER 16 Jan 1895 in San Francisco, CA. He was born 04 Sep 1867 in Buffalo, NY.

Child of MARY DODGE and JOHN WIRTNER is:

- i. JEANNE¹⁰ WIRTNER, b. 30 Mar 1896, San Francisco, CA.

512. GEORGE W.⁹ DODGE (*JOSIAH*⁸, *DAVID*⁷, *PAUL*⁶, *PAUL*⁵, *RICHARD*⁴, *RICHARD*³, *RICHARD*², *JOHN*¹) was born 24 Nov 1822 in Newcastle, ME. He married SARAH LINSBOT 07 Dec 1850. She was born in Jefferson.

Children of GEORGE DODGE and SARAH LINSBOT are:

- i. MARGARET A¹⁰ DODGE, b. 11 May 1851.
- ii. ADDIE F. DODGE, b. 24 Apr 1853.
- iii. CLARA B DODGE, b. 20 Oct 1855.
- iv. HIRAM F DODGE, b. 15 May 1858.
- v. ADDIE E DODGE, b. 27 Apr 1861.
- vi. GEORGE F DODGE, b. 21 Jan 1864.

513. SARAH JANE⁹ DODGE (*CHENEY*⁸, *ANANIAH*⁷, *RICHARD*⁶, *RICHARD*⁵, *RICHARD*⁴, *RICHARD*³, *RICHARD*², *JOHN*¹) was born 03 Aug 1823 in Frankfort, ME. She married JOSEPH N. HODGES 30 Dec 1847 in Belchertown MA.

Notes for JOSEPH N. HODGES:

Joseph was a skillful worker on steel and iron, and a healer and speaker of some reputation.

Children of SARAH DODGE and JOSEPH HODGES are:

666. i. HORACE FRANKLIN¹⁰ HODGES, b. 21 Oct 1848, Greenwich, MA.
667. ii. ALICE ELIZABETH HODGES, b. 06 Aug 1852, Grafton, MA.
668. iii. ADDIE GENEVA HODGES, b. 02 Nov 1857, Belfast, ME.
669. iv. CHENEY W HODGES, b. 10 Mar 1865, East Boston, MA.

514. ORIL JANES⁹ DODGE (*CHENEY*⁸, *ANANIAH*⁷, *RICHARD*⁶, *RICHARD*⁵, *RICHARD*⁴, *RICHARD*³, *RICHARD*², *JOHN*¹) was born 21 Dec 1824 in Frankfort, ME, and died 16 Apr 1895 in Plymouth, MA. She married (1) JOHN MCCLURE 29 Feb 1848 in Waldo, ME. He died 28 May 1858. She married (2) ROSWELL HAIRE 1859 in Milford, MA.

Children of ORIL DODGE and JOHN MCCLURE are:

- i. SAMUEL WELFORD¹⁰ MCCLURE, b. 24 Aug 1848; d. 28 Oct 1895, Plymouth, MA.
- ii. FRED H MCCLURE, b. 03 Mar 1853; d. 13 Jan 1855.
- iii. MALINDA JANE MCCLURE, b. 23 Mar 1856, Belfast, ME; m. ALBERT HAYDEN, 16 Dec 1875, Ashland, MA.

Notes for MALINDA JANE MCCLURE:

Malinda and Albert had no children.

515. JAMES EMERY⁹ DODGE (*CHENEY*⁸, *ANANIAH*⁷, *RICHARD*⁶, *RICHARD*⁵, *RICHARD*⁴, *RICHARD*³, *RICHARD*², *JOHN*¹) was born 22 Nov 1828 in Prospect, ME, and died 20 Feb 1888. He married JOANNA LUCRETIA BROWN 25 Dec 1859. She was born in Manchester, NH.

Notes for JAMES EMERY DODGE:

James kept hotel. Those who loved him best loved him most.

Children of JAMES DODGE and JOANNA BROWN are:

670. i. ANABEL¹⁰ DODGE, b. 18 Jun 1861, Milford, MA.
ii. GRACE BROWN DODGE, b. 19 Apr 1864, Belfast, ME.

Notes for GRACE BROWN DODGE:

Grace graduated from Wellesley College in 1886, B.A.; has been a teacher in The Friends Academy for ten years, is now (1898) in Italy with her brother, James E., and her sister, Emily F.

- iii. LOUIS JULIUS DODGE, b. 08 Sep 1866; m. MABEL TODD, 08 Sep 1896, Concord, NH.
iv. SARAH E DODGE, b. 15 Nov 1872; d. 23 Mar 1873.
v. JAMES EMERY DODGE, b. 24 Jul 1876.
vi. EMILY FRANCES DODGE, b. 04 Feb 1879.

516. MANLEY ELLIS⁹ DODGE (*CHENEY*⁸, *ANANIAH*⁷, *RICHARD*⁶, *RICHARD*⁵, *RICHARD*⁴, *RICHARD*³, *RICHARD*², *JOHN*¹) was born 15 Dec 1830 in Prospect, ME. He married EMMA RUTH ELLIS 26 Jul 1857 in Boston, MA.

Notes for MANLEY ELLIS DODGE:

Manley was a hotel keeper.

Child of MANLEY DODGE and EMMA ELLIS is:

671. i. ELIZABETH EMMA¹⁰ DODGE, b. 03 Jan 1859, City Point, Belfast, ME.

517. HANNAH ELIZABETH⁹ DODGE (*CHENEY*⁸, *ANANIAH*⁷, *RICHARD*⁶, *RICHARD*⁵, *RICHARD*⁴, *RICHARD*³, *RICHARD*², *JOHN*¹) was born 03 Mar 1833 in Waldo, ME. She married CHARLES HOWARD SNELL 10 Apr 1855 in Belfast, ME, son of JOHN SNELL and JULIA HOWARD. He was born 17 Nov 1828 in Ludlow, VT.

Notes for CHARLES HOWARD SNELL:

The Snell family claim the blood of Willebrord Snell, who discovered the law of refraction, born in 1591 and died in 1626.

Children of HANNAH DODGE and CHARLES SNELL are:

672. i. WILL CLARENCE¹⁰ SNELL, b. 14 Feb 1866, Washington D.C..
ii. CHARLES FRANCIS SNELL, b. 07 Jul 1869, Belfast, ME; d. 08 Sep 1882, Plymouth, MA.

Notes for CHARLES FRANCIS SNELL:

Charles was a child of unusual promise.

518. MARY MARINDA⁹ DODGE (*CHENEY*⁸, *ANANIAH*⁷, *RICHARD*⁶, *RICHARD*⁵, *RICHARD*⁴, *RICHARD*³, *RICHARD*², *JOHN*¹) was born 11 Feb 1835 in Waldo, ME. She married SILAS DINSMORE BROWN 19 Nov 1860 in Belfast, ME.

Children of MARY DODGE and SILAS BROWN are:

673. i. SARAH LUCRETIA¹⁰ BROWN, b. 06 Jan 1862, Appleton, ME.
674. ii. LUETTA LOUISA BROWN, b. 28 Aug 1866, Belfast, ME.
iii. WALTER EVERETT BROWN, b. 29 Sep 1872, Westboro, MA; m. AMY C BERRY, 17 Sep 1896, Boston, MA.

519. LOUISA ELLIS⁹ DODGE (*CHENEY*⁸, *ANANIAH*⁷, *RICHARD*⁶, *RICHARD*⁵, *RICHARD*⁴, *RICHARD*³, *RICHARD*², *JOHN*¹)

was born 05 Jun 1837 in Waldo, ME. She married JOSEPH B THOMAS 17 Jul 1859. He was born in Morrill, Waldo County, ME.

Children of LOUISA DODGE and JOSEPH THOMAS are:

- 675. i. ANNETE HOLMES¹⁰ THOMAS, b. 26 Jan 1862.
- 676. ii. MARY LOUISE THOMAS, b. 19 Aug 1867.
- iii. MANLEY J THOMAS, b. 20 Oct 1874.

520. CHENEY CHANDLER⁹ DODGE (*CHENEY*⁸, *ANANIAH*⁷, *RICHARD*⁶, *RICHARD*⁵, *RICHARD*⁴, *RICHARD*³, *RICHARD*², *JOHN*¹) was born 06 Jul 1840 in Waldo, ME. He married CEMENTHA STAPLES ROBERTS 13 Nov 1865. She was born 07 Sep 1841 in Prospect, ME.

Notes for CHENEY CHANDLER DODGE:

Cheney was a postmaster during Cleveland's administration.

Children of CHENEY DODGE and CEMENTHA ROBERTS are:

- 677. i. ORIL EMMA¹⁰ DODGE, b. 28 Apr 1867, La Salle, Illinois.
- 678. ii. ADDIE LOUISA DODGE, b. 23 Jul 1869, Belfast, ME.
- 679. iii. BERTHA D DODGE, b. 30 Oct 1871.
- iv. MAURICE EMERY DODGE, b. 02 Nov 1873, Belfast, ME.
- v. FRED MANLEY DODGE, b. 06 Jul 1878, Silver Cliff, Colorado.

Notes for FRED MANLEY DODGE:

Fred died young.

- vi. RALPH EDMOND DODGE, b. 16 Apr 1881, Silver Cliff, Colorado.

521. FRANCES⁹ DODGE (*FREEMAN*⁸, *LEVI*⁷, *RICHARD*⁶, *RICHARD*⁵, *RICHARD*⁴, *RICHARD*³, *RICHARD*², *JOHN*¹) was born 16 Jul 1835 in Wilmot, NH. She married GEORGE M STACEY 14 Sep 1854 in Palmer. He died in New London, CT.

Notes for FRANCES DODGE:

Living at New London, CT.

Children of FRANCES DODGE and GEORGE STACEY are:

- 680. i. ALSON M¹⁰ STACEY, b. 05 May 1859, Palmer.
- 681. ii. CLARA STACEY, b. 20 Dec 1857.

522. FREEMAN MORGAN⁹ DODGE (*FREEMAN*⁸, *LEVI*⁷, *RICHARD*⁶, *RICHARD*⁵, *RICHARD*⁴, *RICHARD*³, *RICHARD*², *JOHN*¹) was born 22 Aug 1840 in Milton, Saratoga Co., NY. He married ADELAIDE WITT SQUIER 23 Sep 1863 in Palmer, MA. She was born 22 Oct 1845 in Three Rivers, MA.

Notes for FREEMAN MORGAN DODGE:

He moved to Wilmurt, Herkimer Co., thence to Trenton Falls, NY., thence to Palmer, MA

Children of FREEMAN DODGE and ADELAIDE SQUIER are:

- i. ERNEST MORGAN¹⁰ DODGE, b. 22 Jun 1864; m. NELLIE IRENE GILBERT, 16 Jun 1886.

Notes for NELLIE IRENE GILBERT:

She first discovered the descent of her husband from Levi and is now a most loyal Dodge.

- 682. ii. EDGERTON ELLIS DODGE, b. 23 Nov 1865.
- 683. iii. FANNY LOUISE DODGE, b. 17 Mar 1869.
- 684. iv. ARTHUR FREEMAN DODGE, b. 17 Sep 1870.
- v. LINA ELIZABETH DODGE, b. 29 Oct 1871; d. 23 May 1873.

523. JAMES LAFOREST⁹ DODGE (*JAMES S*⁸, *SIMON*⁷, *RICHARD*⁶, *RICHARD*⁵, *RICHARD*⁴, *RICHARD*³, *RICHARD*², *JOHN*¹) was born 10 Mar 1851 in Boston, MA. He married MARY PAGE 14 Mar 1871. She was born in

Concord, NH.

Notes for JAMES LAFOREST DODGE:

James went to Illinois in 1867 staying 18 years, then spent 3 years in South Dakota before returning to Boston.

Children of JAMES DODGE and MARY PAGE are:

685. i. JAMES FREDERIC¹⁰ DODGE, b. 25 Apr 1872.
 ii. MINNIE ELIZABETH DODGE, b. 20 Jan 1874.
 iii. WILLIAM HENRY DODGE, b. 26 Jul 1876.
 iv. MARY ESTABROOK DODGE, b. 01 Aug 1878.
 v. FLORA MAY DODGE, b. 20 Aug 1880.

524. MINNIE WILKINSON⁹ DODGE (*JAMES*⁸, *SIMON*⁷, *RICHARD*⁶, *RICHARD*⁵, *RICHARD*⁴, *RICHARD*³, *RICHARD*², *JOHN*¹) was born 20 Jan 1853 in Chelsea. She married GRANVILLE JENKINS 1879. He died 1892.

Children of MINNIE DODGE and GRANVILLE JENKINS are:

- i. ALICE¹⁰ JENKINS, b. Unknown.
ii. DORA JENKINS, b. Unknown.
iii. ARTHUR JENKINS, b. Unknown.
iv. JOHN JENKINS, b. Unknown.

525. ELLA SARAH⁹ DODGE (*SIMON*⁸, *JOSHUA*⁷, *RICHARD*⁶, *RICHARD*⁵, *RICHARD*⁴, *RICHARD*³, *RICHARD*², *JOHN*¹) was born 31 Aug 1845 in Concord, NH. She married OTIS G TURNER in Melrose Highlands, MA.

Child of ELLA DODGE and OTIS TURNER is:

- i. ARTHUR GILLMAN¹⁰ TURNER, b. 19 Dec 1870, Augusta, ME.

526. ARTHUR PILLSBURY⁹ DODGE (*SIMON*⁸, *JOSHUA*⁷, *RICHARD*⁶, *RICHARD*⁵, *RICHARD*⁴, *RICHARD*³, *RICHARD*², *JOHN*¹) was born 29 May 1849 in Enfield, NH. He married ELIZABETH A DAY 02 Nov 1870 in Boston, MA, daughter of NEHEMIAH DAY and JULIA POPE. She was born 31 Aug 1847 in Chicago, IL.

Notes for ARTHUR PILLSBURY DODGE:

Arthur was admitted to the New Hampshire Bar in 1879, to the Illinois Bar in 1892. Founded the New England Magazine in 1886. Developed and perfected a steam motor for street railways. His office was at 27 William Street, New York, in 1897.

Children of ARTHUR DODGE and ELIZABETH DAY are:

- i. ARTHUR GALLOUP¹⁰ DODGE, b. 15 Jan 1873, Wakefield, MA; d. 17 Dec 1883.
ii. EDGAR ADAMS DODGE, b. 17 Feb 1877; d. Oct 1877.
iii. WILLIAM COPELAND DODGE, b. 06 Sep 1880, Manchester, NH.
iv. WENDELL PHILLIPS DODGE, b. 12 Aug 1883, Manchester, NH.
v. ANNA HALL DODGE, b. 30 Jan 1887, Malden, MA; d. 06 Dec 1895.
vi. RICHARD PAUL DODGE, b. 15 Apr 1890, Chelsea, MA.

527. LINNA ETTA⁹ DODGE (*SIMON*⁸, *JOSHUA*⁷, *RICHARD*⁶, *RICHARD*⁵, *RICHARD*⁴, *RICHARD*³, *RICHARD*², *JOHN*¹) was born 07 Jul 1851 in Enfield, NH. She married WILLIAM LEIGHTON. He was born in Melrose Highlands, MA.

Children of LINNA DODGE and WILLIAM LEIGHTON are:

- i. KENNETH WILLIAM¹⁰ LEIGHTON, b. 05 Mar 1888, Melrose, MA.
ii. ROYAL FRANCIS LEIGHTON, b. 16 Feb 1891, Melrose, MA.
iii. MARGARET LEIGHTON, b. 25 Sep 1893, Melrose, MA.

528. FRANCES HARRIET⁹ DODGE (*THEODORE ATKINSON*⁸, *JARED*⁷, *THOMAS*⁶, *RICHARD*⁵, *RICHARD*⁴, *RICHARD*³, *RICHARD*², *JOHN*¹) was born 02 Feb 1840 in Montpelier, VT, and died 16 Jun 1867 in Montpelier, VT. She married JEREMIAH PRESSEY 01 Jun 1861 in Montpelier, VT. He was born 1830 in Maine, and died Nov 1896 in Downieville, CA.

Notes for JEREMIAH PRESSEY:
Sea Captain

Children of FRANCES DODGE and JEREMIAH PRESSEY are:

- i. FRED L¹⁰ PRESSEY, b. 17 Mar 1862, Montpelier, VT; d. 10 Jun 1862.
- ii. ANNIE FRANCES PRESSEY, b. 22 Dec 1863, Montpelier, VT; m. FRED F. BABCOCK; b. New Haven, CT.

Notes for ANNIE FRANCES PRESSEY:
1894 was residing in Downieville, CA

529. OLCOTT THEODORE⁹ DODGE (*THEODORE ATKINSON⁸, JARED⁷, THOMAS⁶, RICHARD⁵, RICHARD⁴, RICHARD³, RICHARD², JOHN¹*) was born 03 Jun 1851 in Montpelier, VT. He married MARTHA C. COWSTICK 10 Jul 1875 in Montpelier, VT, daughter of JOHN COWSTICK and MARY GILBRAITH. She was born 20 Jul 1855 in Shefford Prov. Quebec.

Notes for OLCOTT THEODORE DODGE:
1894 residing in Montpelier, VT. Olcott was an upholsterer.

Children of OLCOTT DODGE and MARTHA COWSTICK are:

- i. ALICE M¹⁰ DODGE, b. 24 Apr 1876, Montpelier, VT.
- ii. CHARLOTTE M DODGE, b. 23 Jan 1878.
- iii. HATTIE FRANCES DODGE, b. 07 Oct 1879; d. 02 Aug 1889, Littleton, NH.

530. KATHERINE⁹ SPEAR (*ALMIRA⁸ DODGE, JARED⁷, THOMAS⁶, RICHARD⁵, RICHARD⁴, RICHARD³, RICHARD², JOHN¹*) was born 12 Jan 1843 in Montpelier, VT, and died 05 Aug 1889. She married CAPT LEMUEL M HUTCHINSON 14 Dec 1859, son of THOMAS HUTCHINSON and ALMIRA. He was born 1837 in Worcester, VT.

Notes for KATHERINE SPEAR:
1894 only 4 children were living.

Notes for CAPT LEMUEL M HUTCHINSON:
Captain Co. E, 8th Vt. Volunteers, 1861-1865, was representative from Worcester in Vermont legislature, 1884-1885, and now resides in Montpelier, VT.

Children of KATHERINE SPEAR and LEMUEL HUTCHINSON are:

- i. WILLIS M¹⁰ HUTCHINSON, b. 29 Jan 1861; d. 27 Mar 1864.
- ii. FRANK T. HUTCHINSON, b. 22 Aug 1866.
- iii. HARRY D HUTCHINSON, b. 21 Aug 1869.
- iv. MARY A HUTCHINSON, b. 26 Dec 1873.
- v. WILLIAM H HUTCHINSON, b. 09 Sep 1876.
- vi. KATHERINE M HUTCHINSON, b. 14 Sep 1881.

531. JANE E⁹ SPEAR (*ALMIRA⁸ DODGE, JARED⁷, THOMAS⁶, RICHARD⁵, RICHARD⁴, RICHARD³, RICHARD², JOHN¹*) was born 24 May 1847 in Montpelier, VT. She married CHARLES C. BLISS 26 Dec 1865. He was born in E. Montpelier, VT.

Notes for JANE E SPEAR:
1894 residing in E. Montpelier, VT.

Children of JANE SPEAR and CHARLES BLISS are:

- 686.
- i. GEORGE E¹⁰ BLISS, b. 09 Dec 1866.
 - ii. GILMAN S BLISS, b. 22 Jul 1868; m. ABBIE SIBLEY, 05 May 1896.
 - iii. ANNA A BLISS, b. 19 May 1872; m. CHARLES E. PERRINE, 12 Mar 1895.
 - iv. ARTHUR C BLISS, b. 29 Jun 1874.
 - v. JENNIE M BLISS, b. 18 Jul 1876.
 - vi. JOHNNIE W BLISS, b. 15 Jan 1879.
 - vii. EVA M BLISS, b. 29 Jan 1881.
 - viii. LIZZIE E BLISS, b. 30 Sep 1884.

532. WILLIAM WALLACE⁹ DODGE (*WILLIAM⁸, JARED⁷, THOMAS⁶, RICHARD⁵, RICHARD⁴, RICHARD³, RICHARD², JOHN¹*) was born 18 Jul 1843 in Montpelier, VT, and died 05 Nov 1895 in Barre, VT. He married MARY ELIZA JEFFARDS 12 May 1866 in Calais, VT. She was born 14 Mar 1836 in Hudson, NH.

Notes for WILLIAM WALLACE DODGE:

William enlisted Aug 25, 1862 in Company I, 13th Vermont Infantry, and was mustered out 21 July, 1863. Re-enlisted, 22 August, 1864, in 3d Vermont Battery, and was mustered out 15 June, 1865.

Children of WILLIAM DODGE and MARY JEFFARDS are:

- 687. i. CHARLES VINCENT¹⁰ DODGE, b. 01 Apr 1868, Montpelier, VT.
- 688. ii. JOHN CLARENCE DODGE, b. 18 Jan 1870, Montpelier, VT.
- iii. LYDIA ELIZABETH DODGE, b. 26 Dec 1871, Montpelier, VT.
- iv. WILLIAM WALLACE DODGE, b. 26 Dec 1873; d. 10 Oct 1874.
- v. MARY ALICE DODGE, b. 17 Oct 1878, Barre, VT.

533. ELEAZER EUGENE⁹ DODGE (*WILLIAM⁸, JARED⁷, THOMAS⁶, RICHARD⁵, RICHARD⁴, RICHARD³, RICHARD², JOHN¹*) was born 05 Dec 1852 in Montpelier, VT. He married (1) HARRIET F DAVIS 26 Nov 1871, daughter of SAMUEL DAVIS and MARIA BENJAMIN. He married (2) ELIZABETH MARGUERITE MARQUETTE 27 Jun 1875 in Northfield, VT. She was born 18 Nov 1860 in Northfield, VT.

Notes for ELEAZER EUGENE DODGE:

Eleazer was born at Montpelier, VT., where he has continued to reside and was engaged in "general teaming" in 1898.

Child of ELEAZER DODGE and HARRIET DAVIS is:

- 689. i. NETTIE MARIA¹⁰ DODGE, b. 07 Feb 1872.

Children of ELEAZER DODGE and ELIZABETH MARQUETTE are:

- ii. WILLIAM DEAN¹⁰ DODGE, b. 24 Apr 1876; d. Oct 1880.
- iii. BERT HENRY DODGE, b. 30 Oct 1877; d. 03 Nov 1880.
- iv. LUCY HELEN DODGE, b. 03 Jul 1879.
- v. ELEAZER EUGENE DODGE, b. 05 Jan 1881; d. 01 Mar 1881.
- vi. ELEAZER EDWARD DODGE, b. 01 Feb 1882.
- vii. HARRY RANDALL DODGE, b. 18 Feb 1884.
- viii. RUTH THERESA DODGE, b. 26 Feb 1887.
- ix. FLORENCE MAY DODGE, b. 03 Sep 1889.
- x. ROBERT OLCOTT DODGE, b. 19 Aug 1893; d. 15 Jul 1896.
- xi. MARJORIE IRENE DODGE, b. 11 Apr 1897.

534. JAMES EDWARD⁹ DODGE (*WILLIAM⁸, JARED⁷, THOMAS⁶, RICHARD⁵, RICHARD⁴, RICHARD³, RICHARD², JOHN¹*) was born 08 Jan 1855. He married CATHERINE BOYLE 16 Aug 1880 in Toledo, Ohio.

Notes for JAMES EDWARD DODGE:

He is a traveling salesman. 1894 residing in Logansport, Indiana

Children of JAMES DODGE and CATHERINE BOYLE are:

- i. BESSIE¹⁰ DODGE, b. Jul 1882, Toledo, Ohio; d. 12 Nov 1883.
- ii. GRACE L DODGE, b. 03 Feb 1884, Toledo, Ohio; d. 29 Apr 1897.
- iii. MARY L DODGE, b. 13 Mar 1885, Toledo, Ohio.
- iv. ANNA DODGE, b. 01 Aug 1888, Toledo, Ohio.
- v. CATHERINE DODGE, b. 21 Dec 1891; d. 22 Oct 1894.

535. CLARA GERTRUDE⁹ DODGE (*GILMAN BENJAMIN⁸, JARED⁷, THOMAS⁶, RICHARD⁵, RICHARD⁴, RICHARD³, RICHARD², JOHN¹*) was born 17 May 1850. She married LEWIS COPELAND HUMPHREY 19 May 1874 in Montpelier, VT. He was born in Boston, MA.

Notes for CLARA GERTRUDE DODGE:

1898 residing in Boston, MA

Children of CLARA DODGE and LEWIS HUMPHREY are:

- i. MARTHA HOLMANS¹⁰ HUMPHREY, b. 20 Nov 1875, Boston, MA.
- ii. RALPH C HUMPHREY, b. 06 Aug 1884; d. 09 Aug 1884.

536. GILMAN BENJAMIN⁹ DODGE (*GILMAN BENJAMIN⁸, JARED⁷, THOMAS⁶, RICHARD⁵, RICHARD⁴, RICHARD³, RICHARD², JOHN¹*) was born 25 Dec 1858 in Montpelier, VT. He married GERTRUDE TRACY 30 May 1886 in Randolph, VT, daughter of CHARLES TRACY and MARCIA PAINE. She was born 15 Dec 1865 in Tunbridge, VT.

Notes for GILMAN BENJAMIN DODGE:
Merchant at Lisbon, NH

Child of GILMAN DODGE and GERTRUDE TRACY is:

- i. CLARA¹⁰ DODGE, b. 14 Jun 1887, Lisbon, NH.

537. ZENAS UPHAM⁹ DODGE (*ELEAZER E⁸, JARED⁷, THOMAS⁶, RICHARD⁵, RICHARD⁴, RICHARD³, RICHARD², JOHN¹*) was born 22 Nov 1859 in Port Townsend, Wash. He married MARY JANE JONES 24 Jul 1881.

Notes for ZENAS UPHAM DODGE:
1898, lawyer in San Francisco. See Am'n Geneal. Record, San F., 1897. Attorney and counselor at law, 508 California St., San Francisco, CA.

Child of ZENAS DODGE and MARY JONES is:

- i. MABEL EVALINE¹⁰ DODGE, b. 14 Feb 1895.

538. CHARLES STEPHEN⁹ DODGE (*STEPHEN NOYES⁸, ZACHARIAH⁷, ZACHARIAH⁶, DANIEL⁵, DANIEL⁴, RICHARD³, RICHARD², JOHN¹*) was born 04 Feb 1842 in Chili. He married LUCINDA PRESCOTT 15 Oct 1866. She was born in Dorchester, MA.

Notes for CHARLES STEPHEN DODGE:
Charles was a manufacturer of machinery, having resided in Lowell since 1870.

Children of CHARLES DODGE and LUCINDA PRESCOTT are:

690. i. CHARLES PRESCOTT¹⁰ DODGE, b. 23 Mar 1869, Dorchester, MA.
- ii. JOHN FRANKLIN DODGE, b. 26 Dec 1872, Lowell, MA; d. 03 Jan 1897.

Notes for JOHN FRANKLIN DODGE:
John was a pattern maker.

539. JR WILLIAM EARL⁹ DODGE (*WILLIAM EARL⁸, DAVID LOW⁷, DAVID⁶, DAVID⁵, DANIEL⁴, RICHARD³, RICHARD², JOHN¹*) was born 15 Feb 1832 in New York City. He married SARAH HOADLEY Apr 1854, daughter of DAVID HOADLEY.

Notes for JR WILLIAM EARL DODGE:
Ill health prevented a college course, but a careful education was carried on under favorable circumstances. Engered business as a partner of the firm of Phelps, Dodge & Co., of which he was a senior partner in 1898.

During the war he was an officer of the Loyal Publication Society; advisory director of the Women's Central Association of Relief, out of which grew the U.S. Sanitary Commission. Was commissioner for the state of New York under the allotment law. His commission was one of the first signed by President Lincoln. Was one of the founders and managers of the Protective War Claim Association and other organizations for the relief of discharged soldiers. Received thanks of the legislature of the state of New York, under joint resolution, for his services to the troops. Was one of the founders of the Union League Club, and of the Young Men's Christian Association, of the latter being for many years president. Under his administration the first building for the special uses of the Association was built. Is president of the Evangical Alliance for the United States, and connected with many religious and charitable institutions. Aided in establishing and is member of the executive

committees of the Metropolitan Museum of Art, of the American Museum of Natural History and of the New York Botanic Garden. Identified with many large manufacturing, mining and commercial enterprises as president or director. A trustee of the N.Y. Life Insurance Co., and an active member of the New York Chamber of Commerce. An active supporter of the gold standard in our financial system.

Children of WILLIAM DODGE and SARAH HOADLEY are:

- i. GRACE HOADLEY¹⁰ DODGE, b. May 1856.

Notes for GRACE HOADLEY DODGE:

Grace was Founder of Working-Girls Clubs. First woman member of the New York Board of Education. Founder and Treasurer of the New York Teachers' College--greatly interested in social and educational questions, in connection with which she has written and published much.

691. ii. III WILLIAM EARL DODGE, b. Oct 1858, New York; d. 1884, New York.
692. iii. CLEVELAND HOADLEY DODGE, b. 1860, New York City.
- iv. MARY MELISSA DODGE, b. Aug 1861.
693. v. ALICE HOADLEY DODGE, b. Mar 1865.
- vi. MORRIS JESUP DODGE, b. 1867; d. 1875.

540. ESTHER M⁹ ADAMS (*SUSANNA*⁸ *DODGE*, *DAVID*⁷, *SAMUEL*⁶, *DAVID*⁵, *DANIEL*⁴, *RICHARD*³, *RICHARD*², *JOHN*¹) was born Unknown. She married ALEXANDER STOWELL.

Child of ESTHER ADAMS and ALEXANDER STOWELL is:

- i. EUGENE A¹⁰ STOWELL, b. Unknown.

Notes for EUGENE A STOWELL:

Eugene had one daughter.

541. ROBERT FRANCIS⁹ DODGE (*RICHARD*⁸, *JOHN THORNE*⁷, *RICHARD*⁶, *RICHARD*⁵, *WILLIAM*⁴, *RICHARD*³, *RICHARD*², *JOHN*¹) was born 08 Mar 1829 in Wenham MA. He married (1) SARAH ELIZABETH WOOD 23 May 1855, daughter of SAMUEL WOOD and ELIZABETH BURGESS. She was born Sep 1836, and died 05 Apr 1868 in Wenham MA. He married (2) MARY FRANCES GREEN 24 Dec 1873, daughter of STEPHEN GREEN and CHARLOTTE CHAPMAN. She was born 01 Mar 1845.

Children of ROBERT DODGE and SARAH WOOD are:

- i. KATE¹⁰ DODGE, b. 20 Apr 1863, Wenham MA.
694. ii. RICHARD ELWOOD DODGE, b. 30 Mar 1868, Wenham MA.

Child of ROBERT DODGE and MARY GREEN is:

- iii. LAWRENCE GREEN¹⁰ DODGE, b. 08 Jan 1882, Wenham MA.

542. JOHN THORNE⁹ DODGE (*RICHARD*⁸, *JOHN THORNE*⁷, *RICHARD*⁶, *RICHARD*⁵, *WILLIAM*⁴, *RICHARD*³, *RICHARD*², *JOHN*¹) was born 08 Sep 1844. He married MEHITABLE POTTER BRADSTREET Nov 1872, daughter of JOHN BRADSTREET and LYDIA RUST. She was born Apr 1854.

Notes for JOHN THORNE DODGE:

John enlisted in the navy September 1864, served nearly three and a half years on board the "Wachusett".

Children of JOHN DODGE and MEHITABLE BRADSTREET are:

- i. LULU MADELINE¹⁰ DODGE, b. 24 Dec 1873; d. Feb 1874.
- ii. JULIAN MONTGOMERY DODGE, b. 21 Dec 1874.

Notes for JULIAN MONTGOMERY DODGE:

Julian graduated at Peekskill Military academy.

- iii. MARIAN PINGREE DODGE, b. 02 Jul 1885.
- iv. RANDOLPH ASHLEY DODGE, b. 02 Aug 1889.

543. FRANCIS WAKEFIELD⁹ DODGE (*GIBBS*⁸, *MOSES*⁷, *MOSES TYLER*⁶, *ISAAC*⁵, *WILLIAM*⁴, *RICHARD*³, *RICHARD*², *JOHN*¹) was born 04 Mar 1815 in Charlton, MA, and died 15 Sep 1892 in Sherman, Michigan. He married (1) EMILY SCOTT May 1840 in Hume, NY. She was born 10 Aug 1818 in Onondaga County, and died 03 Jan 1857 in Charlton, MA. He married (2) MARY E MCDONNELL 1864 in Pennsylvania. She was born 15 Apr 1842 in Quebec, L.C., and died 14 Mar 1896 in Sherman, Michigan.

Notes for FRANCIS WAKEFIELD DODGE:

Francis was 6 ft. 2in. in height and weighed about 215 pounds, was remarkable for strength and activity.

Children of FRANCIS DODGE and EMILY SCOTT are:

- 695. i. FRANCIS GIBBS¹⁰ DODGE, b. 06 Sep 1841, Hume, Allegany County, NY.
- 696. ii. WILLIAM DECORDIS DODGE, b. 19 Jan 1843, Hume, Allegany County, NY.
- iii. DALLAS WAKEFIELD DODGE, b. 09 Dec 1845, Hume, Allegany County, NY; d. Texas.

Notes for DALLAS WAKEFIELD DODGE:
Dallas had one child when he died.

- iv. MARY F DODGE, b. 01 Jan 1850, Charlton, MA.
- 697. v. ADELBERT DODGE, b. 21 May 1854, Charlton, MA.

Children of FRANCIS DODGE and MARY MCDONNELL are:

- vi. ANNA B¹⁰ DODGE, b. 09 Jul 1865, Charlton, MA.
- vii. EMILY M DODGE, b. 07 Nov 1867, Charlton, MA.
- viii. RUBY L DODGE, b. 06 Sep 1870, Wexford, Michigan.
- ix. ALLEN R DODGE, b. 08 Jul 1873, Wexford, Michigan.
- x. ROSS E DODGE, b. 05 Jun 1876, Wexford, Michigan; d. 01 Sep 1879.
- xi. BESSIE DODGE, b. 22 Dec 1879, Wexford, Michigan; d. 28 Aug 1884.

544. RUFUS BROWN⁹ DODGE (*GIBBS*⁸, *MOSES*⁷, *MOSES TYLER*⁶, *ISAAC*⁵, *WILLIAM*⁴, *RICHARD*³, *RICHARD*², *JOHN*¹) was born 09 Feb 1821. He married AUGUSTA MORSE.

Children of RUFUS DODGE and AUGUSTA MORSE are:

- i. ARTHUR MADISON¹⁰ DODGE, b. 25 Dec 1848.
- ii. MYRA SOPHIA DODGE, b. 10 Jan 1851.
- iii. FORBES BRYANT DODGE, b. 13 Jul 1854.
- iv. CHARLES SUMNER DODGE, b. 13 Jan 1859.
- v. HONORABLE RUFUS BROWN DODGE, b. 24 Nov 1861; m. MARY C PERRY.

Notes for HONORABLE RUFUS BROWN DODGE:

Mr. Dodge is a graduate of the law school, Boston University, practicing in Worcester; commissioner of insolvency. From the "Worcester Commercial" of January 1892, we quote: "Alderman R. B. Dodge, Jr., has the honor of being the youngest alderman ever elected in the city of Worcester. Mr. Dodge was born in Charlton in this county in 1861, and is the son of Honorable Rufus B. Dodge. He received his education at the public schools of Charlton, after which he spent a year at Nichols academy, Dudley. At the age of twenty, Mr. Dodge was elected on the school committee of Charlton, after which he was graduated cum laude from the Boston University Law School in 1885, taking a three years' course in two years. Since that time he has been practicing law in Worcester with marked success. Mr. Dodge is a very able speaker. Mr. Dodge's office is in the Walker Building, 405 Main Street, and his residence, 56 May street." Mr. Dodge has the honor of being mayor of Worcester, the second city of Massachusetts in size, having been inaugurated Jan. 3, 1898, and so entering upon his duties about the time of the completion of the new City Hall of that city. From his inaugural address on that occasion, we may predict a wise and conservative administration, which will do honor to his city and our name.

- vi. HARRIS MORSE DODGE, b. 22 Nov 1870.

545. JAY HOWE⁹ DODGE (*ISAAC*⁸, *SIMEON*⁷, *MOSES TYLER*⁶, *ISAAC*⁵, *WILLIAM*⁴, *RICHARD*³, *RICHARD*², *JOHN*¹) was born 09 Jul 1858 in Clinton, NY. He married ELIDA I HODGES. She was born in Clinton, NY.

Notes for JAY HOWE DODGE:

Jay was 5 ft. 11 in. and weighs 200 lbs. or more. His occupation is that of a canner. JTD was indebted to him

for the notes of his father's and grandfather's families.

Children of JAY DODGE and ELIDA HODGES are:

- i. JAY ELMER¹⁰ DODGE, b. Unknown.
- ii. FRANK I DODGE, b. Unknown.
- iii. INEZ P DODGE, b. Unknown.
- iv. EUNICE R DODGE, b. Unknown.

546. ELIZABETH ANDREWS⁹ DODGE (*JOSEPH A⁸, JOHN⁷, JOHN⁶, AMBROSE⁵, SAMUEL⁴, SAMUEL³, RICHARD², JOHN¹*) was born 05 Oct 1855. She married JR WILLIAM RICHARDSON PARK 20 Jun 1879. He was born in Plymouth.

Notes for JR WILLIAM RICHARDSON PARK:

William was a graduate of Brown university cum laude, and now (1898) a prosperous manufacturer of lumber.

Children of ELIZABETH DODGE and WILLIAM PARK are:

- i. MARY ELIZABETH¹⁰ PARK, b. 13 Jan 1881.
- ii. JOSEPH ALEN DODGE PARK, b. 03 Apr 1882.
- iii. RICHARD PARK, b. 20 Nov 1883.
- iv. RUTH AYER PARK, b. 09 May 1885.
- v. ESTHER MARGUERITE PARK, b. 06 Aug 1887.
- vi. KATHERINE LUCILE PARK, b. 27 Dec 1892.

547. LOUISA⁹ KEITH (*DEBORAH⁸ ADAMS, SARAH⁷ DODGE, RICHARD HUBBARD⁶, JACOB⁵, WILLIAM⁴, RICHARD³, RICHARD², JOHN¹*) was born 15 Jun 1801 in Grafton, MA, and died 20 Jan 1870 in Boston, MA. She married DANIEL KIMBALL 28 Sep 1825 in Grafton, MA, son of LEONARD KIMBALL and PATTY BAIRD. He was born 31 Oct 1794 in Grafton, MA, and died 21 Jun 1874 in Hingham, MA.

Notes for DANIEL KIMBALL:

Merchant in Charleston, SC and Boston, was a member city council in Boston 1840-41 and representative in the legislature 1857. He died at his summer house in Hingham, MA.

Children of LOUISA KEITH and DANIEL KIMBALL are:

- i. DANIEL¹⁰ KIMBALL, b. 22 Jan 1827, Grafton, MA; d. 30 May 1870, Boston, MA; m. ADELAIDE SNOW BACHI; d. 12 Mar 1805, Boston, MA.
- ii. LOUISA KIMBALL, b. 26 Oct 1828, Grafton, MA; m. CHARLES HENRY P. PLYMTON; d. 17 Apr 1881, Boston, MA.
- iii. GEORGE KEITH KIMBALL, b. 26 Mar 1831, Boston, MA; m. FRANCES E. SMITH.

Notes for FRANCES E. SMITH:

Res. Golden, Colorado.

- iv. ANNA KIMBALL, b. 31 Dec 1833, Boston, MA; m. THOMAS B WALES; b. Wellesley Hills, MA.
- v. LAVINIA T KIMBALL, b. 21 Mar 1837, Boston, MA; m. HENRY C SNOW; b. Boston, MA.
- vi. HERBERT WOOD KIMBALL, b. 03 Mar 1840, Boston, MA; m. ABBY RICE BROWN; b. Waban, MA.
- vii. SAMUEL F KIMBALL, b. 15 Sep 1843, Boston, MA; d. 14 Jan 1863.
- viii. MARY E KIMBALL, b. 11 Apr 1846; d. 20 Jan 1854.

548. MARY ANN⁹ JOHNSON (*MARY MANCHESTER⁸ DODGE, OLIVER⁷, NATHANIEL HUBBARD⁶, JACOB⁵, WILLIAM⁴, RICHARD³, RICHARD², JOHN¹*) was born 19 Nov 1828, and died 28 Mar 1870 in McConnellsville, Ohio. She married FREDERICK WILLIAM WOOD.

Notes for MARY ANN JOHNSON:

She was a woman of noble character, having a large circle of friends.

Children of MARY JOHNSON and FREDERICK WOOD are:

- i. LILLIAN¹⁰ WOOD, b. 31 Mar 1852.

Notes for LILLIAN WOOD:

Lillian was a teacher at Columbus, Ohio.

- ii. KENNETH DODGE WOOD, b. 16 Jan 1861; m. FLORENCE MAY TAYLOR, 25 Apr 1893.

Notes for KENNETH DODGE WOOD:

Kenneth was secretary of the Central Ohio Paper Company at Columbus, Ohio.

549. RUTH ANNA⁹ JOHNSON (*MARY MANCHESTER⁸ DODGE, OLIVER⁷, NATHANIEL HUBBARD⁶, JACOB⁵, WILLIAM⁴, RICHARD³, RICHARD², JOHN¹*) was born 16 Dec 1840. She married WILLIAM G SLOAN 14 Nov 1861.

Children of RUTH JOHNSON and WILLIAM SLOAN are:

- i. FREDERICK WOOD¹⁰ SLOAN, b. Aug 1862; d. 26 Jun 1878, Peoria, IL.
- ii. BERTHA JOHNSON SLOAN, b. Oct 1876.

550. JONAS PINKERTON⁹ JOHNSON (*MARY MANCHESTER⁸ DODGE, OLIVER⁷, NATHANIEL HUBBARD⁶, JACOB⁵, WILLIAM⁴, RICHARD³, RICHARD², JOHN¹*) was born 06 Apr 1847. He married ELLA MAY GOSS 18 May 1878.

Children of JONAS JOHNSON and ELLA GOSS are:

- i. MARY WOOD¹⁰ JOHNSON, b. 21 Jun 1879.
- ii. HOWARD GOSS JOHNSON, b. 05 Sep 1872.
- iii. WALTER SLOAN JOHNSON, b. 17 May 1885.
- iv. JONAS P JOHNSON, b. 01 Mar 1889.

551. JOHN W⁹ DODGE (*RICHARD⁸, JOHN⁷, NATHANIEL HUBBARD⁶, JACOB⁵, WILLIAM⁴, RICHARD³, RICHARD², JOHN¹*) was born 25 Mar 1819 in Hampton Falls, NH, and died 03 Jun 1875. He married HARRIET PERKINS DUNKLEE 02 Sep 1840. She was born in Concord, NH.

Notes for JOHN W DODGE:

John prepared for college at South Reading, Massachusetts, and graduated from Brown University in 1839. He began the study of law at Exeter, New Hampshire, with General Gilman Marston, but later engaged in business, being for some years a member of the firm, Gilmore, Clapp and Company, of Concord, New Hampshire. He became cashier of the Weare Bank of Hampton Falls, and was largely interested in Labrador fisheries, having a number of stations on that coast to which he was in the habit of sending fishing vessels each summer, and to which he himself took a yacht with excursionists later in the season. On one of these excursions he had as his guest the famous marine painter, William Bradford, and gave him his first glimpse of arctic scenery. During the war he was U.S. consul at St. Johns, Newfoundland. From 1867 until his death he was manager of the Mt. Washington railway, and when the Summit House was built he took a lease of it. He also owned the lease of the famous Hamilton Hotel at the Bermudas, where, on account of failing health, he passed the last two winters of his life.

At the death of his father in 1864, he established his residence in the old homestead, now occupied by his widow. (1898) This house was built in the colonial style by his great grandfather, Nathaniel Hubbard Dodge, probably in 1787. John W. Dodge was several times representative of his town in the legislature of New Hampshire and a justice of the peace. He gave much of his time to others and was so approachable and judicious that many of his neighbors were in the habit of consulting him in the settlement of their difficulties. He was of fine personal appearance, and by his genial manner won hosts of friends. He died while on a visit to his daughter, Mary.

Notes for HARRIET PERKINS DUNKLEE:

Harriet was a direct descendant of Captain Ebenezer Eastman, who was one of the first settlers of Concord.

Children of JOHN DODGE and HARRIET DUNKLEE are:

- i. MARY¹⁰ DODGE, b. 24 Oct 1841; m. WALTER AIKEN; d. 12 Dec 1893.
698. ii. CLARISSA LOCKE DODGE, b. 06 Aug 1843.
- iii. RICHARD FULLER DODGE, b. 02 Feb 1847; d. 07 Feb 1861.
- iv. SUSAN CARTER DODGE, b. 17 Nov 1849; d. 16 Jul 1859.
699. v. HARRIET DODGE, b. 22 Jun 1853.
- vi. JESSIE BENTON DODGE, b. 10 Sep 1855.

- vii. HELEN SPAULDING DODGE, b. 03 Nov 1860; d. 23 May 1863.
- viii. ARTHUR MALCOLM DODGE, b. 19 Jul 1862.
- 700. ix. MARGARET DONALDA DODGE, b. 23 Nov 1864.

552. GEORGE DUDLEY⁹ DODGE (*GEORGE HUBBARD*⁸, *DUDLEY*⁷, *NATHANIEL HUBBARD*⁶, *JACOB*⁵, *WILLIAM*⁴, *RICHARD*³, *RICHARD*², *JOHN*¹) was born 04 May 1836 in Hampton Falls, NH.

Notes for GEORGE DUDLEY DODGE:

(1898) For the past twelve years his wife has spent her winters in Lawrence, MA., and her summers at Hampton Beach.

Children of GEORGE DUDLEY DODGE are:

- i. MERIAM GERTRUDE¹⁰ DODGE, b. 01 May 1866.
- ii. GEORGE HUBBARD DODGE, b. 21 May 1868.

Notes for GEORGE HUBBARD DODGE:
(1898) Resident Philadelphia since 1886.

- iii. RALPH MORTIMER DODGE, b. 04 Dec 1876.

Notes for RALPH MORTIMER DODGE:
Educated as an accountant and florist but in poor health (1898).

- iv. WALLACE D. C. DODGE, b. 26 Nov 1878.

Notes for WALLACE D. C. DODGE:
Educated in the public schools at Lawrence, MA., in business for himself as an electrician. A son and a daughter died in infancy.

553. HENRY H⁹ DODGE (*PLINY*⁸, *THADDEUS*⁷, *JOSHUA*⁶, *JOSHUA*⁵, *ANTIPAS*⁴, *SAMUEL*³, *RICHARD*², *JOHN*¹) was born 11 Aug 1823. He married (1) ELVIRA M PRATT 22 Sep 1844. She was born in Worcester, VT. He married (2) JANE CHAMBERS 29 Jun 1859.

Child of HENRY DODGE and ELVIRA PRATT is:

- 701. i. EDWARD H¹⁰ DODGE, b. 26 Nov 1845.

554. GEORGE F⁹ DODGE (*PLINY*⁸, *THADDEUS*⁷, *JOSHUA*⁶, *JOSHUA*⁵, *ANTIPAS*⁴, *SAMUEL*³, *RICHARD*², *JOHN*¹) was born 26 May 1836 in Warren. He married CELIA M WHEELER 21 Jul 1864. She was born in West Brookfield, and died 22 Dec 1877 in Fitzwilliam, NH.

Children of GEORGE DODGE and CELIA WHEELER are:

- i. MYRON F¹⁰ DODGE, b. 31 Jul 1865, West Brookfield; d. Sep 1865.
- ii. GEORGE DODGE, b. 16 Jul 1868, Fitzwilliam, NH.
- iii. BENTON DODGE, b. 01 May 1870.
- iv. HERBERT W DODGE, b. 17 Feb 1876.

555. ELLEN F.⁹ STRONG (*SALOME T⁸ DODGE*, *ZEBULON*⁷, *CALEB*⁶, *JOSHUA*⁵, *ANTIPAS*⁴, *SAMUEL*³, *RICHARD*², *JOHN*¹) was born 16 Jul 1837 in Downer's Grove, Du Page Co., Illinois. She married GEORGE W CHURCHILL 06 Jan 1858 in Downer's Grove, Du Page Co., Illinois. He was born 10 Apr 1825 in Mooers, NY.

Children of ELLEN STRONG and GEORGE CHURCHILL are:

- i. BELLA FRANK¹⁰ CHURCHILL, b. 22 Nov 1858; d. 08 Aug 1860.
- ii. JR GEORGE W CHURCHILL, b. 11 Dec 1861.
- iii. MINNIE BELL CHURCHILL, b. 16 Mar 1864.
- iv. CATHARINE FRANCES CHURCHILL, b. 05 Aug 1868.

556. PRISCILLA ANGELINE⁹ DODGE (*SHADRACH*⁸, *SHADRACH*⁷, *JOSIAH*⁶, *JOSHUA*⁵, *ANTIPAS*⁴, *SAMUEL*³, *RICHARD*², *JOHN*¹) was born 1813 in Newbury, VT, and died 18 Jan 1877 in Claremont, NH. She married (1) AMOS DODGE,

son of EBENEZER DODGE and CLARISSA YORK. He was born 24 Sep 1807, and died 28 Aug 1881. She married (2) AMOS DODGE.

Notes for PRISCILLA ANGELINE DODGE:

Priscilla's name has been recorded as Angelina Priscilla also.

Notes for AMOS DODGE:

Amos was a police officer in Boston, he also lived in Claremont, a Mason.

Children are listed above under (397) Amos Dodge.

557. ELIZA ANN BOREE⁹ DODGE (*SHADRACH*⁸, *SHADRACH*⁷, *JOSIAH*⁶, *JOSHUA*⁵, *ANTIPAS*⁴, *SAMUEL*³, *RICHARD*², *JOHN*¹) was born 15 Nov 1819 in Murray, Genesee County, New York. She married COMMANDER MOWATT Mar 1838, son of SR HENRY MOWATT. He was born 29 Jul 1815 in Newburyport, MA, and died 28 May 1887 in Los Gatos, CA.

Notes for ELIZA ANN BOREE DODGE:

Their home for some years was Manchester, NH and later they removed to California.

Children of ELIZA DODGE and MOWATT are:

- i. AMOS DOGE¹⁰ MOWATT, b. 30 Aug 1839, Lowell, MA; d. 26 Nov 1840.
- 702. ii. ELIZA A MOWATT, b. 07 Feb 1841, Lowell, MA.
- iii. GEORGE EDWIN MOWATT, b. 08 Mar 1842, Methuen, MA.
- 703. iv. MARY SOPHIA MOWATT, b. 19 Aug 1843, Lowell, MA.
- v. WILLIAM COMMODORE MOWATT, b. 29 Mar 1846, Andover, MA.
- 704. vi. FLORENCE STANDISH MOWATT, b. 03 Jun 1856, San Francisco, CA.

558. HENRY CROYDON⁹ DODGE (*WILLIAM C*⁸, *SHADRACH*⁷, *JOSIAH*⁶, *JOSHUA*⁵, *ANTIPAS*⁴, *SAMUEL*³, *RICHARD*², *JOHN*¹) was born 28 Apr 1833 in Hartland, VT. He married HARRIET M STONE 15 Mar 1855 in Kenosha, Wisconsin, daughter of AUSTIN STONE. She died 23 Mar 1867.

Notes for HENRY CROYDON DODGE:

Henry had been an active member of the First Baptist Church in Kenosha, Wisconsin, since 1854, serving as chorister and Sunday School superintendent and now as deacon and clerk.

Children of HENRY DODGE and HARRIET STONE are:

- i. MEDORA ELLEN¹⁰ DODGE, b. 20 Jan 1856; m. SAMUEL GAMMON, 1893; b. Chicago, IL; d. Deceased.
- ii. MINNIE H DODGE, b. 20 Jun 1858; m. W. M. GOLDTHWAITE, 1879; b. South Hadley, MA.
- iii. MARTHA LUELLA DODGE, b. 02 Nov 1863.

Notes for MARTHA LUELLA DODGE:

Martha was a teacher in Eau Claire, Wisconsin.

559. ALBERT LULL⁹ DODGE (*WILLIAM C*⁸, *SHADRACH*⁷, *JOSIAH*⁶, *JOSHUA*⁵, *ANTIPAS*⁴, *SAMUEL*³, *RICHARD*², *JOHN*¹) was born 16 Feb 1847. He married (1) EMILY E POND 06 Mar 1872 in Eau Claire, Wisconsin. She died 17 Mar 1873. He married (2) SARAH L COLE 13 May 1875 in Fremont, Ohio, daughter of JOHN COLE and ELIZABETH FRENCH. She was born Abt. Jan 1851, and died 04 Mar 1891.

Notes for ALBERT LULL DODGE:

In 1862 Albert went to Newton and thence to Boston, where he learned the business of a druggist. At the age of 17 he united with the Chamber Street Church, branch of the Old South Church. In September 1865, he removed to Eau Claire, Wisconsin, where he engaged in the drug business for about fifteen years. In 1898 he was an insurance agent, notary, bookkeeper, etc. He was a member of the First Congregational Church of Eau Claire since 1866, and was president of Y.M.C.A. of Eau Claire.

Notes for SARAH L COLE:

Sarah was 40 years, 2 months, & 29 days old at the time of her death.

Child of ALBERT DODGE and EMILY POND is:

- i. WILLIAM¹⁰ DODGE, b. Abt. Jan 1873; d. 10 Sep 1873.

Children of ALBERT DODGE and SARAH COLE are:

- ii. ALBERT¹⁰ DODGE, b. 18 Feb 1876; m. ELEANOR C BARD, 20 Oct 1897, Chicago, IL.
- iii. SARAH M DODGE, b. 02 Dec 1877; d. 06 Feb 1880.
- iv. JESSIE E DODGE, b. 27 Apr 1883.
- v. JAMES AUGUSTUS DODGE, b. 02 Jan 1888.

560. MARY N⁹ MOORE (*MARY N⁸ DODGE, SHADRACH⁷, JOSIAH⁶, JOSHUA⁵, ANTIPAS⁴, SAMUEL³, RICHARD², JOHN¹*) was born 12 Sep 1832 in Putney, VT. She married GEORGE PARTRIDGE 16 Dec 1854. He was born 17 May 1830 in Croydon, NH.

Children of MARY MOORE and GEORGE PARTRIDGE are:

- i. GEORGE DELANO¹⁰ PARTRIDGE, b. 09 Nov 1859; d. 01 Aug 1861, West Concord, NH.
- ii. GEORGE HORATIO PARTRIDGE, b. 24 Jan 1866; d. 15 Jul 1868, West Concord, NH.

561. ADDISON P⁹ MOORE (*MARY N⁸ DODGE, SHADRACH⁷, JOSIAH⁶, JOSHUA⁵, ANTIPAS⁴, SAMUEL³, RICHARD², JOHN¹*) was born 22 Mar 1837. He married ELIZABETH MOODY CLAREMONT 06 May 1857.

Notes for ADDISON P MOORE:
Addison was a wheelwright.

Child of ADDISON MOORE and ELIZABETH CLAREMONT is:

- i. WILLIE¹⁰ MOORE, b. Unknown.

Notes for WILLIE MOORE:
Died young.

562. MARTHA S⁹ MOORE (*MARY N⁸ DODGE, SHADRACH⁷, JOSIAH⁶, JOSHUA⁵, ANTIPAS⁴, SAMUEL³, RICHARD², JOHN¹*) was born 21 Mar 1841 in Putney, VT. She married DEXTER PEABODY 24 Sep 1874. He was born 1822 in Newport, NH.

Notes for DEXTER PEABODY:
Farmer at Claremont.

Children of MARTHA MOORE and DEXTER PEABODY are:

- i. HELEN M¹⁰ PEABODY, b. 13 Apr 1876; d. 19 Feb 1879.
- ii. RALPH C PEABODY, b. 29 Jun 1880, Claremont, NH.

563. JAMES⁹ DODGE (*JOHN⁸, JAMES⁷, ANTIPAS⁶, DAVID⁵, ANTIPAS⁴, SAMUEL³, RICHARD², JOHN¹*) was born 14 Nov 1829. He married BETSEY TALLANT 28 Mar 1859, daughter of JOHN TALLANT and SARAH BEAN. She was born 14 Jan 1840.

Notes for JAMES DODGE:
They have resided in Pembroke since December 1865.

Children of JAMES DODGE and BETSEY TALLANT are:

- i. JOHN TALLANT¹⁰ DODGE, b. 11 May 1861, Boscawen; m. HATTIE A WARREN, 25 Sep 1889; b. Pembroke.

Notes for JOHN TALLANT DODGE:
See History of Pembroke, volume 2, page 312.

- 705. ii. SARAH JANE DODGE, b. 10 May 1863, Boscawen.
- 706. iii. JAMES EDWARD DODGE, b. 29 May 1866, Pembroke.

564. ELIZABETH⁹ DODGE (*JOHN⁸, JAMES⁷, ANTIPAS⁶, DAVID⁵, ANTIPAS⁴, SAMUEL³, RICHARD², JOHN¹*) was born

Nov 1831. She married WILLIAM H H HART. He was born in Goffstown.

Children of ELIZABETH DODGE and WILLIAM HART are:

- i. DE WITT CLINTON¹⁰ HART, b. Unknown.
- ii. JOHN G HART, b. Unknown.
- iii. PHILIP H HART, b. Unknown.
- iv. EDWARD M HART, b. Unknown.

565. JERUSHA⁹ DODGE (*JOHN⁸, JAMES⁷, ANTIPAS⁶, DAVID⁵, ANTIPAS⁴, SAMUEL³, RICHARD², JOHN¹*) was born 30 Nov 1833. She married JAMES COCHRAN JONES. He was born in New Boston.

Children of JERUSHA DODGE and JAMES JONES are:

- i. ELLA¹⁰ JONES, b. Unknown.
- ii. PETER COCHRAN JONES, b. Unknown.
- iii. ETTA JONES, b. Unknown.

566. DAVID DANIEL⁹ DODGE (*DANIEL GORDON⁸, JAMES⁷, ANTIPAS⁶, DAVID⁵, ANTIPAS⁴, SAMUEL³, RICHARD², JOHN¹*) was born 20 Oct 1840 in Goffstown. He married LUCY L MURDOUGH HALL 09 Mar 1871. She was born 07 Mar 1842 in Windsor.

Notes for DAVID DANIEL DODGE:

They resided in Pembroke since October 1873.

Children of DAVID DODGE and LUCY HALL are:

- i. LULU ELVIRA¹⁰ DODGE, b. 16 Aug 1874, Pembroke; d. 16 Mar 1875.
- ii. PERLEY DANIEL DODGE, b. 09 Aug 1876.

567. REBECCA HOMAN⁹ DODGE (*JOHN⁸, ANTIPAS⁷, ANTIPAS⁶, DAVID⁵, ANTIPAS⁴, SAMUEL³, RICHARD², JOHN¹*) was born 20 Mar 1835 in Dedham MA. She married THEODORE H VIDETO 09 Aug 1857 in Paradise, NS.

Children of REBECCA DODGE and THEODORE VIDETO are:

- i. JOHN F¹⁰ VIDETO, b. 13 Nov 1858, Paradise; m. CLARA W COOKE.
707. ii. NATHANIEL C VIDETO, b. 13 Jun 1860, Paradise.
708. iii. CLARIBEL SARAH VIDETO, b. 12 Jun 1862, Paradise.
- iv. THEODORE ERNEST VIDETO, b. 06 Apr 1875, Hyde Park MA.

568. SUSAN CUMMINGS⁹ DODGE (*DAVID⁸, EBENEZER⁷, DAVID⁶, DAVID⁵, ANTIPAS⁴, SAMUEL³, RICHARD², JOHN¹*) was born 25 Sep 1831. She married CYRUS A LEET 17 Apr 1851.

Notes for SUSAN CUMMINGS DODGE:

Susan and Cyrus lived in Claremont and Lempster, NH.

Notes for CYRUS A LEET:

A farmer.

Children of SUSAN DODGE and CYRUS LEET are:

709. i. CLARA ELLEN¹⁰ LEET, b. 19 Nov 1852.
710. ii. ABBIE SOPHIA LEET, b. 13 Jun 1857.
- iii. FRANCES EVELYN LEET, b. 23 Oct 1861; d. 28 Jan 1886.
- iv. EDGAR AUSTIN LEET, b. 05 Jan 1864; d. 28 Feb 1876.
- v. FLORENCE BELL LEET, b. 04 May 1866; d. 22 Apr 1887.
711. vi. ELLA GERTRUDE LEET, b. 13 Nov 1870.
- vii. CARRIE CALLEY LEET, b. 14 Feb 1874.

569. EVELYN ISABELLA⁹ DODGE (*AMOS⁸, EBENEZER⁷, DAVID⁶, DAVID⁵, ANTIPAS⁴, SAMUEL³, RICHARD², JOHN¹*) was born 24 Oct 1847. She married GEORGE E STEVENS 02 Jan 1871.

Notes for EVELYN ISABELLA DODGE:
Evelyn's name has been shown as Eveleen also.

Child of EVELYN DODGE and GEORGE STEVENS is:
i. EDITH MAY¹⁰ STEVENS, b. Jun 1887.

570. WILLIAM W⁹ DODGE (*WILLIAM A⁸, EBENEZER⁷, DAVID⁶, DAVID⁵, ANTIPAS⁴, SAMUEL³, RICHARD², JOHN¹*) was born 25 Dec 1839. He married LOUISA KENYON 1872. She died 1873.

Notes for WILLIAM W DODGE:
William was a member of Company H, 16 Reg. Vt. Vols. in late war and is a pensioner, living in Claremont.

Child of WILLIAM DODGE and LOUISA KENYON is:
i. CHILD¹⁰ DODGE, b. Unknown.

Notes for CHILD DODGE:
This child was stillborn.

571. NEWELL H⁹ DODGE (*HIRAM GILBERT⁸, PETER⁷, DAVID⁶, DAVID⁵, ANTIPAS⁴, SAMUEL³, RICHARD², JOHN¹*) was born 11 Jul 1845 in Western Star, OH. He married HELEN NEWELL PHELPS 16 Dec 1871.

Child of NEWELL DODGE and HELEN PHELPS is:
712. i. GUY PHELPS¹⁰ DODGE, b. 29 Oct 1873, Madison, WI.

572. SIDNEY WALLIS⁹ DODGE (*LEVI R⁸, THOMAS⁷, JOSEPH⁶, JOSEPH⁵, JOSEPH⁴, JOSEPH³, RICHARD², JOHN¹*) was born 09 Mar 1845. He married NARINA FISH 28 Jul 1875.

Notes for SIDNEY WALLIS DODGE:
Sidney was on the farm until 1860; was educated in Lawrenceville, Malone and Potsdam, teaching while preparing for medical college; studied one year with W.P. Gordon, M.D., of Old Ripley, Illinois, one year at Ann Arbor and one year in the medical department of Vermont University, where he graduated in 1875. He practiced in Bloomingdale until 1889, thence went to Massena, where he obtained an extensive practice. He has been or is a member of the St. Lawrence and Northern New York Medical Societies, town clerk in Franklin county five years, United States Examining Surgeon at Bloomingdale 14 years, Good Templar of Massena Lodge, No. 566, member Massena Grange, member Massena Court, No. 693.

Children of SIDNEY DODGE and NARINA FISH are:
i. LEON¹⁰ DODGE, b. 15 Jun 1876.
ii. MARK F DODGE, b. 20 Jan 1878.
iii. SIDNEY W DODGE, b. 11 Jan 1888.
iv. RRUTH LUCINDA DODGE, b. 08 Sep 1893.

573. WILLIAM⁹ DODGE (*RUEL⁸, JOSEPH⁷, JOSEPH⁶, ELIJAH⁵, JOSEPH⁴, JOSEPH³, RICHARD², JOHN¹*) was born 16 May 1817 in Stoddard, NH. He married (1) HARRIET M RICHARDSON. She was born 19 May 1837. He married (2) SARAH STACY 20 Jan 1846 in Stoddard, NH. She was born 20 Feb 1831, and died 28 Jul 1857.

Notes for WILLIAM DODGE:
William was a farmer. (I question the dates, possible but not probable: Sarah died in late July 1857 and William had a new baby with Harriet 8 1/2 months later. He must have married Harriet the day Sarah died!?! and the baby came early. Judy Ragan)

Children of WILLIAM DODGE and HARRIET RICHARDSON are:
i. HELEN M¹⁰ DODGE, b. 11 Mar 1858, Stoddard, NH; d. 02 Jun 1864.
ii. HENRY G DODGE, b. 01 Oct 1859, Stoddard, NH.
iii. JOSSIE A DODGE, b. 03 Oct 1864, Stoddard, NH; m. GEORGE BROWN, 03 Apr 1887; b. South Antrim.
iv. FREDERICK M DODGE, b. 12 Jan 1867, Stoddard, NH.
v. EMMA F DODGE, b. 22 Jun 1868, Stoddard, NH; m. ADDISON S WHITNEY, 06 Dec 1889; b. Antrim, NH.
vi. ADDIE M DODGE, b. 15 Jan 1870, Stoddard, NH; m. HERBERT C MCILVIN, 26 Dec 1892; b. Antrim, NH.

- vii. WALLACE DODGE, b. 16 Apr 1872, Stoddard, NH.
- viii. JAMES W DODGE, b. 19 Mar 1874, Stoddard, NH.
- ix. BERTIE L DODGE, b. 26 Nov 1879, Stoddard, NH; d. 26 May 1880.

Children of WILLIAM DODGE and SARAH STACY are:

- x. CHARLES W¹⁰ DODGE, b. 28 Dec 1848; m. ISA B BLAKE, 01 Mar 1871; b. Boston, MA.
- xi. CLARA A DODGE, b. 02 Apr 1856, Stoddard, NH; d. 26 May 1864.
- xii. FRANK A DODGE, b. 14 Apr 1857, Stoddard, NH; m. ANNIE B MOORE, 06 Jun 1889, Milford, NH.

574. RUFUS⁹ DODGE (*RUFUS⁸, JOSEPH⁷, JOSEPH⁶, ELIJAH⁵, JOSEPH⁴, JOSEPH³, RICHARD², JOHN¹*) was born 09 Aug 1825, and died 14 Nov 1891. He married SARAH BRADFORD 04 Jul 1849.

Children of RUFUS DODGE and SARAH BRADFORD are:

- i. ELMER D¹⁰ DODGE, b. Unknown; m. ABBIE REED.

Notes for ELMER D DODGE:

Elmer and Abbie had one child.

- ii. FRANCES DODGE, b. Unknown; m. MELVIN G HUNTLEY; b. Marlow.
- iii. WILLIE A DODGE, b. Unknown; m. JENNIE POLLEY; b. Marlow, NH.

575. HOSEA⁹ DODGE (*NAHUM⁸, ELIJAH⁷, JOSEPH⁶, ELIJAH⁵, JOSEPH⁴, JOSEPH³, RICHARD², JOHN¹*) was born 17 Jun 1838. He married LUCY ANN BREED 10 Sep 1862. She was born 10 Sep 1842.

Notes for HOSEA DODGE:

Hosea has lived in Charlestown, NH, since 1846 and is a farmer.

Children of HOSEA DODGE and LUCY BREED are:

- i. PRESCOTT N¹⁰ DODGE, b. 04 Jul 1863; d. 20 Aug 1863.
- ii. CHARLES N DODGE, b. 06 Mar 1866; d. 08 Nov 1867.
- iii. EMMA L DODGE, b. 28 Jul 1867.
- iv. JOSIE DODGE, b. 25 Jul 1868; d. 16 Sep 1868.
- v. NAHUM DODGE, b. 16 Jul 1870.

576. FREDERICK WASHBURN⁹ DODGE (*WARREN H⁸, ELIJAH⁷, JOSEPH⁶, ELIJAH⁵, JOSEPH⁴, JOSEPH³, RICHARD², JOHN¹*) was born 02 May 1838. He married EMMA HODGMAN. She died 31 Jul 1874.

Children of FREDERICK DODGE and EMMA HODGMAN are:

- i. WILLIAM FREDERICK¹⁰ DODGE, b. Unknown.
- ii. CHARLES DODGE, b. Unknown.
- iii. ADDA DODGE, b. Unknown.
- iv. PEARLY A DODGE, b. Unknown.

577. HARRIET NEWALL⁹ WALTON (*PRUSSIA⁸ PERSONS, REBECCA⁷ DODGE, NATHANIEL BROWN⁶, ELIJAH⁵, JOSEPH⁴, JOSEPH³, RICHARD², JOHN¹*) was born 14 Jan 1815, and died 21 Jun 1857 in Glens Falls, NY. She married HALSEY R WING.

Notes for HARRIET NEWALL WALTON:

In JTD, Volume 2, Harriet's deathdate is stated as 1857; however, it also shows two children, Daniel William, born 24 Nov 1860 and died 22 Feb 1895, and Leavens, who died young. Perhaps her death date is wrong. Obviously, further research needs to be done. FTM has trouble with the chronology therefore these two children's birthdates have been left off. Child #6, Daniel William's birthdate is shown as 24 Nov 1860 and Child #7, Leavens is not shown. Judy Ragan

Children of HARRIET WALTON and HALSEY WING are:

- 713. i. WALTON STUART¹⁰ WING, b. 29 Jul 1837; d. 22 Jul 1892.
- ii. GEORGE HENRY WING, b. 08 Sep 1839; d. 24 Jul 1868.

Notes for GEORGE HENRY WING:

George was 1st Lieutenant, 118 New York Regiment, taken prisoner 30 July, 1864, in front of Petersburg, held till April, 1865, when he was exchanged, and died as a result of his imprisonment.

- iii. EDGAR MURRY WING, b. 20 Dec 1840; d. 16 May 1864.

Notes for EDGAR MURRY WING:

Edgar was 1st Lieutenant, 118th New York Regiment, and was mortally wounded at Drury's Bluff, Virginia, on 16 May, 1864, and died the same day at Richmond, a prisoner.

714. iv. HALSEY MCKIE WING, b. 10 Nov 1847.
v. ANGIE CLARA WING, b. 25 Jan 1851.
vi. DANIEL WILLIAM WING, b. Unknown; d. 22 Feb 1895.

Notes for DANIEL WILLIAM WING:

Daniel's birthdate is shown as 24 Nov 1860; however, his mother died in 1857. For this reason, the date of his birth is not listed on family sheet. Judy Ragan

- vii. LEAVENS WING, b. Unknown.

Notes for LEAVENS WING:

Died young.

578. MARY⁹ WALTON (*PRUSSIA*⁸ *PERSONS*, *REBECCA*⁷ *DODGE*, *NATHANIEL BROWN*⁶, *ELIJAH*⁵, *JOSEPH*⁴, *JOSEPH*³, *RICHARD*², *JOHN*¹) was born 22 Oct 1829 in Montpelier, VT. She married GEORGE DEWEY. He was born in Northfield, VT, and died Jun 1864.

Children of MARY WALTON and GEORGE DEWEY are:

715. i. CLARA BURTON¹⁰ DEWEY, b. Unknown.
ii. MARY DEWEY, b. Unknown; d. 1864.

579. HIRAM⁹ DODGE (*JOHN*⁸, *JOHN*⁷, *NATHANIEL BROWN*⁶, *ELIJAH*⁵, *JOSEPH*⁴, *JOSEPH*³, *RICHARD*², *JOHN*¹) was born 1815 in Barre, VT, and died Jan 1880 in Morristown, VT. He married HARRIET PENNIMAN 1839. She was born 1818 in Barre, VT, and died 20 Feb 1898.

Notes for HIRAM DODGE:

Hiram was an energetic and thrifty farmer, who acquired by his own efforts a good farm and bank stock, and was otherwise prosperous. He was town collector at the time of his death.

Children of HIRAM DODGE and HARRIET PENNIMAN are:

716. i. ALFRED¹⁰ DODGE, b. 07 Aug 1842, Morristown, VT.
717. ii. HARRISON DODGE, b. 04 Apr 1849.

580. JUSTUS⁹ DODGE (*JOHN*⁸, *JOHN*⁷, *NATHANIEL BROWN*⁶, *ELIJAH*⁵, *JOSEPH*⁴, *JOSEPH*³, *RICHARD*², *JOHN*¹) was born Unknown. He married NYE in Johnson, VT.

Notes for JUSTUS DODGE:

Justus served in Civil War.

Child of JUSTUS DODGE and NYE is:

- i. MATTIE¹⁰ DODGE, b. Unknown.

581. HENRY⁹ DODGE (*JOHN*⁸, *JOHN*⁷, *NATHANIEL BROWN*⁶, *ELIJAH*⁵, *JOSEPH*⁴, *JOSEPH*³, *RICHARD*², *JOHN*¹) was born Unknown, and died 15 Oct 1859. He married LUCY WATERMAN in Barre, VT.

Child of HENRY DODGE and LUCY WATERMAN is:

- i. CLARENCE¹⁰ DODGE, b. Unknown.

582. GEORGE WESLEY⁹ DODGE (*ASA*⁸, *ASA*⁷, *NATHANIEL BROWN*⁶, *ELIJAH*⁵, *JOSEPH*⁴, *JOSEPH*³, *RICHARD*², *JOHN*¹) was born 12 Jan 1833. He married (1) EMILY C. BLANCHARD. He married (2) R. GERTRUDE GALE.

Children of GEORGE DODGE and EMILY BLANCHARD are:

- i. IRVIN NELSON¹⁰ DODGE, b. 16 Nov 1865.
- ii. LEON BLANCHARD DODGE, b. 17 Feb 1867; m. FRANCES DUNSMORE, 01 Jan 1897; b. Northfield, VT.

Notes for LEON BLANCHARD DODGE:

Living in Berlin adjacent to the homestead of his father.

- iii. ARTHUR GEORGE DODGE, b. 21 Jan 1871.

Children of GEORGE DODGE and R. GALE are:

- iv. CLARENCE ASA¹⁰ DODGE, b. 10 Jun 1873.
- v. CLEORA EMILY DODGE, b. 19 Sep 1876.
- vi. HARVEY JOSEPH DODGE, b. 17 Jan 1885.

583. EMMA FLORENCE⁹ DODGE (*NATHANIEL BROWN*⁸, *ASA*⁷, *NATHANIEL BROWN*⁶, *ELIJAH*⁵, *JOSEPH*⁴, *JOSEPH*³, *RICHARD*², *JOHN*¹) was born 30 Aug 1847. She married IRA A BENJAMIN 1867.

Notes for IRA A BENJAMIN:

Was a farmer.

Children of EMMA DODGE and IRA BENJAMIN are:

- i. MYRON JOSIAH¹⁰ BENJAMIN, b. 10 Dec 1870, Berlin, VT; m. MAUD HUNTINGTON, 14 Oct 1897; b. Malden, MA.

Notes for MAUD HUNTINGTON:

Maud acquired some reputation as a public reader.

- ii. MILO BROWN BENJAMIN, b. 10 Dec 1870; d. 12 Jul 1874.
- iii. CHARLES WILBUR BENJAMIN, b. 1874.
- iv. CLINTON EMERSON BENJAMIN, b. 1880.

584. LUCINDA J⁹ DODGE (*DANIEL*⁸, *DANIEL*⁷, *DANIEL*⁶, *DANIEL*⁵, *JOSEPH*⁴, *JOSEPH*³, *RICHARD*², *JOHN*¹) was born 08 Jan 1820 in Auburn, MA, and died 11 Dec 1848. She married DANIEL W. KELSEY 1840.

Child of LUCINDA DODGE and DANIEL KELSEY is:

718. i. JOSEPHINE M¹⁰ KELSEY, b. 27 May 1842.

585. ASAHAY HAYWARD⁹ DODGE (*DANIEL*⁸, *DANIEL*⁷, *DANIEL*⁶, *DANIEL*⁵, *JOSEPH*⁴, *JOSEPH*³, *RICHARD*², *JOHN*¹) was born 04 Jun 1823 in Auburn, MA. He married (1) FIDELIA C ROGERS 1845. He married (2) MARY STEARNS 1853. She died Aft. 1897.

Notes for ASAHAY HAYWARD DODGE:

Farmer in Trumbull, Ohio, holding various local offices, deacon in the Disciple Church.

Notes for MARY STEARNS:

Mary was still living in 1897.

Child of ASAHAY DODGE and FIDELIA ROGERS is:

719. i. HOWARD PAYSON¹⁰ DODGE, b. 31 Jan 1847, Trumbull, Ohio.

586. DANIEL PRESCOTT⁹ DODGE (*DANIEL*⁸, *DANIEL*⁷, *DANIEL*⁶, *DANIEL*⁵, *JOSEPH*⁴, *JOSEPH*³, *RICHARD*², *JOHN*¹) was born 27 Nov 1827 in Stafford, NY, and died 30 May 1851. He married ADALINE ROGERS.

Notes for ADALINE ROGERS:

Adaline was the sister of Daniel's brother's wife.

Children of DANIEL DODGE and ADALINE ROGERS are:

- i. WINFIELD¹⁰ DODGE, b. Unknown.

Notes for WINFIELD DODGE:
Died in infancy.

720. ii. PRESCOTT DANIEL DODGE, b. 03 Dec 1851, Trumbull, Ashtabula Co., OH.

587. PROFESSOR LE VANT⁹ DODGE (*DANIEL⁸, DANIEL⁷, DANIEL⁶, DANIEL⁵, JOSEPH⁴, JOSEPH³, RICHARD², JOHN¹*) was born 09 May 1838 in Trumbull, Ashtabula Co., OH. He married (1) MARY H. LAMSON. She was born in Harvey, IL. He married (2) LUCINDA M GREEN 15 Jun 1862. She was born in Cherry Valley, OH, and died 25 Sep 1895.

Notes for PROFESSOR LE VANT DODGE:

Professor in Berea College, Kentucky. He was reared in a rural community, attended Grand River Institute for nine terms in a period of seven years, taught district and select schools, and served in the 177th Ohio Volunteer Infantry in the states of Kentucky, Tennessee, and North Carolina. He was a student in Hillsdale College, Michigan, 1867-1872, graduating AB in the class with his wife, after the birth of their son. For a year he was superintendent of public schools in Wooster, Ohio, and for a year principal of Normal schools at Geneva, Ohio. In 1874, he went to Berea college, Kentucky, where he has been successively, professor of Latin, mathematics, Greek, and political science. During his residence in Kentucky he has been active in state conventions, educational, Sunday School, Y.M.C.A. and political. In 1891 he was the republican candidate for state superintendent of public instruction, and in 1893 candidate for the state Senate. He has calls from abroad to speak on public occasions, such as Fourth of July, Decoration Day, etc.

Child of LE DODGE and LUCINDA GREEN is:

- i. ERNEST GREEN¹⁰ DODGE, b. 29 Jul 1870.

Notes for ERNEST GREEN DODGE:
Ernest graduated at Berea College, AB, 1893; at Chicago University, AM 1895. In 1897 he was acting professor of Greek, at Berea College, Kentucky.

588. JANE MARIA⁹ DODGE (*FRANCIS ADAMS⁸, ABNER⁷, PAUL⁶, DANIEL⁵, JOSEPH⁴, JOSEPH³, RICHARD², JOHN¹*) was born 25 Oct 1836. She married SIDNEY A CARPENTER 06 Jun 1860.

Child of JANE DODGE and SIDNEY CARPENTER is:

- i. JENNIE SIBLEY¹⁰ CARPENTER, b. 28 Aug 1862, Upton MA; m. WILLIAM MONROE CURRIER, 29 Jan 1896; b. 07 Jul 1866, W. Amesbury.

Notes for WILLIAM MONROE CURRIER:
William was keeping a grocery store on Water Street in Haverhill, MA, in 1898.

589. ARTHUR SHELDON⁹ DODGE (*FRANCIS ADAMS⁸, ABNER⁷, PAUL⁶, DANIEL⁵, JOSEPH⁴, JOSEPH³, RICHARD², JOHN¹*) was born 01 Nov 1846. He married IMOGENE ROBINSON 06 Feb 1869.

Children of ARTHUR DODGE and IMOGENE ROBINSON are:

- i. LILLIA¹⁰ DODGE, b. 11 Jun 1870; m. EUGENE BURNHAM, 24 Dec 1889.
- ii. JOSIE DODGE, b. 09 Jul 1872; m. JAMES WILKES, Jun 1897.

590. HENRY FENTON⁹ DODGE (*ABNER HART⁸, ABNER⁷, PAUL⁶, DANIEL⁵, JOSEPH⁴, JOSEPH³, RICHARD², JOHN¹*) was born 01 Feb 1838. He married ELIZABETH GRIFFLIN KIMBERLY 05 Jun 1861.

Children of HENRY DODGE and ELIZABETH KIMBERLY are:

721. i. EDWARD WHITE¹⁰ DODGE, b. 05 Jun 1864.
- ii. CHARLES H DODGE, b. 24 Sep 1867.
722. iii. ALICE CARY DODGE, b. 25 Jun 1869.

iv. HERBERT K DODGE, b. 21 Dec 1872.

591. FREDERICK E⁹ DODGE (*ABNER HART*⁸, *ABNER*⁷, *PAUL*⁶, *DANIEL*⁵, *JOSEPH*⁴, *JOSEPH*³, *RICHARD*², *JOHN*¹) was born 11 Mar 1847, and died 26 Dec 1878 in Worcester MA. He married ELLEN SNOW.

Children of FREDERICK DODGE and ELLEN SNOW are:

- i. LUCY MAY¹⁰ DODGE, b. 19 Oct 1873.
- ii. LILLIAN FRANCES DODGE, b. 07 Nov 1874.
- iii. HARRY HERVEY DODGE, b. 09 Sep 1876.

592. CLARA E⁹ DAVIS (*CNYTHIA KELTON*⁸ *DODGE*, *ANDREW*⁷, *ANDREW*⁶, *DANIEL*⁵, *JOSEPH*⁴, *JOSEPH*³, *RICHARD*², *JOHN*¹) was born 19 Jan 1849 in East Montpelier, VT. She married MASON T PAGE 30 Jan 1873.

Notes for CLARA E DAVIS:

Clara and Mason had two children who died in infancy.

Notes for MASON T PAGE:

Mason was a merchant in Barre, VT.

Child of CLARA DAVIS and MASON PAGE is:

- i. CHARLES M¹⁰ PAGE, b. 05 Oct 1877.

593. CORA⁹ KING (*RHODA ROXANA*⁸ *DODGE*, *ANDREW*⁷, *ANDREW*⁶, *DANIEL*⁵, *JOSEPH*⁴, *JOSEPH*³, *RICHARD*², *JOHN*¹) was born 06 Sep 1857, and died 17 Apr 1881. She married ARTHUR P JOHONNOTT 01 Jan 1878.

Notes for CORA KING:

Cora graduated from Goddard Seminary in 1875.

Child of CORA KING and ARTHUR JOHONNOTT is:

- i. CORA K¹⁰ JOHONNOTT, b. Unknown.

594. JAMES HENRY⁹ RIES (*LAURA*⁸ *DODGE*, *EBENEZER*⁷, *EBENEZER*⁶, *DANIEL*⁵, *JOSEPH*⁴, *JOSEPH*³, *RICHARD*², *JOHN*¹) was born 14 Oct 1834. He married (1) MARY JANE ANTHONY Feb 1856. She died Deceased. He married (2) ADA ADELIA HOUSEMAN 06 Oct 1867 in Jackson, Michigan.

Children of JAMES RIES and ADA HOUSEMAN are:

- i. WILLIAM SOOEY¹⁰ RIES, b. 26 Jul 1868, Council Bluffs; d. 12 Feb 1871, Jackson Michigan.
- ii. WIRT WALTER RIES, b. 14 Apr 1873, Jackson Michigan.
- iii. ARTHUR B RIES, b. 05 May 1874, Jackson Michigan; m. DOLLIE MAY WARE, 25 Dec 1896.

Notes for ARTHUR B RIES:

Arthur has served in U.S. Army two years.

- iv. FRED J RIES, b. 28 Jan 1876, Jackson Michigan.
- v. LAURA E RIES, b. 08 Jan 1878, Jackson Michigan; d. 06 Oct 1881.
- vi. NINA D RIES, b. 10 Jul 1880, Jackson Michigan.

595. CLARK DEWITT⁹ RIES (*LAURA*⁸ *DODGE*, *EBENEZER*⁷, *EBENEZER*⁶, *DANIEL*⁵, *JOSEPH*⁴, *JOSEPH*³, *RICHARD*², *JOHN*¹) was born 28 Sep 1843. He married EUGENIA VAUGHN.

Child of CLARK RIES and EUGENIA VAUGHN is:

- i. EUGENIA¹⁰ RIES, b. Unknown.

596. MARY ALMIRA⁹ RIES (*LAURA*⁸ *DODGE*, *EBENEZER*⁷, *EBENEZER*⁶, *DANIEL*⁵, *JOSEPH*⁴, *JOSEPH*³, *RICHARD*², *JOHN*¹) was born 21 Nov 1845. She married JUNIOR LAWSON M GARDNER 23 Feb 1864. He was born 01 Apr 1837 in Sackett's Harbor.

Children of MARY RIES and LAWSON GARDNER are:

- i. JESSIE S¹⁰ GARDNER, b. 13 Mar 1867, Edwards, St. Lawrence County; d. 01 Apr 1893, Gouverneur; m. DOCTOR J. E. BOOTH, 21 Sep 1892, Gouverneur; b. 21 Feb 1858, Rodman, New York.
- ii. FRED L GARDNER, b. 04 Aug 1874, Edwards, St. Lawrence County; d. 14 Sep 1874.
- iii. GRACE M GARDNER, b. 27 Aug 1879; d. 04 Jan 1887.

597. FREDERICK LORENZO⁹ RIES (*LAURA⁸ DODGE, EBENEZER⁷, EBENEZER⁶, DANIEL⁵, JOSEPH⁴, JOSEPH³, RICHARD², JOHN¹*) was born 14 Feb 1848. He married ANNA LIZETTE IHRIG 01 Jul 1880.

Children of FREDERICK RIES and ANNA IHRIG are:

- i. GEORGE ARCHIBALD¹⁰ RIES, b. 15 Aug 1882.
- ii. ELMRE MILLARD RIES, b. 21 Dec 1886.
- iii. FREDERICK EVERET RIES, b. 27 Dec 1888.

598. DORA BELL⁹ RIES (*LAURA⁸ DODGE, EBENEZER⁷, EBENEZER⁶, DANIEL⁵, JOSEPH⁴, JOSEPH³, RICHARD², JOHN¹*) was born 08 Jan 1855. She married BERNARD FAYMONVILLE 19 Apr 1881.

Children of DORA RIES and BERNARD FAYMONVILLE are:

- i. LEROY B¹⁰ FAYMONVILLE, b. 04 Sep 1882.
- ii. PHILIP R FAYMONVILLE, b. 30 Apr 1888.
- iii. BERNARD FAYMONVILLE, b. 05 Aug 1890.

599. WILFRED MONTRESSER⁹ DODGE (*WILLIAM ROGERS⁸, EBENEZER⁷, EBENEZER⁶, DANIEL⁵, JOSEPH⁴, JOSEPH³, RICHARD², JOHN¹*) was born 05 Mar 1847 in Blackman, Jackson County, Michigan. He married (1) CORA ETTA NICHOL. She was born 29 Apr 1868 in Henrietta, Jackson County, Michigan. He married (2) ELLA FIDELIA KENNEDY 25 Dec 1873, daughter of GEORGE W. KENNEDY. She was born 07 Feb 1852, and died 25 Dec 1893.

Notes for WILFRED MONTRESSER DODGE:

Wilfred was educated at the country and city schools. For several years Mr. Dodge was one of the overseers at the Jackson state prison, afterward he was a clerk in a grocery store and later a partner of his brother, William R., but preferring farm life he bought 160 acres 3 miles southeast of the city of Jackson in the township of Summit, where he resided in 1898. He was one of the best farmers of his town and continually keeps up and improves his farm.

Notes for ELLA FIDELIA KENNEDY:

Ella was considered a woman of unusual ambition and ability.

Children of WILFRED DODGE and ELLA KENNEDY are:

- i. GEORGE WILLIAM¹⁰ DODGE, b. 17 May 1877, Jackson Michigan.
- ii. HERBERT KENNEDY DODGE, b. 26 Jun 1880, Jackson Michigan.

600. WARREN ROSEVELT⁹ DODGE (*WILLIAM ROGERS⁸, EBENEZER⁷, EBENEZER⁶, DANIEL⁵, JOSEPH⁴, JOSEPH³, RICHARD², JOHN¹*) was born 17 May 1850 in Jackson Michigan. He married EMMA ADIE FENN 20 Nov 1893. She was born 14 Apr 1875 in Elko, Nevada.

Notes for WARREN ROSEVELT DODGE:

Warren remained on the farm until of age, emigrated in April, 1872, to the then territory of Washington, where he has remained, living most the time and now at Port Angeles, Clallam county. (1898) He was a lumberman most of the time. In 1890 he was elected county treasurer for two years, and was elected a county commissioner in the fall of 1896.

Notes for EMMA ADIE FENN:

Emma was from Port Angeles, Washington when she met Warren.

Child of WARREN DODGE and EMMA FENN is:

- i. EARL HAROLD¹⁰ DODGE, b. 21 Jun 1897.

601. EMMA CAROLINE⁹ DODGE (*WILLIAM ROGERS⁸, EBENEZER⁷, EBENEZER⁶, DANIEL⁵, JOSEPH⁴, JOSEPH³, RICHARD², JOHN¹*) was born 08 Jul 1855, and died 28 Apr 1888. She married ALBERT WANZER 10 Dec 1881 in Hancock.

Notes for EMMA CAROLINE DODGE:

Emma went to country and city schools and became a teacher in the schools of Jackson. In 1873 she went to Houghton in Northern Michigan and taught several years in the vicinity of Hancock. Soon after her marriage they removed to Minnesota, residing mostly at St. Paul, where she died. Upon her death the children were cared for by Miss May B. Wanzer, their half sister, one of the kindest and most estimable of women.

Notes for ALBERT WANZER:

Albert was a widower when he married Emma and was a business man.

Children of EMMA DODGE and ALBERT WANZER are:

- i. INFANT¹⁰ WANZER, b. 03 Apr 1883; d. 16 Apr 1883.
- ii. FANNIE WANZER, b. 10 Mar 1884, Jackson Michigan.
- iii. JAMES O WANZER, b. 29 May 1885, St Paul.
- iv. NORMAN H WANZER, b. 13 Aug 1886, St Paul; d. 16 Jan 1889.

602. ELLA JANETTE⁹ DODGE (*WILLIAM ROGERS⁸, EBENEZER⁷, EBENEZER⁶, DANIEL⁵, JOSEPH⁴, JOSEPH³, RICHARD², JOHN¹*) was born 08 Apr 1857. She married FRED LA GRANGE LOUD 05 Oct 1874. He was born in Jackson Michigan.

Children of ELLA DODGE and FRED LOUD are:

- i. HARRY WILLIAM¹⁰ LOUD, b. 17 Nov 1875, Jackson Michigan.
- ii. GRACE EMMA LOUD, b. 05 Mar 1878, Jackson Michigan.

603. FRANK IRVING⁹ DODGE (*WILLIAM ROGERS⁸, EBENEZER⁷, EBENEZER⁶, DANIEL⁵, JOSEPH⁴, JOSEPH³, RICHARD², JOHN¹*) was born 10 May 1864. He married VIENNA ROSE PUTNAM 04 May 1887. She was born in Jackson Michigan.

Notes for FRANK IRVING DODGE:

Frank lived mostly in the city of Jackson until after he was 21 years, clerked for his brother, William R., some years in a grocery store and finally became a partner. For a few years after his marriage he was farming and then lived a while at Lansing, later he returned to Jackson and was in the employ of the Express Company. He was in business for himself in 1898 and owned his home.

Children of FRANK DODGE and VIENNA PUTNAM are:

- i. HAZEL BEATRICE¹⁰ DODGE, b. 27 Aug 1888, Jackson Michigan.
- ii. RALPH J DODGE, b. 12 Jul 1890, Jackson Michigan.
- iii. WILMA ODETTA DODGE, b. 18 May 1895, Jackson Michigan.

604. EDWARD ALONZO⁹ DODGE (*WALTER ERASTUS⁸, EBENEZER⁷, EBENEZER⁶, DANIEL⁵, JOSEPH⁴, JOSEPH³, RICHARD², JOHN¹*) was born 10 Mar 1861 in Santa Clara, Utah. He married SARAH RANKIN 18 Sep 1884 in St George, Utah. She was born 26 Feb 1856 in Salt Lake City, Utah.

Children of EDWARD DODGE and SARAH RANKIN are:

- i. CLAUDIUS¹⁰ DODGE, b. 24 Aug 1885, St George, Utah.
- ii. LEAH DODGE, b. 24 May 1887, St George, Utah.
- iii. EDWARD CHESTER DODGE, b. 25 Feb 1889, Silver Reef, Washington County, Utah.
- iv. MAUDE DODGE, b. 24 Sep 1891, St George, Utah.
- v. MERRILL WALTER DODGE, b. 23 Mar 1894, St George, Utah.
- vi. OLIVE DODGE, b. 10 Jun 1896, St George, Utah.

605. LYDIA ADELAIDE⁹ DODGE (*WALTER ERASTUS⁸, EBENEZER⁷, EBENEZER⁶, DANIEL⁵, JOSEPH⁴, JOSEPH³, RICHARD², JOHN¹*) was born 27 Sep 1865 in St George, Utah. She married JR JAMES ANDRUS 26 Feb 1884 in

Silver Reef. He was born 30 Jan 1868 in Big Cottonwood, Salt Lake Count.

Children of LYDIA DODGE and JAMES ANDRUS are:

- i. JAMES WALTER¹⁰ ANDRUS, b. 13 Nov 1884, St George, Utah; d. 17 Mar 1885.
- ii. REX ANDRUS, b. 22 Dec 1885, St George, Utah.
- iii. MURRAY ANDRUS, b. 18 Oct 1887, St George, Utah.
- iv. LELAND ANDRUS, b. 19 Jan 1891, St George, Utah.
- v. LEDA ANDRUS, b. 05 Nov 1892, St George, Utah.
- vi. LAURA ELEANOR ANDRUS, b. 12 Nov 1894, St George, Utah.

606. EMILY JANE⁹ DAVIS (*LAURA⁸ THAYER, EUNICE⁷ DODGE, EBENEZER⁶, DANIEL⁵, JOSEPH⁴, JOSEPH³, RICHARD², JOHN¹*) was born 23 Sep 1839. She married WILLIAM S COOPER 15 Sep 1862.

Children of EMILY DAVIS and WILLIAM COOPER are:

- i. ELLA LAURA¹⁰ COOPER, b. 06 Apr 1864; d. 14 Jan 1876.
- ii. SAMUEL DAVIS COOPER, b. 18 Apr 1868; m. EDITH M MARSHALL, 23 Nov 1892.
- iii. SIDNEY WILLIAM COOPER, b. 21 Aug 1870.
723. iv. EMMA ELVIRA COOPER, b. 10 Aug 1873.

607. MARY ELLA⁹ DAVIS (*LAURA⁸ THAYER, EUNICE⁷ DODGE, EBENEZER⁶, DANIEL⁵, JOSEPH⁴, JOSEPH³, RICHARD², JOHN¹*) was born 03 Mar 1842, and died 12 May 1882. She married N FOOT MILLS 10 Dec 1862.

Children of MARY DAVIS and N MILLS are:

- i. CHARLES S¹⁰ MILLS, b. 15 Sep 1863; d. 11 Oct 1891; m. JANE H EVERETT, 14 Dec 1883.
- ii. FREDERICK NORMAN MILLS, b. 12 Nov 1870; m. HETTIE E NORDYKE, 20 May 1897.

608. WILLIAM W⁹ DODGE (*HARLOW⁸, DANIEL⁷, EBENEZER⁶, DANIEL⁵, JOSEPH⁴, JOSEPH³, RICHARD², JOHN¹*) was born 18 Jan 1861. He married NETTIE M FORD.

Child of WILLIAM DODGE and NETTIE FORD is:

- i. WILLIAM WALLACE¹⁰ DODGE, b. 26 Mar 1892.

609. EDWARD D⁹ HYDE (*SARAH L⁸ DODGE, JACOB FOSTER⁷, NOAH⁶, ELISHA⁵, ELISHA⁴, JOSEPH³, RICHARD², JOHN¹*) was born 09 May 1844 in Montpelier, VT. He married JENNIE FISHER 09 May 1866.

Notes for EDWARD D HYDE:

Edward was a hardware merchant.

Child of EDWARD HYDE and JENNIE FISHER is:

- i. HELEN¹⁰ HYDE, b. 01 Aug 1867.

610. THOMAS F⁹ DODGE (*MALACHI⁸, MALACHI FOSTER⁷, ENOCH⁶, ELISHA⁵, ELISHA⁴, JOSEPH³, RICHARD², JOHN¹*) was born Oct 1846 in Nashua. He married HARRIET A ASHLEY Aug 1868. She was born in Hartford, VT, and died 10 Jun 1892.

Notes for THOMAS F DODGE:

Thomas enlisted in Company B, 7 Regiment New Hampshire Volunteers, 3 Oct 1861, from his residence in Londonderry, was appointed corporal 1 May 1863, re-enlisted Feb 27, 1864; wounded 14 June 1864, in Virginia, discharged 11 Nov 1864, to accept promotion to second lieutenant, 18th Regiment New Hampshire Volunteer Infantry Company C, appointed 1st Lieutenant 29 July, 1865.

Children of THOMAS DODGE and HARRIET ASHLEY are:

724. i. MARY B¹⁰ DODGE, b. May 1870.
- ii. ALFRED T DODGE, b. Aug 1872.
- iii. CLARA N DODGE, b. Oct 1874.
- iv. ELSIE H DODGE, b. Nov 1876.
- v. ELVA B DODGE, b. Unknown.

611. WILLY H⁹ DODGE (*MALACH⁸, MALACHI FOSTER⁷, ENOCH⁶, ELISHA⁵, ELISHA⁴, JOSEPH³, RICHARD², JOHN¹*) was born Nov 1851 in Nashua, NH, and died 05 Dec 1893 in Manchester, MA. He married SUSIE M ELKINS Aug 1875. She was born Jun 1853 in Potten, Canada.

Child of WILLY DODGE and SUSIE ELKINS is:

- i. WILLIE ELKINS¹⁰ DODGE, b. Jan 1880.

612. DANIEL DANA⁹ DODGE (*DANIEL DARLING⁸, MALACHI FOSTER⁷, ENOCH⁶, ELISHA⁵, ELISHA⁴, JOSEPH³, RICHARD², JOHN¹*) was born 01 Dec 1841. He married NANCY E OTTERSON.

Notes for DANIEL DANA DODGE:

Daniel Dana enlisted 24 March, 1864, in Company B, 1st Regiment, New Hampshire Cavalry as private, afterwards made sergeant; captured 21 Dec. 1864, at Lacey's Springs, VA; reached Libby prison 25 Dec 1864; was exchanged 15 Feb 1865.

Children of DANIEL DODGE and NANCY OTTERSON are:

- i. CHARLIE¹⁰ DODGE, b. 1856; d. Deceased.

Notes for CHARLIE DODGE:

Died young.

725. ii. CARRIE MARIA DODGE, b. 24 Dec 1867.
726. iii. WALTER DANA DODGE, b. 12 Jun 1870.
- iv. HERBERT O DODGE, b. 18 Nov 1875.

613. ELIZA DODGE⁹ ROLLINS (*ABBY R⁸ DODGE, MALACHI FOSTER⁷, ENOCH⁶, ELISHA⁵, ELISHA⁴, JOSEPH³, RICHARD², JOHN¹*) was born 12 Jun 1863. She married EDWARD ALFRED PORTER.

Children of ELIZA ROLLINS and EDWARD PORTER are:

- i. GORDON ALFRED¹⁰ PORTER, b. 27 Mar 1888.
- ii. CHARLES E PORTER, b. 30 Dec 1890.
- iii. MARION PORTER, b. 03 Jul 1894.
- iv. HELEN ELIZABETH PORTER, b. 28 Sep 1897.

614. MYRA MATILDA⁹ WILCOX (*LORAINA L⁸ DODGE, NATHANIEL C⁷, ENOCH⁶, ELISHA⁵, ELISHA⁴, JOSEPH³, RICHARD², JOHN¹*) was born 01 Oct 1873, and died 12 Apr 1896. She married FRANK S SARGENT 28 Jul 1893 in Jeffersonville, VT. He was born in Johnson, VT.

Notes for MYRA MATILDA WILCOX:

Myra was a graduate of State Normal School in Johnson, and taught several terms.

Child of MYRA WILCOX and FRANK SARGENT is:

- i. MAUD L¹⁰ SARGENT, b. 21 Feb 1895; d. Aug 1895, Johnson, VT.

615. JULIUS HERBERT⁹ DODGE (*JOSEPH⁸, JESSE⁷, JESSE⁶, JONATHAN⁵, JONATHAN⁴, EDWARD³, RICHARD², JOHN¹*) was born 16 Jun 1844. He married (1) ELLA M RICE 16 Sep 1869. She was born 12 Dec 1849, and died 06 Nov 1878. He married (2) EMMA G BARTHOLOMEW 14 Sep 1880. She was born 12 Aug 1860.

Child of JULIUS DODGE and ELLA RICE is:

- i. FRANK H¹⁰ DODGE, b. 27 Feb 1878.

Children of JULIUS DODGE and EMMA BARTHOLOMEW are:

- ii. LOUIE NELSON¹⁰ DODGE, b. 11 Jun 1885.
- iii. GRACE MAY DODGE, b. 30 Sep 1889.
- iv. MARTIN HARRISON DODGE, b. 27 Aug 1892.

616. HIRAM MARCUS⁹ DODGE (*JOSEPH⁸, JESSE⁷, JESSE⁶, JONATHAN⁵, JONATHAN⁴, EDWARD³, RICHARD², JOHN¹*) was born 03 Jul 1849. He married (1) ORRA E BEELER. He married (2) ORRA E BEELER.

Children of HIRAM DODGE and ORRA BEELER are:

- i. CORA MELISSA¹⁰ DODGE, b. 01 Jan 1869.
- ii. LULU ROSE DODGE, b. Oct 1877.
- iii. HERBERT KENT DODGE, b. Oct 1884.
- iv. HENRY E DODGE, b. Unknown.

617. HONORABLE MARTIN⁹ DODGE (*JOSEPH⁸, JESSE⁷, JESSE⁶, JONATHAN⁵, JONATHAN⁴, EDWARD³, RICHARD², JOHN¹*) was born 27 May 1851 in Auburn, Geauga County, Ohio. He married ANNA MERCHANT 1886.

Notes for HONORABLE MARTIN DODGE:

Martin was born in Auburn, Geauga county, Ohio, where he received,

"The gift no future fate can harm

Of being born upon a farm."

During all the years of his boyhood he resided on his father's farm in Auburn, where his time was devoted to study in the common schools, work on the farm, and the acquisition of those mechanical arts in which his father was so highly skilled. Being the youngest son and the only one remaining at home, great responsibility was early placed upon him by reason of his father's absence. This developed self-reliance at an early age, both in thought and action. At seventeen he commenced to teach school during the winter term at the district school house, and for the next ten years taught at least one term each year, the last two years being superintendent of a village graded school. In 1871 he entered Hiram College, where he studied four years, except the winter terms, and after that, one year in Buchtel College, Akron. At twenty-five he moved to Cleveland to pursue the study of law. He entered the Ohio State and Union Law College, and having studied the required two years, was admitted to the bar in 1877. After two years' practice in Cleveland he went to Burlingame, Kansas, returning in 1882 to Cleveland. For the following six years he was engaged in real estate and building operations, in which his mechanical knowledge added greatly to his success. For three years following he was business manager of the "Cleveland Sun and Voice."

In 1891 Mr. Dodge was elected to the House of Representatives of the 70th General Assembly of Ohio, and was reelected for three consecutive terms, being one of the leaders on the republican side. While yet a member of the House of Representatives he was elected to the state Senate from the Cleveland district, and was still a member of the Ohio Senate (1898), having had the longest legislative experience in the Ohio legislature of any member then in the Senate. In 1893 he was appointed by Honorable William McKinley, then governor of Ohio, as president of the Ohio Road Commission, and in that capacity contributed an original proposition incorporated in the report of said commission, to the effect that inanimate power should be substituted for animal power as a means of transportation upon the common roads. In June of the same year the trustees of Hiram College conferred upon him the honorary degree of Master of Arts. In April, 1896, Governor Bushnell appointed him as one of the members of the commission to represent Ohio at the Mexican National Exposition.

Perhaps the most important public service rendered by Senator Dodge, has been in the cause of good roads and cheaper transportation. He had not only been the leader of that movement in Ohio, but had been a leader among leaders in America and stands for the most advanced thought in favor of newer and better and cheaper transportation.

He is not prone to go it blind

Along the calf-paths of the mind,

And work away from sun to sun

To do what other men have done.

In 1893 he made the first report ever published by any government recommending the substitution of inanimate power for animal power for the purpose of transportation on the highways. In 1894 he made a speech before the National Road Conference at Asbury Park, NJ, advocating the substitution of inanimate power for animal power, which was afterward published by the United States Government in Bulletin No. 10 of the agricultural department. In 1895 he contributed an article to the July number of the North American Review setting forth his views on the same subject, and in 1896 he made a speech before the Agricultural Society of Ohio in the Senate Chamber at Columbus, urging the beneficial result that would come from substituting inanimate power for animal power for transportation purposes on the highway, which has been published by the state. The following

quotation is taken from Senator Dodge's article in the July number of the North American Review for 1895: "I therefore advocate an important and far-reaching change in the manner of building country roads. My plan is to extend the street-car tracks from our cities out into the circumjacent territory a distance of thirty or forty miles, so that all the territory between centers of population sixty or eighty miles apart would be reached. Let these tracks be so made and laid that wagons and carriages propelled by horses may go upon them, as well as cars propelled by electricity or other inanimate power.

"It is already demonstrated that only one-eighteenth of the power is required to move a vehicle over a smooth steel track that would be required to move it over a gravel road, or one-eighth of what would be required to move it over the best pavement. When this important fact becomes generally known to the farmers, they will realize that it is a poor policy to promote the building of macadam roads when an equal outlay would provide a good steel track. When the track is once provided so that cars and carriages propelled by horses can also go upon the same tracks with cars propelled by electricity, the superiority of the inanimate power will be so apparent that horse power will be quickly abandoned. And what we have seen in Cleveland and Columbus and other American cities we will see upon the country roads, namely: a complete substitution of electric power for horse power wherever the rails are laid.

Heretofore the use of electric cars has been confined to carrying passengers, and the extension of the system has depended wholly upon private enterprise. This must be changed by enlarging the use to which the electric cars are put, and by supplementing private enterprise by a more liberal and enlightened public policy. There is no reason why the electric roads should not be carriers of freight as well as passengers, and especially of food products from the field to the market.

"It is not claimed that these electric roads could be built and maintained wholly out of the profits of the carrier, but that they should rest as a burden upon the benefited land area in the same way that other road improvements now rest. No better expenditure of the public money could be made in the State of Ohio for road improvements than to build a system of electric roads connecting all the county seats with each other and with the great cities of the state. This could be done by the state or by the counties with state aid. And the roads when so built could be operated by leasing to lowest bidder or by taking toll for each vehicle, the same as the state now does from canal-boats.

"I have estimated the increased value of agricultural lands resulting from the decreased cost of transportation over steel rails by inanimate power, at \$30 per acre. Observation to confirm this only waits upon experiment."

It was a matter of newspaper notoriety that in the late senatorial contest in Ohio, when it was found by the votes taken by the two houses separately, January 11, 1898, that the vote on joint ballot would stand 73 for Mr. Hanna, and 72 for the opposition, unless one or more votes could be detached from the support of Mr. Hanna, Senator burke, acting as spokesman of the opposition, offered to Senator Dodge to throw the entire vote of the opposition to him if he would vote for himself, thus electing himself. To the credit of our kinsman this supreme appeal to his selfishness and ambition was wasted and Mr. Hanna was elected.

Children of MARTIN DODGE and ANNA MERCHANT are:

- i. DAPHNE¹⁰ DODGE, b. 25 Nov 1886.
- ii. ESTHER DODGE, b. 10 Mar 1888.
- iii. HELEN DODGE, b. 18 Nov 1889.
- iv. HOMER DODGE, b. 01 Jun 1891.

618. ROSA RACHEL⁹ DODGE (*JOSEPH⁸, JESSE⁷, JESSE⁶, JONATHAN⁵, JONATHAN⁴, EDWARD³, RICHARD², JOHN¹*) was born 25 Sep 1854. She married JOHN MOSHIER CRAFTS 11 Apr 1877. He was born Jun 1842 in Cleveland, Ohio.

Child of ROSA DODGE and JOHN CRAFTS is:

- i. AMBROSE BARTON¹⁰ CRAFTS, b. 12 Feb 1878.

619. LILLIAN JANET⁹ DODGE (*JOSEPH⁸, JESSE⁷, JESSE⁶, JONATHAN⁵, JONATHAN⁴, EDWARD³, RICHARD², JOHN¹*) was born 12 Aug 1863. She married (1) GEORGE E HAZLETT Oct 1884. He died 28 Mar 1892 in Troy, Ohio. She married (2) SENECA E CANFIELD 03 Oct 1893.

Children of LILLIAN DODGE and GEORGE HAZLETT are:

- i. PAUL J¹⁰ HAZLETT, b. 10 Oct 1886.
- ii. GEORGE H HAZLETT, b. 13 Oct 1890.

Child of LILLIAN DODGE and SENECA CANFIELD is:

- iii. CECIL E¹⁰ CANFIELD, b. 10 Aug 1894, Troy, Ohio.

620. JOHN WEIR⁹ DODGE (*LEWIS⁸, JESSE⁷, JESSE⁶, JONATHAN⁵, JONATHAN⁴, EDWARD³, RICHARD², JOHN¹*) was born 12 Aug 1843, and died 10 Apr 1890. He married MARY M GRANGE 1870. She was born in Fort Covington, NY.

Children of JOHN DODGE and MARY GRANGE are:

- i. MABEL¹⁰ DODGE, b. May 1871; d. Feb 1883.
- ii. FLORENCE DODGE, b. Unknown.
- iii. HENRY WEIR DODGE, b. Unknown.

621. LUCY ANN⁹ DODGE (*JOHN⁸, JOHN⁷, ABRAHAM⁶, JOHN⁵, JOHN⁴, JOHN³, WILLIAM², JOHN¹*) was born 16 Oct 1812, and died 14 May 1877 in Worcester, MA. She married GEORGE BEACH 28 Jan 1834. He was born 26 Aug 1810 in New Marlborough, MA, and died 05 Mar 1854 in New Marlborough, MA.

Children of LUCY DODGE and GEORGE BEACH are:

- i. FRANCES CORNELIA¹⁰ BEACH, b. 01 Jun 1835, New Marlborough, MA; d. 18 May 1896, Santa Monica CA; m. WILLIAM FREDERICK HAWKINS, 25 Oct 1864.
- ii. MARY ELIZABETH BEACH, b. 27 May 1841, New Marlborough, MA; d. 04 Apr 1874, Worcester, MA; m. EDWARD JULIUS RISING, 09 Oct 1862, New Marlborough, MA.

Notes for MARY ELIZABETH BEACH:

Mary left two sons at her death.

- iii. LUCY LANGDON BEACH, b. 02 Dec 1844, New Marlborough, MA.

Notes for LUCY LANGDON BEACH:

Lucy was residing in Los Angeles CA at the time of the 1894 Dodge genealogy publication.

- iv. LAURA WEALTHY BEACH, b. 25 Jun 1848, New Marlborough, MA; m. EDWARD JULIUS RISING, 29 Jul 1875.

Notes for LAURA WEALTHY BEACH:

At the time of 1894 Laura was living in Santa Monica, CA and had five children living.

622. JOHN LANGDON⁹ DODGE (*JOHN⁸, JOHN⁷, ABRAHAM⁶, JOHN⁵, JOHN⁴, JOHN³, WILLIAM², JOHN¹*) was born 07 Oct 1814. He married LAURA STEVENS 17 Apr 1839 in Hartsville, MA. She died 30 Aug 1870 in Great Barrington MA.

Notes for JOHN LANGDON DODGE:

John lived on the farm till nearly 21 years of age, went west and engaged in mercantile business for ten years, returned to Berkshire Co. and became a banker, and has been president of what is now the National Mahaiwe Bank at Gt. Barrington over forty years, president of the Water Co. and of the Gas Company of Gt. Barrinton, president of the Everett Woolen Company, and for over fifteen years, treasurer of the Peters and Calhoun Company of Newark, NJ. His mother was a relative of Governor Trumbull of Conn., and he has silver marked "Samuel Trumbull", having been in the family for five generations. Mr. Dodge has always been a republican in politics. He has continued in active business down to last December, (genealogy published 1894) when a slight stroke of paralysis warned him that he had reached a limit to his labors. He has long been known, as a man of great wealth and of a high order of financial and business ability.

Children of JOHN DODGE and LAURA STEVENS are:

- i. HENRY LANGDON¹⁰ DODGE, b. 03 May 1840; d. 25 Aug 1856.
727.
- ii. LUCY LANGDON DODGE, b. 02 Dec 1850.
728.
- iii. JOHN STEVENS DODGE, b. 27 Feb 1853; d. 21 Feb 1893.

623. ELIZABETH⁹ DODGE (*JOHN⁸, JOHN⁷, ABRAHAM⁶, JOHN⁵, JOHN⁴, JOHN³, WILLIAM², JOHN¹*) was born 24 Apr 1817, and died 04 Jun 1856. She married WILLIAM H BRIGHAM 24 Apr 1844. He was born 24 Sep 1812 in New Marlborough, MA, and died Jan 1864 in New Marlborough, MA.

Child of ELIZABETH DODGE and WILLIAM BRIGHAM is:

- i. ELLEN ELIZABETH¹⁰ BRIGHAM, b. 19 Mar 1848; m. LOUIS M. WILLIAMS, 27 Feb 1878.

Notes for ELLEN ELIZABETH BRIGHAM:

Address in 1894: 158 Spencer Ave., Chelsea, MA

624. NORMAN⁹ DODGE (*JOHN⁸, JOHN⁷, ABRAHAM⁶, JOHN⁵, JOHN⁴, JOHN³, WILLIAM², JOHN¹*) was born 22 Jan 1822 in New Marlborough, MA, and died 03 Nov 1885 in Oskaloosa, Iowa. He married MARY E. LULL 12 Aug 1847 in Zanesville, Ohio. She was born 02 Jun 1829 in Z.

Notes for NORMAN DODGE:

Norman was born either the 8th or 22nd of January 1822. He has been a merchant.

Children of NORMAN DODGE and MARY LULL are:

- i. JOHN C¹⁰ DODGE, b. 22 Sep 1849, New Marlborough, MA; d. 11 Apr 1859.
- ii. LUCY LANGDON DODGE, b. 13 Aug 1851, New Marlborough, MA; m. ISRAEL MILTON GIBBS, 24 Dec 1872; b. Massachusetts.

Notes for LUCY LANGDON DODGE:

in 1894 she was residing in Oskaloosa, Iowa

- iii. ERA LEOTA DODGE, b. 21 Jul 1854.
- iv. ELLEN DODGE, b. 05 Dec 1856; d. 01 Feb 1857, Oskaloosa, Iowa.

625. GEORGE ROSS⁹ DODGE (*JOHN⁸, JOHN⁷, ABRAHAM⁶, JOHN⁵, JOHN⁴, JOHN³, WILLIAM², JOHN¹*) was born 01 Jun 1826 in New Marlborough, MA. He married ELIZABETH C. BRIGHAM 14 Oct 1863. She was born 14 Sep 1841 in New Marlborough, MA.

Notes for GEORGE ROSS DODGE:

At 20 George traveled in Ohio and Indiana for the sale of clocks. Some years later he was a lumber dealer in Rockford, Ill. About 1861 he returned to Massachusetts, where he married Elizabeth Brigham, daughter of a farmer. They soon removed to Atlanta, Ill. and from 1863 till his death he was a shoe dealer, except 5 years, in the furniture and grocery trade. They lived successively in Illinois, Iowa, and Great Barrington, MA. In April 1889 he removed to Waterbury, Conn., where he died after an illness of 14 months. His home life was unusually pleasant, his religious life quiet and unpretentious, and he was an earnest and faithful member of the Congregational Church.

Children of GEORGE DODGE and ELIZABETH BRIGHAM are:

- 729.
- i. HARRY GEORGE¹⁰ DODGE, b. 01 Dec 1865, Oskaloosa, Iowa.
 - ii. CLARA LANGDON DODGE, b. 27 Mar 1870, Great Barrington MA.

Notes for CLARA LANGDON DODGE:

In 1894 Clara was a member of the firm, H.G. Dodge & Co.

626. MARTHA⁹ DODGE (*JOHN⁸, JOHN⁷, ABRAHAM⁶, JOHN⁵, JOHN⁴, JOHN³, WILLIAM², JOHN¹*) was born 26 Oct 1829, and died 26 Nov 1897. She married JAMES ANDREW 03 Dec 1858, son of JAMES ANDREW and MARY HYDE. He was born 16 Oct 1827 in Lincoln, Wayne Co., NY.

Children of MARTHA DODGE and JAMES ANDREW are:

- 730.
- i. CORA M¹⁰ ANDREW, b. 30 Jun 1856, New Marlboro MA.
 - ii. INEZ LANGDON ANDREW, b. 10 Feb 1859, Mill River, New Marlborough; m. ? CLARK.
 - iii. MARY L ANDREW, b. 04 Jan 1861, Mill River, New Marlborough.

iv. CLARENCE HYDE ANDREW, b. 30 Mar 1868, Lincoln, Logan Co, ILL.

Notes for CLARENCE HYDE ANDREW:
1894 residing in Macon, GA

627. SARAH DODGE⁹ MONAHAN (*ABIGAIL⁸ DODGE, FRANCIS⁷, CHARLES⁶, JOHN⁵, JONATHAN⁴, JOHN³, WILLIAM², JOHN¹*) was born 21 May 1820, and died 04 Mar 1856. She married AMZI CHILDS 28 Jan 1846. He was born in Peterboro, NH.

Child of SARAH MONAHAN and AMZI CHILDS is:

- i. HENRY¹⁰ CHILDS, b. 21 Sep 1849; m. MARY L DEARBORN, 01 Jul 1885; b. Lynn, MA.

Notes for HENRY CHILDS:
residing in Boston

628. EZRA DODGE⁹ MONAHAN (*ABIGAIL⁸ DODGE, FRANCIS⁷, CHARLES⁶, JOHN⁵, JONATHAN⁴, JOHN³, WILLIAM², JOHN¹*) was born Unknown, and died 11 Oct 1870. He married ABBY QUINT. She was born in Biddeford, ME.

Children of EZRA MONAHAN and ABBY QUINT are:

- i. ELIZA E¹⁰ MONAHAN, b. Unknown.
- ii. DORA MONAHAN, b. Unknown.
- iii. JOHN MONAHAN, b. Unknown.
- iv. EZRA MONAHAN, b. Unknown.
- v. ELIZA MONAHAN, b. Unknown.

629. SARAH MELISSA⁹ DODGE (*ASA⁸, FRANCIS⁷, CHARLES⁶, JOHN⁵, JONATHAN⁴, JOHN³, WILLIAM², JOHN¹*) was born 04 Oct 1830 in Francestown, NH, and died 07 Dec 1870 in Francestown, NH. She married JOHN SMITH FOLLANSBEE 30 Nov 1853. He was born in Francestown, NH.

Children of SARAH DODGE and JOHN FOLLANSBEE are:

- i. ADELAIDE¹⁰ FOLLANSBEE, b. Unknown.
- ii. GEORGIETTA FOLLANSBEE, b. Unknown.

630. GEORGE WILLIAM⁹ DODGE (*PORTER⁸, FRANCIS⁷, CHARLES⁶, JOHN⁵, JONATHAN⁴, JOHN³, WILLIAM², JOHN¹*) was born 1838 in Francestown, NH, and died 22 Jun 1866. He married AUGUSTA C HENRY 06 Apr 1863. She was born in Perkinsville, VT.

Notes for GEORGE WILLIAM DODGE:

Was a manufacturer of Soapstone stoves at Windsor, VT

Children of GEORGE DODGE and AUGUSTA HENRY are:

731. i. HELEN AUGUSTA¹⁰ DODGE, b. 11 Jan 1864.
732. ii. GEORGE HENRY PORTER DODGE, b. 24 Apr 1866, Lawrence, MA.

631. EDWARD BLANCHARD⁹ DODGE (*ISSACHAR⁸, FRANCIS⁷, CHARLES⁶, JOHN⁵, JONATHAN⁴, JOHN³, WILLIAM², JOHN¹*) was born 01 Apr 1838 in Francestown, NH. He married LAURA J WOODS 27 Mar 1861. She was born 03 Nov 1844 in Dunstable, MA, and died 1911.

Notes for EDWARD BLANCHARD DODGE:

Edward learned the carpenter's trade of his father and worked in Lawrence, MA and Nashua NH. He enlisted in Co. A, N.H. Heavy Artillery, and served till 1865. From 1865 till 1876 he lived in Peterboro; from 1876 till 1895, in Stoddard, and in 1895 moved to Springfield, MA. He has been and is a builder, not only of dwellings, but of three churches, 1 woolen factory, mills, warehouses, business blocks, the largest shoe factory in NH (1892). He has been justice of the peace nearly twenty years, member of the school board nearly 17 years, most of the time chairman, superintendent of Sunday school, deacon in the church and chairman of library trustees, yet with this record, he says, "I have never made a mark of any especial importance or, so far as I know, of any particular advantage to any one." E.B. Dodge and sons are now contractors and builders in Springfield, MA.

Children of EDWARD DODGE and LAURA WOODS are:

733. i. EVELYN FLORETTA¹⁰ DODGE, b. 13 Mar 1862, Nashua NH.
ii. HARRY WAINRIGHT DODGE, b. 12 Nov 1863, Nashua NH.

Notes for HARRY WAINRIGHT DODGE:

Farmer at Keene

- iii. FRED EUGENE DODGE, b. 25 Sep 1865, Nashua NH; d. 13 Oct 1879, Stoddard NH.
734. iv. CLARA MARIA DODGE, b. 13 Nov 1867, Peterboro, NH; d. 01 Oct 1893, Stoddard NH.
735. v. CHARLES ERNEST DODGE, b. 30 Jan 1870, Peterboro, NH.
736. vi. LEWIS HENRY DODGE, b. 28 May 1871, Peterboro, NH.
vii. GEORGE EDWARD DODGE, b. 12 Jan 1873, Peterboro, NH.

Notes for GEORGE EDWARD DODGE:

George entered the International Y.M.C.A. Training School at S. in 1895 and will graduate in class of '98. He has fine tenor voice and superior physical development.

- viii. LAURA AUGUSTA DODGE, b. 06 Mar 1875, Peterboro, NH; d. 08 Oct 1895, Stoddard NH; m. FRED LUTHER ABBOTT, 28 Nov 1894.

Notes for LAURA AUGUSTA DODGE:

Laura was an artist of promise.

- ix. LUCIUS ALPHONSO DODGE, b. 02 Feb 1877, Stoddard NH; d. 22 Feb 1877.
x. BLANCH LOUIE DODGE, b. 26 Apr 1878; m. REV HENRY ALBERT COOLEIDGE, 02 Sep 1895.

Notes for BLANCH LOUIE DODGE:

Residing in Wilmot, NH

- xi. MYRA LILLIAN DODGE, b. 25 Mar 1880, Stoddard NH.
xii. RALPH ISSACHAR DODGE, b. 08 May 1882, Stoddard NH.
xiii. PEARL ESTELLA DODGE, b. 12 Mar 1884, Stoddard NH.
xiv. LESLIE DODGE, b. 31 Dec 1886; d. 30 May 1892.
xv. PAUL LIVINGSTON DODGE, b. 18 Dec 1891; d. 13 Jun 1892.

632. FLORENCE ADELAIDE⁹ DODGE (*ISSACHAR*⁸, *FRANCIS*⁷, *CHARLES*⁶, *JOHN*⁵, *JONATHAN*⁴, *JOHN*³, *WILLIAM*², *JOHN*¹) was born 12 Oct 1841 in Francestown, NH. She married SOLOMON D ATWOOD 04 Feb 1864, son of JOHN ATWOOD and LYDIA DODGE. He was born in New Boston, NH.

Notes for FLORENCE ADELAIDE DODGE:

In early life she became a successful teacher and has since won much local celebrity as a writer of poetry. I quote from "The Magazine of Poetry, Buffalo, 1894: "Her mother belonged to the Webster and Emerson families of southern New Hampshire. From her father Mrs. Atwood inherited a love of music amounting almost to a passion, and a deep reverence for the beautiful everywhere. Educated in the district school and in Francestown Academy, she early showed remarkable executive ability linked with unusual powers as a leader in whatever path she walked. These traits, combined with rare energy, early placed her in the front rank of the able school teachers of the day, and won for her merited approbation throughout the six years that she followed this vocation. Her first poem was published when she was ten years of age; since then she has written for her friends, her town and her state, whenever the occasion has demanded."

Notes for SOLOMON D ATWOOD:

Mr. Atwood is able to trace his descent from Richard Dodge by two lines and is twice as much a Dodge as his wife. With such an ancestry it is not strange that Mr. Atwood should be a republican, a Christian and a man much relied on for public services. He has been postmaster at New Boston since Lincoln's first election excepting four years. He has long been a country merchant sharing with his native town its good and its evil fortune, especially the latter in a great fire. The family as a whole shows much musical ability and is active in church work.

Children of FLORENCE DODGE and SOLOMON ATWOOD are:

- i. JOHN¹⁰ ATWOOD, b. 16 Dec 1864; d. 03 Mar 1867.
ii. LYDIA LOUISA ATWOOD, b. 24 Jun 1866; d. 26 Dec 1882.

737. iii. MYRTIE MAY ATWOOD, b. 10 May 1868.
 738. iv. EMILY MARIA ATWOOD, b. 07 Oct 1869; d. 29 Oct 1894, New Boston, NH.
 v. ROGER DODGE ATWOOD, b. 09 Sep 1871; d. 19 Mar 1872.
 vi. ANNIE AUGUSTA ATWOOD, b. 24 Nov 1872.

Notes for ANNIE AUGUSTA ATWOOD:

Annie has been a teacher, is now bookkeeper in her father's store.

- vii. FLORENCE FRANCES ATWOOD, b. 20 Dec 1874.

Notes for FLORENCE FRANCES ATWOOD:

Florence is a fine singer; student at Burdett's College, Boston.

- viii. SOLOMON RUSSELL CONWELL ATWOOD, b. 18 Mar 1877.

Notes for SOLOMON RUSSELL CONWELL ATWOOD:

Cashier in Parker House, Boston.

- ix. HOWARD DELOSS ATWOOD, b. 22 Jun 1879.

Notes for HOWARD DELOSS ATWOOD:

In Colby Academy.

- x. RUBY MARION ATWOOD, b. 16 Oct 1881.

Notes for RUBY MARION ATWOOD:

In Pinkerton Academy

633. JOHN WILLIAM⁹ REMMONDS (*ABIGAIL⁸ DODGE, JONATHAN⁷, CHARLES⁶, JOHN⁵, JONATHAN⁴, JOHN³, WILLIAM², JOHN¹*) was born 10 Jan 1841. He married JOSEPHINE EATON 03 Apr 1864, daughter of NATHANIEL EATON. She was born 15 Dec 1844.

Children of JOHN REMMONDS and JOSEPHINE EATON are:

- i. LILLIAN EATON¹⁰ REMMONDS, b. 10 Jul 1865; d. 08 Sep 1865.
 ii. BESSIE EATON REMMONDS, b. 11 Nov 1868.
 iii. JOHN DODGE REMMONDS, b. 23 Nov 1871.
 iv. GRACE WILKINS REMMONDS, b. 24 Oct 1876.

634. MARY E⁹ STOWE (*BETSEY⁸ DODGE, JONATHAN⁷, CHARLES⁶, JOHN⁵, JONATHAN⁴, JOHN³, WILLIAM², JOHN¹*) was born 28 Mar 1832, and died 1855. She married WILLIAM A FROST 04 Jan 1852.

Children of MARY STOWE and WILLIAM FROST are:

739. i. LOTTIE¹⁰ FROST, b. 19 Apr 1853.
 ii. SADIE FROST, b. 28 Aug 1854; d. 16 Sep 1894; m. HARDING.

635. CHARLES LEFAVOUR⁹ DODGE (*JOHN LEFAVOUR⁸, JONATHAN⁷, CHARLES⁶, JOHN⁵, JONATHAN⁴, JOHN³, WILLIAM², JOHN¹*) was born 10 Sep 1835 in Salem MA. He married MARY ELLEN PERKINS 10 Sep 1862, daughter of BENJAMIN PERKINS and ELIZABETH MURRAY. She was born 31 Jul 1837.

Notes for CHARLES LEFAVOUR DODGE:

After the death of his father, Charles moved with his mother to Beverly. He was educated in the public schools and upon leaving school, was employed in a hardware and grocery store. At 18 yrs he went to Boston in the employ of Stephen Brown and Sons, brokers, State Street; subsequently with C.F. Hovey & Co.; and later with Wilson, Hamilton & Co., wholesalers and jobbers in dry goods, in Boston. In 1885-7, he was a member of the Massachusetts legislature, serving on the committees on Military affairs and on Harbors and Public Lands, part of the time as chairman. Always an interested student of military affairs, he became, in January, 1865, a member of the 8th Infantry, Massachusetts V. M., and after passing through every grade, became its colonel and was retired at his own request, 15 June, 1895. He was clerk of the First Baptist Society for a number of years, is a member of Bass River Lodge of Odd Fellows, is secretary of the board of trustees of the Beverly Public Library and for years a member of the republican town and city committee, its chairman five years and member and

treasurer of the 6th district congressional committee. Since 1887 he has been general agent at the Massachusetts Mutual Life Insurance Company.

Children of CHARLES DODGE and MARY PERKINS are:

- i. NELLIE L¹⁰ DODGE, b. 23 Jul 1867.
- ii. JENNIE PERKINS DODGE, b. 14 Aug 1875.

636. JOHN LEFAVOUR⁹ DODGE (*CHARLES PORTER*⁸, *JONATHAN*⁷, *CHARLES*⁶, *JOHN*⁵, *JONATHAN*⁴, *JOHN*³, *WILLIAM*², *JOHN*¹) was born 15 Nov 1843. He married SARAH CLIFTON WHITMORE 30 Dec 1868, daughter of WILLIAM ROSS and SARAH WHITMORE.

Notes for JOHN LEFAVOUR DODGE:

John was for many years in the city ticket office of the Lake Shore and Michigan Southern Railway in Chicago.

Notes for SARAH CLIFTON WHITMORE:

Sarah was named Sarah Clifton Ross at her birth and then was adopted by Stephen Whitmore and her name was changed to Sarah Clifton Whitmore.

Children of JOHN DODGE and SARAH WHITMORE are:

- i. ANNE WHITMORE¹⁰ DODGE, b. 21 Nov 1870; d. 21 Oct 1881.

Notes for ANNE WHITMORE DODGE:

Anne died from diptheria.

- ii. JOHN LEFAVOUR DODGE, b. 04 Sep 1872; m. ROSALIE ALTERMATT, 24 Dec 1894.
- iii. CLIFTON DODGE, b. 27 Jan 1874; d. 01 Oct 1881.

Notes for CLIFTON DODGE:

Clifton died from diptheria.

- iv. MABEL HOLMAN DODGE, b. 02 Nov 1875.
- v. RALPH ROBINSON DODGE, b. 11 Sep 1877; d. 21 Oct 1881.

Notes for RALPH ROBINSON DODGE:

Ralph died from diptheria.

- vi. LOUIS LEFAVOUR DODGE, b. 21 Jan 1879; d. 18 Oct 1881.

Notes for LOUIS LEFAVOUR DODGE:

Louis died from diptheria.

637. MARY⁹ DODGE (*CHARLES PORTER*⁸, *JONATHAN*⁷, *CHARLES*⁶, *JOHN*⁵, *JONATHAN*⁴, *JOHN*³, *WILLIAM*², *JOHN*¹) was born 01 Aug 1847. She married CHARLES F HATCH 17 Feb 1865, son of LEMUEL B HATCH. He was born in Salem.

Children of MARY DODGE and CHARLES HATCH are:

740. i. MARY FRANCES¹⁰ HATCH, b. 18 Jan 1867, Salem.
- ii. BESSIE ALBERTA HATCH, b. 21 Jun 1869, Chelsea.

638. CHARLES B⁹ DODGE (*BENJAMIN*⁸, *BENJAMIN*⁷, *ABNER*⁶, *JONATHAN*⁵, *JONATHAN*⁴, *JOHN*³, *WILLIAM*², *JOHN*¹) was born 23 Feb 1845 in Bridgton, ME. He married MARY J EDGERLY 19 Mar 1868. She was born 25 Jan 1847.

Notes for CHARLES B DODGE:

Charles enlisted, 22, Dec 1863, private, Company F, 3d Regiment Maine Volunteer Infantry. In battles, Sabine Cross Roads, April 8, 1864; Pleasant Hill, April 9, 1864; Cane River Crossing, April 23, 1864. Discharged August 20, 1865. In 1898 he was superintendent of a corn factory in Bridgton, ME.

Children of CHARLES DODGE and MARY EDGERLY are:

- i. FRED K¹⁰ DODGE, b. 25 Feb 1871.
- ii. NETTIE J DODGE, b. 06 Nov 1872; d. 14 Apr.

Notes for NETTIE J DODGE:
Nettie died in 187-.

- iii. RALPH W DODGE, b. 09 Jan 1877.
- iv. CHARLES R DODGE, b. 15 Oct 1882.

639. RHODA SMITH⁹ DODGE (*JOSEPH SMITH⁸, JOSHUA⁷, JOSHUA⁶, JOSHUA⁵, JOSHUA⁴, WILLIAM³, WILLIAM², JOHN¹*) was born 21 Aug 1816, and died 19 Apr 1889 in Webster City, Iowa. She married LOUIS WHITNEY 06 Mar 1840. He was born 02 Aug 1817 in Whitingham, VT, and died 26 Mar 1858 in Greenfield, MA.

Children of RHODA DODGE and LOUIS WHITNEY are:

- i. CHARLES HOWARD¹⁰ WHITNEY, b. 27 Mar 1843; d. 04 Mar 1876, Webster City, Iowa.

Notes for CHARLES HOWARD WHITNEY:
Physician

- 741. ii. SARAH ANN WHITNEY, b. 22 May 1847; d. 1849.
- iii. ELLEN FRANCES WHITNEY, b. 26 Oct 1851; d. 11 Mar 1895, Webster City, Iowa.

640. JOHN ANGEL⁹ DODGE (*JOSEPH SMITH⁸, JOSHUA⁷, JOSHUA⁶, JOSHUA⁵, JOSHUA⁴, WILLIAM³, WILLIAM², JOHN¹*) was born 16 Nov 1826. He married RACHEL PRATT ALLIS 10 Jan 1849.

Notes for JOHN ANGEL DODGE:
Resides in Fort Dodge, Iowa

Children of JOHN DODGE and RACHEL ALLIS are:

- i. RODOLPHUS LARNE¹⁰ DODGE, b. 17 Mar 1850; d. 05 Aug 1861.
- 742. ii. SARAH M DODGE, b. 18 Sep 1852.
- 743. iii. JULIET DODGE, b. 13 Aug 1857.
- 744. iv. WILLIAM SWIN DODGE, b. 15 Oct 1859.

641. ELIZA DEVEREUS⁹ DODGE (*JOSEPH SMITH⁸, JOSHUA⁷, JOSHUA⁶, JOSHUA⁵, JOSHUA⁴, WILLIAM³, WILLIAM², JOHN¹*) was born 11 Jul 1829, and died 01 Jun 1870. She married LORENZO SCOTT BLAKESLEE 20 Jan 1856.

Child of ELIZA DODGE and LORENZO BLAKESLEE is:

- i. MARY ELIZA¹⁰ BLAKESLEE, b. 20 Jan 1860; d. 16 Feb 1869.

642. JOSEPH PICKERING⁹ DODGE (*JOSEPH SMITH⁸, JOSHUA⁷, JOSHUA⁶, JOSHUA⁵, JOSHUA⁴, WILLIAM³, WILLIAM², JOHN¹*) was born 26 Apr 1832 in Rowe, MA. He married SARAH ANN LAWRENCE 15 Jul 1862. She was born 30 Aug 1841.

Notes for JOSEPH PICKERING DODGE:
Residing in Manchester, Iowa

Children of JOSEPH DODGE and SARAH LAWRENCE are:

- i. FRANK¹⁰ DODGE, b. 10 Oct 1865; d. 10 Aug 1866.
- 745. ii. CORA BLANCH DODGE, b. 02 Apr 1868.
- 746. iii. NELLIE FRANCES DODGE, b. 15 Jul 1870.

643. ELLEN MARIA⁹ DODGE (*JOSEPH SMITH⁸, JOSHUA⁷, JOSHUA⁶, JOSHUA⁵, JOSHUA⁴, WILLIAM³, WILLIAM², JOHN¹*) was born 08 Oct 1834, and died 20 Jul 1862 in Albany NY. She married WILLIAM D SWAIN 05 Sep 1854. He was born in Coleraine, MA.

Children of ELLEN DODGE and WILLIAM SWAIN are:

- i. MARION S.¹⁰ SWAIN, b. 27 Jul 1855; d. 20 Dec 1875.
- ii. FRANCES ADELAIDE SWAIN, b. 25 Jul 1858.
- iii. WILLIAM FREDERICK SWAIN, b. 17 Mar 1862.

644. GEORGE EDWARD⁹ DODGE (*JOSEPH SMITH⁸, JOSHUA⁷, JOSHUA⁶, JOSHUA⁵, JOSHUA⁴, WILLIAM³, WILLIAM², JOHN¹*) was born 01 Apr 1837. He married ESTHER SOPHIA NELSON 07 Dec 1865.

Notes for GEORGE EDWARD DODGE:
Reside in Manchester, Iowa

Children of GEORGE DODGE and ESTHER NELSON are:

- i. FRANCIS MARION¹⁰ DODGE, b. Unknown; m. MARY MOREHOUSE, 01 Feb 1893.
- ii. GEORGE M DODGE, b. 26 Nov 1872.

Generation No. 10

645. JOHN AUGUSTUS¹⁰ WILLIAMS (*ARABELLA ANN⁹ DODGE, DAVID⁸, ISAAC⁷, ELI⁶, JOSIAH⁵, JOSIAH⁴, JOHN³, RICHARD², JOHN¹*) was born 25 Sep 1824 in Bourbon County, Kentucky. He married MARY L HATHAWAY 1848, daughter of PHILIP HATHAWAY.

Notes for JOHN AUGUSTUS WILLIAMS:

John Augustus Williams, A.M., LL. D., formerly president of Daughters College, Harrodsburg, Kentucky. Professor Williams passed the opening years of his life at Paris, Bourbon county, where his earliest instruction was received, and at the age of fifteen entered Bacon College, then located at Georgetown, as a student. While in attendance at this institution it was removed to Harrodsburg, and subsequently became known as the Kentucky University, from which our subject graduated in 1843, under the presidency of Dr. James Shannon. He subsequently received the degree of A.M. from his Alma Mater, and later that of LL. D. from the Masonic University of La Grange, Kentucky. After leaving college he entered on the study of law with a view of adopting that profession, but was prevented from accomplishing that purpose by the development of a very decided taste for teaching and the discovery of serious needs in the educational system of the State. In 1848 he took charge of what was called Prospect Hill Seminary, a boarding school for young ladies, and gentlemen near Mt. Sterling, an institution which became very prosperous under his management, and in which he obtained considerable distinction for his original methods and superior talents as a teacher. He soon after established a female college at North Middletown, in Bourbon county, known as the Bourbon Institute, in which he aimed to carry into full effect his advanced plans of education. In 1851 he was urged to and did establish his institution at Columbia, Missouri, the seat of Missouri University. A liberal charter was granted by the State, and under the designation of Christian College, it was formally organized in the spring of that year. His conduct of the school brought it into popular notice and universal popularity, filling it to overflowing with young ladies of the best families in the State. He presided over that institution until 1856, when ill health and a desire to return and labor in his native State induced him to resign. In that year he purchased, in connection with his father, the property at Harrodsburg, upon which is situated the celebrated Greenville Magnesian Springs, and established the Daughters College, which became one of the most successful institutions of its kind in the state. In 1865 President Williams was appointed to the chair of moral and mental philosophy in the Kentucky University, and afterwards to the presidency of the State College, and then to that of the College of Arts at Lexington. The State College was organized at Lexington in 1866, largely through the instrumentality of President Williams. The two former positions he accepted and filled, but declined the latter. In 1868 Professor Williams resigned his position in the University at Lexington, and returned to his beloved pupils at Harrodsburg. Soon its halls were filled. He was one of the original movers in the organization of the State Teachers' Association, has contributed extensively to various literary and religious periodicals and delivered many addresses. His life of Elder John Smith is a well known and standard volume. His most important work, however, will be the one on Christian Ethics, now in course of preparation. He has also occasionally been induced to occupy the pulpits of various churches, both in and out of his own denomination.

He is a Mason of high degree, and of national reputation as a pleasant and orthodox expounder of the principles of the Order. While resting from his arduous professional labors he was induced to accept the Grand Lectureship for the State of Kentucky, which position he filled for two years with much profit to the Craft. He is a man of fine tastes, has a great fondness for poetry, literature and art; of genial and attractive presence, kindly nature and greatly esteemed and respected by his associates and pupils, as well as by the community at large.

Children of JOHN WILLIAMS and MARY HATHAWAY are:

- i. AUGUSTUS E¹¹ WILLIAMS, b. Unknown.

Notes for AUGUSTUS E WILLIAMS:
Professor of music.

- ii. BOWMAN GREY WILLIAMS, b. Unknown.
- iii. LEE PRICE WILLIAMS, b. 16 Nov 1869, Harrodsburg, Kentucky; d. 1892.

646. ARABELLA ANN¹⁰ WILLIAMS (*ARABELLA ANN⁹ DODGE, DAVID⁸, ISAAC⁷, ELI⁶, JOSIAH⁵, JOSIAH⁴, JOHN³, RICHARD², JOHN¹*) was born 01 Jun 1831 in Mount Sterling, Kentucky. She married ROBERT H BUCKNER 1853.

Child of ARABELLA WILLIAMS and ROBERT BUCKNER is:

- i. WALTER¹¹ BUCKNER, b. Unknown.

Notes for WALTER BUCKNER:
Walter's office address: 306 New York Life Insurance Building, Chicago, Illinois. His grandson, Samuel O., cashier at New York Life Insurance Company in Milwaukee, Wisconsin.

647. DAVID MANSON¹⁰ DODGE (*EDWIN MILLS⁹, DAVID⁸, ISAAC⁷, ELI⁶, JOSIAH⁵, JOSIAH⁴, JOHN³, RICHARD², JOHN¹*) was born 01 Aug 1832 in Bourbon County, Kentucky. He married (1) MARIA A FRETWELL 05 Feb 1852. She died 04 Jun 1860. He married (2) REBECCA J KENNEY 22 May 1861.

Notes for DAVID MANSON DODGE:

David was a farmer, living 3 miles east of Paris, Kentucky in 1898.

Children of DAVID DODGE and MARIA FRETWELL are:

- i. MARY DORCAS¹¹ DODGE, b. 19 Mar 1853, Bourbon County, Kentucky; d. 06 Dec 1853.
- ii. EDWIN MANSON DODGE, b. 03 Oct 1854, Bourbon County, Kentucky; d. 31 Dec 1881.
- iii. WILLIAM PASCHAL DODGE, b. 26 Mar 1856, Bourbon County, Kentucky; d. 20 Mar 1879.
747. iv. SARAH ELIZABETH DODGE, b. 04 Mar 1858, Bourbon County, Kentucky.

Children of DAVID DODGE and REBECCA KENNEY are:

748. v. MATTIE VICTOR¹¹ DODGE, b. 28 May 1862, Bourbon County, Kentucky.
749. vi. DAVID MILLS DODGE, b. 31 Jul 1864, Bourbon County, Kentucky.
750. vii. JAMES LANCASTER DODGE, b. 17 May 1867, Bourbon County, Kentucky.
- viii. VICTOR KENNEY DODGE, b. 20 Jul 1872, Bourbon County, Kentucky.

648. ELIZABETH¹⁰ WHITE (*SARAH BATRICK⁹ GOSS, ANA⁸ BATHRICK, JEMIMA⁷ DODGE, ZEBULON⁶, JOSIAH⁵, JOSIAH⁴, JOHN³, RICHARD², JOHN¹*) was born Unknown. She married REV ALEXANDER FAIRLEY 16 Sep 1852.

Children of ELIZABETH WHITE and ALEXANDER FAIRLEY are:

- i. AGNES ANNIE¹¹ FAIRLEY, b. Unknown; m. J. M. ANDERSON; b. County Tyrone, Ireland.
- ii. FRANCES SARAH FAIRLEY, b. Unknown.
- iii. ELIZABETH SEATON FAIRLEY, b. Unknown.
- iv. JAMES ALEXANDER FAIRLEY, b. Unknown.

Notes for JAMES ALEXANDER FAIRLEY:
James died in infancy.

649. SARAH¹⁰ WHITE (*SARAH BATRICK⁹ GOSS, ANA⁸ BATHRICK, JEMIMA⁷ DODGE, ZEBULON⁶, JOSIAH⁵, JOSIAH⁴, JOHN³, RICHARD², JOHN¹*) was born 18 Dec 1828 in Amherst, NY. She married (1) FRANK DAVIS KEITH 23 Jul 1848. She married (2) PERSON COLBY CHENEY 29 May 1859.

Notes for PERSON COLBY CHENEY:

Person became mayor of Manchester, governor of New Hampshire, U.S. senator of New Hampshire and minister to Switzerland.

Child of SARAH WHITE and PERSON CHENEY is:
751. i. AGNES ANNE¹¹ COLBY, b. 22 Oct 1869.

650. LESLIE SHELLY¹⁰ DODGE (*WILLIAM BRADLEY⁹, DANIEL⁸, NATHANIEL⁷, NATHANIEL⁶, ROBERT⁵, EBENEZER⁴, JOHN³, RICHARD², JOHN¹*) was born 05 Jun 1857. He married KATE ELIZABETH WILLIAMS 06 Mar 1878. She was born 16 Nov 1855 in Merther Tydvil, Wales, G.B..

Notes for LESLIE SHELLY DODGE:

Leslie S. Dodge is a teacher of modern languages, residing at Syracuse, NY. He is widely known by means of the classes he has taught in many of the principal cities east and west.

Child of LESLIE DODGE and KATE WILLIAMS is:
i. WINONA ELIZABETH¹¹ DODGE, b. 12 Jan 1879, Kalamazoo Mich.

651. LIDA ESTELLE¹⁰ DODGE (*WILLIAM BRADLEY⁹, DANIEL⁸, NATHANIEL⁷, NATHANIEL⁶, ROBERT⁵, EBENEZER⁴, JOHN³, RICHARD², JOHN¹*) was born 15 Dec 1858 in Marshfield VT, and died 28 Aug 1891.

Child of LIDA ESTELLE DODGE is:
i. LIDA E¹¹ DODGE.

652. ELIZABETH ADELIA¹⁰ DODGE (*HOWARD CHARLES⁹, NATHAN HARRISON⁸, SOLOMON⁷, SOLOMON⁶, ROBERT⁵, EBENEZER⁴, JOHN³, RICHARD², JOHN¹*) was born 30 Sep 1882 in Calais, VT, and died Oct 1924. She married FRANK CONNOR 1901.

Children of ELIZABETH DODGE and FRANK CONNOR are:

752. i. MYRTLE¹¹ CONNOR, b. 01 Sep 1903.
ii. FRANK CONNOR, b. 1905; d. 1958.
iii. HOWARD CONNOR, b. 1907.
iv. RUTH CONNOR, b. 30 Mar 1913; d. 1991; m. LLOYD.
v. ELTON CONNOR, b. 1916; d. 1952.

653. GLENN HOWARD¹⁰ DODGE (*HOWARD CHARLES⁹, NATHAN HARRISON⁸, SOLOMON⁷, SOLOMON⁶, ROBERT⁵, EBENEZER⁴, JOHN³, RICHARD², JOHN¹*) was born 01 Jun 1884 in Calais, VT, and died 18 Nov 1949. He married FLORENCE I JOHNSON 1908 in Worcester, MA, daughter of ARTHUR LINCOLN JOHNSON. She was born 1890, and died 19 Oct 1920.

Notes for GLENN HOWARD DODGE:

Glenn was a farmer & carpenter until 1922, when he sold his Worcester farm & moved to Montpelier, VT, where he was a carpenter & house painter. He was a member of Aurora Lodge Free Masons King Solomon's Chapter, Royal Arch Masons, Mt. Lion Commandary of Knights Templar, & Mt Sinai Temple of Ancient Arabic Order of Nobles of the Mystic Shrine.

Children of GLENN DODGE and FLORENCE JOHNSON are:

753. i. HARRY GLENN¹¹ DODGE, b. 20 Jul 1909, Worcester, VT; d. 28 Sep 1987, Worcester, VT.
754. ii. GRACE M DODGE, b. 12 Oct 1910; d. 08 Mar 1983.
iii. HOWARD A DODGE, b. 13 May 1912; m. (1) MAY ROBERTS; m. (2) RITA ROSE; m. (3) BEATRICE TRACY SUMMER.
755. iv. DOROTHY I DODGE, b. 09 Jun 1913.
756. v. MYRTIE P DODGE, b. 22 Nov 1919.

654. EVA SARAH¹⁰ DODGE (*HOWARD CHARLES⁹, NATHAN HARRISON⁸, SOLOMON⁷, SOLOMON⁶, ROBERT⁵, EBENEZER⁴, JOHN³, RICHARD², JOHN¹*) was born 30 Jul 1889 in Calais, VT, and died 1922. She married FRANK WESTON.

Children of EVA DODGE and FRANK WESTON are:

- i. SARAH¹¹ WESTON, b. Unknown.
- ii. HELEN WESTON, b. Unknown.
- iii. FRANCES WESTON, b. Unknown.
- iv. IRENE WESTON, b. Unknown.
- v. CHARLES WESTON, b. Unknown; d. 1923.
- vi. ELIZABETH WESTON, b. Unknown.
- vii. SELDON WESTON, b. Unknown.

655. LUCINDA MAY¹⁰ DODGE (*HOWARD CHARLES⁹, NATHAN HARRISON⁸, SOLOMON⁷, SOLOMON⁶, ROBERT⁵, EBENEZER⁴, JOHN³, RICHARD², JOHN¹*) was born 13 May 1896 in Worcester, VT, and died Aug 1988. She married CLYDE WILLEY 1915. He was born in Clinton, MA.

Notes for LUCINDA MAY DODGE:

Lucinda's birthdate may have been 14 May 1896.

Children of LUCINDA DODGE and CLYDE WILLEY are:

- i. MARGARET¹¹ WILLEY, b. 09 Jul 1919; m. EVAN WHITTIER.
- ii. GLENN WILLEY, b. 28 Sep 1919.

656. IRA CAMP¹⁰ DODGE (*HOWARD CHARLES⁹, NATHAN HARRISON⁸, SOLOMON⁷, SOLOMON⁶, ROBERT⁵, EBENEZER⁴, JOHN³, RICHARD², JOHN¹*) was born 25 Jul 1898 in Worcester, VT, and died 02 Feb 1978 in Danbury, CT. He married (1) LILLIAN REMBER. He married (2) MAMIE E JOHNSON 27 Jan 1930.

Notes for IRA CAMP DODGE:

Ira died in the Glen Hill Nursing Home. He operated a farm in Montrose, PA.

Children of IRA DODGE and LILLIAN REMBER are:

- i. ERNEST¹¹ DODGE, b. 1918.

Notes for ERNEST DODGE:

Ernest was a farmer in Calais, VT.

- ii. CHARLES DODGE, b. Unknown.
- iii. MARILYN DODGE, b. Unknown.

Children of IRA DODGE and MAMIE JOHNSON are:

757.
 - iv. CHARLES S¹¹ DODGE, b. 30 Jan 1931, Willimantic, CT.
 - v. MARILYN DODGE, b. 15 Feb 1933.

657. SELDEN HENRY¹⁰ DODGE (*HOWARD CHARLES⁹, NATHAN HARRISON⁸, SOLOMON⁷, SOLOMON⁶, ROBERT⁵, EBENEZER⁴, JOHN³, RICHARD², JOHN¹*) was born 08 Sep 1900 in Worcester, VT, and died 21 Jul 1992 in Worcester, VT. He married GLADY MARY SENTER 13 Oct 1924 in Elmore, VT.

Notes for SELDEN HENRY DODGE:

Selden attended school in Worcester, VT. He retired as a real estate broker in 1977. He was an avid hunter & fisherman. Many years ago he was overseer of the poor in Calais, VT. His survivors included two daughters, Sybil and June and one sister, Ina, eight grandchildren and three great grandchildren. His wife, three brothers and four sisters preceded him in death.

More About SELDEN HENRY DODGE:

Burial: Cutler Cemetery, East Montpelier, VT

Children of SELDEN DODGE and GLADY SENTER are:

758.
 - i. SYBIL IRENE¹¹ DODGE, b. 18 Jan 1930, Worcester, VT.
759.
 - ii. JUNE ADELIA DODGE, b. 20 May 1932, Worcester, VT.
 - iii. DAVID HARLAND DODGE, b. 27 Jul 1938, Calais, VT; d. Jul 1958.

Notes for DAVID HARLAND DODGE:
David drowned.

658. MARGARET INA¹⁰ DODGE (*HOWARD CHARLES⁹, NATHAN HARRISON⁸, SOLOMON⁷, SOLOMON⁶, ROBERT⁵, EBENEZER⁴, JOHN³, RICHARD², JOHN¹*) was born 01 Oct 1904 in Worcester, VT. She married (1) RONALD J DEMELL 03 Aug 1921 in Montpelier, VT. He died 28 Feb 1952. She married (2) WILLIAM J EMERY 02 May 1953 in Montpelier, VT. He died 14 Feb 1968 in Holiday, FL.

Notes for MARGARET INA DODGE:

Ina attended school in Worcester & Montpelier, VT, graduated Business College in Montpelier VT. She worked for State of Vermont in Agriculture Department for 30 years as Office Manager & Administrative Assistant to the Director. She was a church organist and choir director for 35 years. In 1992, she was 88 years and doing water color paintings.

Children of MARGARET DODGE and RONALD DEMELL are:

- i. LAURA C¹¹ DEMELL, b. 13 May 1922, Rouses Point, NY; m. FRANCES B CAREY.
- ii. MARGARET IRENE DEMELL, b. 22 Apr 1923, Montpelier, VT; d. 14 Sep 1976, Montpelier, VT; m. ANGEL LAVIN, 31 May 1947, East Montpelier, VT.

Notes for MARGARET IRENE DEMELL:

Margaret attended Montpelier schools and served in the WAVES during WW II, stationed in San Diego, CA. No children.

659. ISABELLE MAY¹⁰ DODGE (*DON HERRICK⁹, NATHAN HARRISON⁸, SOLOMON⁷, SOLOMON⁶, ROBERT⁵, EBENEZER⁴, JOHN³, RICHARD², JOHN¹*) was born 27 Jul 1893 in Montpelier, VT. She married (1) W. M. KELLISHER. She married (2) SAUNDERS. She married (3) CUTTING. He was born in MA.

Notes for ISABELLE MAY DODGE:

Isabelle married and had a child. Her birthdate is either 1893 or 1894.

Child of ISABELLE DODGE and W. KELLISHER is:

- i. UNKNOWN¹¹ KELLISHER, b. 1930.

660. EVELYN¹⁰ DODGE (*DON HERRICK⁹, NATHAN HARRISON⁸, SOLOMON⁷, SOLOMON⁶, ROBERT⁵, EBENEZER⁴, JOHN³, RICHARD², JOHN¹*) was born 25 Jul 1895 in Montpelier, VT. She married (1) HAROLD BATTERSBY. She married (2) E. A. NICHOLS. He was born in Montpelier, VT.

Notes for EVELYN DODGE:

Evelyn's birthdate may have been 1894 or 1895.

Child of EVELYN DODGE and HAROLD BATTERSBY is:

- i. DONALD¹¹ BATTERSBY, b. 1919.

661. HAROLD¹⁰ DODGE (*DON HERRICK⁹, NATHAN HARRISON⁸, SOLOMON⁷, SOLOMON⁶, ROBERT⁵, EBENEZER⁴, JOHN³, RICHARD², JOHN¹*) was born 22 Apr 1897.

Child of HAROLD DODGE is:

- i. BEVERLY¹¹ DODGE, b. 1919.

662. ROBERT H¹⁰ DODGE (*DON HERRICK⁹, NATHAN HARRISON⁸, SOLOMON⁷, SOLOMON⁶, ROBERT⁵, EBENEZER⁴, JOHN³, RICHARD², JOHN¹*) was born 05 Feb 1899 in Montpelier, VT.

Children of ROBERT H DODGE are:

760. i. PAUL WESLEY¹¹ DODGE, b. 1925.
- ii. UNKNOWN DODGE, b. 1927.

663. GEORGE BENTLEY¹⁰ DODGE (*DAVID CHILD*⁹, *LEVI*⁸, *SAMUEL*⁷, *ANDREW*⁶, *THOMAS*⁵, *ANDREW*⁴, *JOHN*³, *RICHARD*², *JOHN*¹) was born 12 Sep 1861. He married ALICE WOLF.

Children of GEORGE DODGE and ALICE WOLF are:

- i. DAVID CHRISTIAN¹¹ DODGE, b. 28 Aug 1890.
- ii. JOHN BENTLEY DODGE, b. 31 Jul 1892.
- iii. LULU GRAY DODGE, b. 18 Jul 1894.

664. JOHN CORLOW¹⁰ DODGE (*GEORGE WASHINGTON*⁹, *AMOS*⁸, *AMOS*⁷, *AMOS*⁶, *AMOS*⁵, *ANDREW*⁴, *JOHN*³, *RICHARD*², *JOHN*¹) was born 07 May 1870. He married KATIE DEWAR.

Child of JOHN DODGE and KATIE DEWAR is:

- i. JESSIE JANE¹¹ DODGE, b. 03 May 1894, Grogan, Minnesota.

665. AMOS LINZEE¹⁰ DODGE (*GEORGE WASHINGTON*⁹, *AMOS*⁸, *AMOS*⁷, *AMOS*⁶, *AMOS*⁵, *ANDREW*⁴, *JOHN*³, *RICHARD*², *JOHN*¹) was born 24 Jul 1871. He married LIVABELL HAYCROFT 05 Apr 1893. She was born in Madelia.

Child of AMOS DODGE and LIVABELL HAYCROFT is:

- i. STANLEY ELLSWORTH¹¹ DODGE, b. 13 Jun 1894.

666. HORACE FRANKLIN¹⁰ HODGES (*SARAH JANE*⁹ *DODGE*, *CHENEY*⁸, *ANANIAH*⁷, *RICHARD*⁶, *RICHARD*⁵, *RICHARD*⁴, *RICHARD*³, *RICHARD*², *JOHN*¹) was born 21 Oct 1848 in Greenwich, MA. He married IDA V RICKER 28 Oct 1880 in Somerville, MA.

Notes for HORACE FRANKLIN HODGES:

Horace was an inventor.

Child of HORACE HODGES and IDA RICKER is:

- i. MERTEN ALTON¹¹ HODGES, b. Unknown.

Notes for MERTEN ALTON HODGES:

Merten was born about 29 Oct 188-.

667. ALICE ELIZABETH¹⁰ HODGES (*SARAH JANE*⁹ *DODGE*, *CHENEY*⁸, *ANANIAH*⁷, *RICHARD*⁶, *RICHARD*⁵, *RICHARD*⁴, *RICHARD*³, *RICHARD*², *JOHN*¹) was born 06 Aug 1852 in Grafton, MA. She married GOODWIN DILL 30 May 1872 in Chelsea, MA.

Children of ALICE HODGES and GOODWIN DILL are:

- i. MORTIMER A¹¹ DILL, b. 18 Dec 1873.
- ii. FRANK HERBERT DILL, b. 08 Aug 1875; d. 02 Jan 1880.
- iii. ALVA GRANT DILL, b. 26 Dec 1877; d. 31 Jan 1880.
- iv. MARIA LOUISA DILL, b. 16 May 1880; d. 16 May 1881.
- v. ERNEST LEROY DILL, b. 28 Mar 1882.
- vi. JENNIE HAZEL DILL, b. 28 May 1887.
- vii. NATHAN LESLIE DILL, b. 07 Jun 1890.
- viii. HAROLD FRANCIS DILL, b. 20 Jan 1894.

668. ADDIE GENEVA¹⁰ HODGES (*SARAH JANE*⁹ *DODGE*, *CHENEY*⁸, *ANANIAH*⁷, *RICHARD*⁶, *RICHARD*⁵, *RICHARD*⁴, *RICHARD*³, *RICHARD*², *JOHN*¹) was born 02 Nov 1857 in Belfast, ME. She married ANDREW J FULLER 23 Sep 1877 in Providence, RI.

Children of ADDIE HODGES and ANDREW FULLER are:

- i. FRANK L¹¹ FULLER, b. 21 Jul 1878; d. 12 Nov 1880.
- ii. ARTHUR C FULLER, b. 28 Feb 1880; d. 02 Aug 1880.
- iii. MARGRETTA J FULLER, b. 10 Mar 1881.

iv. ANDREW R FULLER, b. 1892.

669. CHENEY W¹⁰ HODGES (*SARAH JANE⁹ DODGE, CHENEY⁸, ANANIAH⁷, RICHARD⁶, RICHARD⁵, RICHARD⁴, RICHARD³, RICHARD², JOHN¹*) was born 10 Mar 1865 in East Boston, MA. He married MARGIE HILL REYNOLDS 26 Apr 1888 in Chelsea, MA.

Children of CHENEY HODGES and MARGIE REYNOLDS are:

- i. MINNIE L¹¹ HODGES, b. 1889; d. 1890.
- ii. FRANK W HODGES, b. 05 Oct 1881.
- iii. LEROY R HODGES, b. 16 Dec 1893.
- iv. NORMAN C HODGES, b. 07 Feb 1896.

670. ANABEL¹⁰ DODGE (*JAMES EMERY⁹, CHENEY⁸, ANANIAH⁷, RICHARD⁶, RICHARD⁵, RICHARD⁴, RICHARD³, RICHARD², JOHN¹*) was born 18 Jun 1861 in Milford, MA. She married FRANK L ST GEORGE 20 Apr 1890.

Child of ANABEL DODGE and FRANK ST GEORGE is:

- i. EMORY¹¹ ST GEORGE, b. 19 Aug 1892.

671. ELIZABETH EMMA¹⁰ DODGE (*MANLEY ELLIS⁹, CHENEY⁸, ANANIAH⁷, RICHARD⁶, RICHARD⁵, RICHARD⁴, RICHARD³, RICHARD², JOHN¹*) was born 03 Jan 1859 in City Point, Belfast, ME. She married ED H DUNBAR 16 Jan 1884.

Child of ELIZABETH DODGE and ED DUNBAR is:

- i. EDWARD¹¹ DUNBAR, b. 24 Jul 1885.

672. WILL CLARENCE¹⁰ SNELL (*HANNAH ELIZABETH⁹ DODGE, CHENEY⁸, ANANIAH⁷, RICHARD⁶, RICHARD⁵, RICHARD⁴, RICHARD³, RICHARD², JOHN¹*) was born 14 Feb 1866 in Washington D.C.. He married ALMA L SAWYER POREAU 14 Feb 1888 in Winchester, NH.

Children of WILL SNELL and ALMA POREAU are:

- i. CARL FRANZ¹¹ SNELL, b. 21 Nov 1890, Plymouth, MA.

Notes for CARL FRANZ SNELL:
Died soon after birth.

- ii. WILL HOWARD SNELL, b. 27 Jul 1893, Plymouth, MA; d. 08 Oct 1895.
- iii. ELIZABETH SNELL, b. 28 Dec 1896, Plymouth, MA.

673. SARAH LUCRETIA¹⁰ BROWN (*MARY MARINDA⁹ DODGE, CHENEY⁸, ANANIAH⁷, RICHARD⁶, RICHARD⁵, RICHARD⁴, RICHARD³, RICHARD², JOHN¹*) was born 06 Jan 1862 in Appleton, ME. She married ALFRED BURNS Mar 1881 in East Boston, MA.

Children of SARAH BROWN and ALFRED BURNS are:

- i. HARRY WARREN¹¹ BURNS, b. 05 Dec 1881, Belfast, ME.
- ii. FRED EVERETT BURNS, b. 26 Mar 1890, Plymouth, MA.
- iii. EWART DINSMORE BURNS, b. 10 Apr 1895.

674. LUETTA LOUISA¹⁰ BROWN (*MARY MARINDA⁹ DODGE, CHENEY⁸, ANANIAH⁷, RICHARD⁶, RICHARD⁵, RICHARD⁴, RICHARD³, RICHARD², JOHN¹*) was born 28 Aug 1866 in Belfast, ME. She married EDWARD EVERETT NASON 12 Dec 1885 in Belfast, ME.

Children of LUETTA BROWN and EDWARD NASON are:

- i. BEULAH ELIZABETH¹¹ NASON, b. 29 Jul 1889, Belfast, ME.
- ii. MINNIE LUCRETIA NASON, b. 05 Dec 1891, North Conway, NH.

675. ANNETE HOLMES¹⁰ THOMAS (*LOUISA ELLIS⁹ DODGE, CHENEY⁸, ANANIAH⁷, RICHARD⁶, RICHARD⁵, RICHARD⁴, RICHARD³, RICHARD², JOHN¹*) was born 26 Jan 1862. She married GEORGE J ROBBINS 29 Jun 1882.

Children of ANNETE THOMAS and GEORGE ROBBINS are:

- i. IRVING WADE¹¹ ROBBINS, b. 28 Jun 1883.
- ii. FREDERICK J ROBBINS, b. 27 Feb 1885.
- iii. MANLEY THOMAS ROBBINS, b. 20 Nov 1886.
- iv. MARY ANNETTE ROBBINS, b. 19 Jan 1891.
- v. GEORGE JACKSON ROBBINS, b. 30 Oct 1896.

676. MARY LOUISE¹⁰ THOMAS (*LOUISA ELLIS⁹ DODGE, CHENEY⁸, ANANIAH⁷, RICHARD⁶, RICHARD⁵, RICHARD⁴, RICHARD³, RICHARD², JOHN¹*) was born 19 Aug 1867. She married GEORGE MAGEE 26 Apr 1887.

Notes for GEORGE MAGEE:

George was a manufacturer and dealer in furniture.

Children of MARY THOMAS and GEORGE MAGEE are:

- i. LYDIA LOUISE¹¹ MAGEE, b. 28 Dec 1887.
- ii. JOSEPH WILLIAM MAGEE, b. 12 Jun 1890.

677. ORIL EMMA¹⁰ DODGE (*CHENEY CHANDLER⁹, CHENEY⁸, ANANIAH⁷, RICHARD⁶, RICHARD⁵, RICHARD⁴, RICHARD³, RICHARD², JOHN¹*) was born 28 Apr 1867 in La Salle, Illinois. She married TAYLOR MARKLEY 30 Apr 1884. He was born 25 Nov 1851 in Pennsylvania.

Children of ORIL DODGE and TAYLOR MARKLEY are:

- i. JULIA C¹¹ MARKLEY, b. 25 Feb 1885, Colorado.
- ii. FRANK R MARKLEY, b. 09 Oct 1886.
- iii. BENJAMIN H MARKLEY, b. 05 Aug 1888; d. 31 Dec 1895.

678. ADDIE LOUISA¹⁰ DODGE (*CHENEY CHANDLER⁹, CHENEY⁸, ANANIAH⁷, RICHARD⁶, RICHARD⁵, RICHARD⁴, RICHARD³, RICHARD², JOHN¹*) was born 23 Jul 1869 in Belfast, ME. She married ALFRED SHERMAN PATTON 22 Oct 1889 in Washington. He was born 19 Aug 1865 in Minnesota.

Children of ADDIE DODGE and ALFRED PATTON are:

- i. PHILLIP CHENEY¹¹ PATTON, b. 16 Aug 1890; d. 28 Dec 1892.
- ii. EDNA P PATTON, b. 24 Nov 1891.
- iii. HEROLD A PATTON, b. 20 May 1893.
- iv. JOHN NELSON PATTON, b. 06 Sep 1895.

679. BERTHA D¹⁰ DODGE (*CHENEY CHANDLER⁹, CHENEY⁸, ANANIAH⁷, RICHARD⁶, RICHARD⁵, RICHARD⁴, RICHARD³, RICHARD², JOHN¹*) was born 30 Oct 1871. She married JOHN N PATTON 08 Aug 1894.

Child of BERTHA DODGE and JOHN PATTON is:

- i. TRACY LELAND¹¹ PATTON, b. 12 Apr 1897.

680. ALSON M¹⁰ STACEY (*FRANCES⁹ DODGE, FREEMAN⁸, LEVI⁷, RICHARD⁶, RICHARD⁵, RICHARD⁴, RICHARD³, RICHARD², JOHN¹*) was born 05 May 1859 in Palmer. He married MARY G. SPENCER 13 Jun 1883 in South Bend, IN.

Child of ALSON STACEY and MARY SPENCER is:

- i. LE ROY¹¹ STACEY, b. 07 Dec 1884, New London, CT.

681. CLARA¹⁰ STACEY (*FRANCES⁹ DODGE, FREEMAN⁸, LEVI⁷, RICHARD⁶, RICHARD⁵, RICHARD⁴, RICHARD³, RICHARD², JOHN¹*) was born 20 Dec 1857. She married WILLIAM PENDLETON 15 Oct 1885 in New London, CT.

Child of CLARA STACEY and WILLIAM PENDLETON is:

- i. HAROLD DODGE¹¹ PENDLETON, b. 29 Dec 1890, New London, CT.

682. EDGERTON ELLIS¹⁰ DODGE (*FREEMAN MORGAN*⁹, *FREEMAN*⁸, *LEVI*⁷, *RICHARD*⁶, *RICHARD*⁵, *RICHARD*⁴, *RICHARD*³, *RICHARD*², *JOHN*¹) was born 23 Nov 1865. He married KATHARINE HUMPHREYVILLE 26 Nov 1891. She was born in Lanesborough, MA.

Children of EDGERTON DODGE and KATHARINE HUMPHREYVILLE are:

- i. FREEMAN FORBES¹¹ DODGE, b. 23 Dec 1892.
- ii. HELEN ADELAIDE DODGE, b. 11 May 1896.

683. FANNY LOUISE¹⁰ DODGE (*FREEMAN MORGAN*⁹, *FREEMAN*⁸, *LEVI*⁷, *RICHARD*⁶, *RICHARD*⁵, *RICHARD*⁴, *RICHARD*³, *RICHARD*², *JOHN*¹) was born 17 Mar 1869. She married FRED D SPRAGUE 13 Oct 1890. He was born in Pittsfield.

Children of FANNY DODGE and FRED SPRAGUE are:

- i. MIRIAM M¹¹ SPRAGUE, b. 22 Aug 1891.
- ii. MURRAY SPRAGUE, b. 26 Aug 1896.

684. ARTHUR FREEMAN¹⁰ DODGE (*FREEMAN MORGAN*⁹, *FREEMAN*⁸, *LEVI*⁷, *RICHARD*⁶, *RICHARD*⁵, *RICHARD*⁴, *RICHARD*³, *RICHARD*², *JOHN*¹) was born 17 Sep 1870. He married MARY AGNES SMITH 01 Jun 1893 in Pittsfield.

Child of ARTHUR DODGE and MARY SMITH is:

- i. DODGE¹¹, b. Unknown.

Notes for DODGE:
Died in infancy.

685. JAMES FREDERIC¹⁰ DODGE (*JAMES LAFOREST*⁹, *JAMES S*⁸, *SIMON*⁷, *RICHARD*⁶, *RICHARD*⁵, *RICHARD*⁴, *RICHARD*³, *RICHARD*², *JOHN*¹) was born 25 Apr 1872. He married NETTIE B CARDER 17 Oct 1894. She was born in Lynn.

Notes for JAMES FREDERIC DODGE:

James was a member of the Everett Fire Department.

Child of JAMES DODGE and NETTIE CARDER is:

- i. JAMES FREDERIC¹¹ DODGE, b. 11 May 1896, Everett.

686. GEORGE E¹⁰ BLISS (*JANE E*⁹ *SPEAR*, *ALMIRA*⁸ *DODGE*, *JARED*⁷, *THOMAS*⁶, *RICHARD*⁵, *RICHARD*⁴, *RICHARD*³, *RICHARD*², *JOHN*¹) was born 09 Dec 1866. He married ALICE S. PERSONS 11 Dec 1887.

Children of GEORGE BLISS and ALICE PERSONS are:

- i. CHILD¹¹ BLISS, b. Unknown.
- ii. CHILD BLISS, b. Unknown.
- iii. CHILD BLISS, b. Unknown.
- iv. CHILD BLISS, b. Unknown.

687. CHARLES VINCENT¹⁰ DODGE (*WILLIAM WALLACE*⁹, *WILLIAM*⁸, *JARED*⁷, *THOMAS*⁶, *RICHARD*⁵, *RICHARD*⁴, *RICHARD*³, *RICHARD*², *JOHN*¹) was born 01 Apr 1868 in Montpelier, VT. He married IDA JOHNSON May 1891 in Worcester, MA, daughter of DAVID JOHNSON and MARTHA TATMAN.

Notes for CHARLES VINCENT DODGE:

Charles was a butcher.

Children of CHARLES DODGE and IDA JOHNSON are:

- i. DOROTHY¹¹ DODGE, b. May 1893, Worcester, MA.
- ii. JERALDINE DODGE, b. Feb 1896.

688. JOHN CLARENCE¹⁰ DODGE (*WILLIAM WALLACE⁹, WILLIAM⁸, JARED⁷, THOMAS⁶, RICHARD⁵, RICHARD⁴, RICHARD³, RICHARD², JOHN¹*) was born 18 Jan 1870 in Montpelier, VT. He married NETTIE ALMIRA HEATH 15 May 1896 in Barre, VT, daughter of CHARLES HEATH and JULIA FITTS.

Notes for JOHN CLARENCE DODGE:

John was a painter.

Child of JOHN DODGE and NETTIE HEATH is:

- i. WALLACE HEATH¹¹ DODGE, b. 22 May 1897.

689. NETTIE MARIA¹⁰ DODGE (*ELEAZER EUGENE⁹, WILLIAM⁸, JARED⁷, THOMAS⁶, RICHARD⁵, RICHARD⁴, RICHARD³, RICHARD², JOHN¹*) was born 07 Feb 1872. She married EVERITT A BEAN 02 Dec 1890. He was born in Plainfield, VT.

Children of NETTIE DODGE and EVERITT BEAN are:

- i. GEORGE E¹¹ BEAN, b. 07 Dec 1893.
- ii. MARY A BEAN, b. 11 Dec 1895.

690. CHARLES PRESCOTT¹⁰ DODGE (*CHARLES STEPHEN⁹, STEPHEN NOYES⁸, ZACHARIAH⁷, ZACHARIAH⁶, DANIEL⁵, DANIEL⁴, RICHARD³, RICHARD², JOHN¹*) was born 23 Mar 1869 in Dorchester, MA. He married MARY A KNOX 10 May 1893.

Notes for CHARLES PRESCOTT DODGE:

He was a machinist.

Child of CHARLES DODGE and MARY KNOX is:

- i. VIOLS MAY¹¹ DODGE, b. 22 Mar 1894.

691. III WILLIAM EARL¹⁰ DODGE (*WILLIAM EARL⁹, WILLIAM EARL⁸, DAVID LOW⁷, DAVID⁶, DAVID⁵, DANIEL⁴, RICHARD³, RICHARD², JOHN¹*) was born Oct 1858 in New York, and died 1884 in New York. He married EMILINE HARRIMAN, daughter of OLIVER HARRIMAN.

Notes for III WILLIAM EARL DODGE:

Graduated from Princeton, 1879, was a member of the firm of Phelps, Dodge & Co., a director of the Fulton Bank and active in business and religious work.

Children of WILLIAM DODGE and EMILINE HARRIMAN are:

- i. ANNA CLEVELAND¹¹ DODGE, b. 1880.
- ii. IV WILLIAM EARL DODGE, b. 1883.

692. CLEVELAND HOADLEY¹⁰ DODGE (*WILLIAM EARL⁹, WILLIAM EARL⁸, DAVID LOW⁷, DAVID⁶, DAVID⁵, DANIEL⁴, RICHARD³, RICHARD², JOHN¹*) was born 1860 in New York City. He married GRACE PARISH, daughter of HENRY PARISH.

Notes for CLEVELAND HOADLEY DODGE:

Graduated from Princeton, 1879, member of firm of Phelps, Dodge & Co., director in City National Bank and Farmers Loan and Trust Co., President of the Young Men's Christian Association, and connected with many other institutions.

Children of CLEVELAND DODGE and GRACE PARISH are:

- i. ELIZABETH WAINWRIGHT¹¹ DODGE, b. Aug 1884.
- ii. JULIA PARISH DODGE, b. Aug 1886.
- iii. CLEVELAND EARL DODGE, b. Feb 1888.
- iv. BAYARD DODGE, b. Feb 1888.

693. ALICE HOADLEY¹⁰ DODGE (*WILLIAM EARL⁹, WILLIAM EARL⁸, DAVID LOW⁷, DAVID⁶, DAVID⁵, DANIEL⁴, RICHARD³, RICHARD², JOHN¹*) was born Mar 1865. She married WILLIAM CHURCH OSBORN, son of W. F. OSBORN.

Children of ALICE DODGE and WILLIAM OSBORN are:

- i. GRACE DODGE¹¹ OSBORN, b. 1887.
- ii. FREDERICK HENRY OSBORN, b. 1889.
- iii. AILEEN HOADLEY OSBORN, b. 1892.
- iv. EARL DODGE OSBORN, b. 1893.
- v. WILLIAM HENRY OSBORN, b. 1895.

694. RICHARD ELWOOD¹⁰ DODGE (*ROBERT FRANCIS⁹, RICHARD⁸, JOHN THORNE⁷, RICHARD⁶, RICHARD⁵, WILLIAM⁴, RICHARD³, RICHARD², JOHN¹*) was born 30 Mar 1868 in Wenham MA. He married STELLA POMEROY DALTON 19 Aug 1896, daughter of JAMES DALTON and MARY WHEELER. She was born 30 Jul 1870 in Brattleboro, VT.

Notes for RICHARD ELWOOD DODGE:

Richard was educated at the district school, high school, Salem, Massachusetts, and Harvard University, where he received the degree of "A. B." in 1890, and "A.M." in 1894. Taught at Harvard from 1890 to 1895; is now (1898) professor of geography at Teachers' College, New York. He is a member of the following societies: Boston Society of Natural History; Geological Society of Washington, D.C.; American Geographical Society; British Association for Advancement of Science; Geological Society of America; Massachusetts Society; Sons of American Revolution; Fellow of, and officer, in New York Academy of Sciences.

Child of RICHARD DODGE and STELLA DALTON is:

- i. STANLEY DALTON¹¹ DODGE, b. 23 Oct 1897, New York.

695. FRANCIS GIBBS¹⁰ DODGE (*FRANCIS WAKEFIELD⁹, GIBBS⁸, MOSES⁷, MOSES TYLER⁶, ISAAC⁵, WILLIAM⁴, RICHARD³, RICHARD², JOHN¹*) was born 06 Sep 1841 in Hume, Allegany County, NY. He married (1) EMILY HUNT 01 Jan 1864. She died 20 Jun 1868. He married (2) ELLEN S SMITH 05 Oct 1869.

Notes for FRANCIS GIBBS DODGE:

Francis enlisted in 1861 in a New York regiment and was discharged for disability in 1862. On recover, he enlisted in 2d New York Mounted Rifles and was mustered out in the fall of 1865; came to Oneida, Michigan, in 1867, and has since been engaged in farming. He had been in various local offices during his residence in Michigan, justice of the peace ten years and was, in 1898, postmaster at Hiawatha, where he had lived since 1884.

Children of FRANCIS DODGE and ELLEN SMITH are:

- i. STELLA B¹¹ DODGE, b. 27 Sep 1870, Oneida, Michigan; m. CHARLES A MCINTYRE, 07 Aug 1894; b. Manistique, Michigan.
- ii. ROBERT N DODGE, b. 16 Nov 1872, Oneida, Michigan.
- iii. RALPH G DODGE, b. 20 Aug 1874, Oneida, Michigan.
- iv. CECIL P DODGE, b. 04 Jun 1877, Oneida, Michigan.
- v. DANIEL CLAIR DODGE, b. 26 Feb 1879, Oneida, Michigan.
- vi. GLEN L DODGE, b. 04 Jan 1887, Hiawatha, Michigan.
- vii. CLINTON B DODGE, b. 08 May 1894, Hiawatha, Michigan.

696. WILLIAM DECORDIS¹⁰ DODGE (*FRANCIS WAKEFIELD⁹, GIBBS⁸, MOSES⁷, MOSES TYLER⁶, ISAAC⁵, WILLIAM⁴, RICHARD³, RICHARD², JOHN¹*) was born 19 Jan 1843 in Hume, Allegany County, NY. He married DORA RAWSON 02 Aug 1870. She was born in Canadea, NY, and died 02 May 1887.

Notes for WILLIAM DECORDIS DODGE:

William moved in 1846 to Charlton, Massachusetts; returned to Hume in 1858; worked on a farm in summer and attended school in winter until 5 May, 1861, when he enlisted in Company F, 33d Regiment New York State Volunteers; a private for two years; was at the first battle of Bull Run; under McClellan through the Peninsular campaign. On the second of the seven days' fight, at Peach Orchard near the Pamunkey River, he captured

General L. Q. C. Lamar, Colonel Powers, and eight privates, with three swords and side arms, and delivered them to General Davidson of General Franklin's corps; was detailed to bury dead at Savage Station; was with a party of forty who were captured excepting himself, who escaped by traveling all night and swimming the Pamunkey in the morning. At the battle of Antietam, 17th September, 1862, was wounded in the left instep and was discharged on account of the wound, 4 March, 1863. In August, 1863, went to Petroleum Center, PA, and engaged in grocery business and finally in the oil business for over twenty years with varied success. For the past eight years (1898) he had been contractor on the public works of the state of New York, and then operated the Sugar River Limestone quarries, near Boonville, NY.

Children of WILLIAM DODGE and DORA RAWSON are:

- i. ROY B¹¹ DODGE, b. 14 Aug 1871.

Notes for ROY B DODGE:
Roy was an electrician.

- ii. WILKES D DODGE, b. 13 Oct 1874.

Notes for WILKES D DODGE:
Wilkes was a contractor.

- iii. FRED DODGE, b. 03 Oct 1885.

Notes for FRED DODGE:
Fred died young.

697. ADELBERT¹⁰ DODGE (*FRANCIS WAKEFIELD⁹, GIBBS⁸, MOSES⁷, MOSES TYLER⁶, ISAAC⁵, WILLIAM⁴, RICHARD³, RICHARD², JOHN¹*) was born 21 May 1854 in Charlton, MA. She married ADDIE BARTLEY 1872.

Children of ADELBERT DODGE and ADDIE BARTLEY are:

- i. EMMA M¹¹ BARTLEY, b. 22 Aug 1888, Oneida, Michigan.
- ii. HATTIE E BARTLEY, b. Dec 1890.

698. CLARISSA LOCKE¹⁰ DODGE (*JOHN W⁹, RICHARD⁸, JOHN⁷, NATHANIEL HUBBARD⁶, JACOB⁵, WILLIAM⁴, RICHARD³, RICHARD², JOHN¹*) was born 06 Aug 1843. She married PROFESSOR CHARLES RUFUS BROWN.

Child of CLARISSA DODGE and CHARLES BROWN is:

- i. SAMUEL EMMONS¹¹ BROWN, b. Unknown.

699. HARRIET¹⁰ DODGE (*JOHN W⁹, RICHARD⁸, JOHN⁷, NATHANIEL HUBBARD⁶, JACOB⁵, WILLIAM⁴, RICHARD³, RICHARD², JOHN¹*) was born 22 Jun 1853. She married GEORGE CLIFFORD HEALEY, son of WELLS W. HEALEY.

Child of HARRIET DODGE and GEORGE HEALEY is:

- i. FRANCES¹¹ HEALEY, b. 04 Jul 1886.

700. MARGARET DONALDA¹⁰ DODGE (*JOHN W⁹, RICHARD⁸, JOHN⁷, NATHANIEL HUBBARD⁶, JACOB⁵, WILLIAM⁴, RICHARD³, RICHARD², JOHN¹*) was born 23 Nov 1864. She married CHARLES LINCOLN WHITE.

Children of MARGARET DODGE and CHARLES WHITE are:

- i. JESSIE DODGE¹¹ WHITE, b. Unknown.
- ii. HARRIET DODGE WHITE, b. Unknown.
- iii. KATHERINE D WHITE, b. Unknown.

701. EDWARD H¹⁰ DODGE (*HENRY H⁹, PLINY⁸, THADDEUS⁷, JOSHUA⁶, JOSHUA⁵, ANTIPAS⁴, SAMUEL³, RICHARD², JOHN¹*) was born 26 Nov 1845. He married ELLA A HUBBARD 26 Jun 1872.

Child of EDWARD DODGE and ELLA HUBBARD is:

- i. EDWARD M¹¹ DODGE, b. 20 Jul 1873.

702. ELIZA A¹⁰ MOWATT (*ELIZA ANN BOREE⁹ DODGE, SHADRACH⁸, SHADRACH⁷, JOSIAH⁶, JOSHUA⁵, ANTIPAS⁴, SAMUEL³, RICHARD², JOHN¹*) was born 07 Feb 1841 in Lowell, MA. She married EDWARD M CHAPIN 01 Jan 1861 in San Francisco, CA. He was born 14 Jun 1828 in Providence, RI, and died 24 Apr 1885 in Arizona.

Children of ELIZA MOWATT and EDWARD CHAPIN are:

- i. EDWARD M¹¹ CHAPIN, b. 07 Jul 1862, San Francisco, CA; m. ISABEL W FAIRCHILD, 23 Aug 1884; b. 12 Mar 1863, Austin, Nevada.

Notes for EDWARD M CHAPIN:

Edward and Isabel had five children, all born at Tuscarora, Nevada.

- ii. GEORGE FREDERICK CHAPIN, b. 01 Feb 1869, Silver City, Nevada; d. 02 Aug 1869.
- iii. CHARLOTTE LOW CHAPIN, b. 25 Nov 1869, Cambria, CA.
- iv. EARL TOLLMAN CHAPIN, b. 26 Aug 1874, Gold Hill, Nevada.

703. MARY SOPHIA¹⁰ MOWATT (*ELIZA ANN BOREE⁹ DODGE, SHADRACH⁸, SHADRACH⁷, JOSIAH⁶, JOSHUA⁵, ANTIPAS⁴, SAMUEL³, RICHARD², JOHN¹*) was born 19 Aug 1843 in Lowell, MA. She married JOEL BACON LOW 16 Jun 1862 in San Francisco, CA, son of SAMUEL LOW. He was born 30 Mar 1825 in Lowville, PA.

Notes for JOEL BACON LOW:

Joel's grandfather was Josiah Bacon, Sr, whose name is inscribed on Bunker Hill monument, descendants of James Holden.

Child of MARY MOWATT and JOEL LOW is:

- i. MARY JOEY¹¹ LOW, b. 17 Jun 1863, San Francisco, CA.

Notes for MARY JOEY LOW:

Mary provided JTD with the records of the descendants of Shadrach Dodge, Jr.

704. FLORENCE STANDISH¹⁰ MOWATT (*ELIZA ANN BOREE⁹ DODGE, SHADRACH⁸, SHADRACH⁷, JOSIAH⁶, JOSHUA⁵, ANTIPAS⁴, SAMUEL³, RICHARD², JOHN¹*) was born 03 Jun 1856 in San Francisco, CA. She married JOHN SAMUEL MITCHELL 01 Sep 1881 in San Francisco, CA, son of JOHN H MITCHELL. He was born 09 Jun 1855 in Sacramento, CA.

Children of FLORENCE MOWATT and JOHN MITCHELL are:

- i. RUTH C¹¹ MITCHELL, b. Unknown, San Francisco, CA.
- ii. MOWATT M MITCHELL, b. Unknown, San Francisco, CA.
- iii. STANDISH L MITCHELL, b. Unknown, San Francisco, CA.
- iv. DOUGLAS C MITCHELL, b. Unknown, San Francisco, CA.

705. SARAH JANE¹⁰ DODGE (*JAMES⁹, JOHN⁸, JAMES⁷, ANTIPAS⁶, DAVID⁵, ANTIPAS⁴, SAMUEL³, RICHARD², JOHN¹*) was born 10 May 1863 in Boscawen. She married JAMES HERBERT JONES 05 Oct 1887. He was born in Alton.

Notes for SARAH JANE DODGE:

Book states Sarah was born in B.

Child of SARAH DODGE and JAMES JONES is:

- i. EDNAH DODGE¹¹ JONES, b. 01 Apr 1889; d. 30 Oct 1891.

706. JAMES EDWARD¹⁰ DODGE (*JAMES⁹, JOHN⁸, JAMES⁷, ANTIPAS⁶, DAVID⁵, ANTIPAS⁴, SAMUEL³, RICHARD², JOHN¹*) was born 29 May 1866 in Pembroke. He married MABEL EVA AHMUTY 18 Jan 1893.

Notes for JAMES EDWARD DODGE:

James and Mabel had 2 children.

Children of JAMES DODGE and MABEL AHMUTY are:

- i. GLADYS¹¹ DODGE, b. 17 Nov 1893.
- ii. JAMES HERBERT DODGE, b. 05 Dec 1894.

707. NATHANIEL C¹⁰ VIDETO (*REBECCA HOMAN⁹ DODGE, JOHN⁸, ANTIPAS⁷, ANTIPAS⁶, DAVID⁵, ANTIPAS⁴, SAMUEL³, RICHARD², JOHN¹*) was born 13 Jun 1860 in Paradise. He married BERTHA M LASSMAN 18 Oct 1883.

Children of NATHANIEL VIDETO and BERTHA LASSMAN are:

- i. MARY M¹¹ VIDETO, b. 12 Aug 1884; d. 08 Nov 1884, Belmont MA.
- ii. GERTRUDE DALE VIDETO, b. 18 Dec 1886.
- iii. THEODORE VIDETO, b. 24 Jan 1888.
- iv. ANNA REBECCA VIDETO, b. 12 Dec 1893, So Framingham.

708. CLARIBEL SARAH¹⁰ VIDETO (*REBECCA HOMAN⁹ DODGE, JOHN⁸, ANTIPAS⁷, ANTIPAS⁶, DAVID⁵, ANTIPAS⁴, SAMUEL³, RICHARD², JOHN¹*) was born 12 Jun 1862 in Paradise. She married WILLIAM JOHNSON 15 Jun 1887 in Hudson MA.

Child of CLARIBEL VIDETO and WILLIAM JOHNSON is:

- i. WILLIAM CLARENCE¹¹ JOHNSON, b. 29 Apr 1888, So Framingham.

709. CLARA ELLEN¹⁰ LEET (*SUSAN CUMMINGS⁹ DODGE, DAVID⁸, EBENEZER⁷, DAVID⁶, DAVID⁵, ANTIPAS⁴, SAMUEL³, RICHARD², JOHN¹*) was born 19 Nov 1852. She married GEORGE A RICHARDSON 25 Dec 1873. He was born in Claremont.

Children of CLARA LEET and GEORGE RICHARDSON are:

- i. ARTHUR EDGAR¹¹ RICHARDSON, b. 07 Sep 1876.
- ii. EVA RICHARDSON, b. 03 Aug 1878.

710. ABBIE SOPHIA¹⁰ LEET (*SUSAN CUMMINGS⁹ DODGE, DAVID⁸, EBENEZER⁷, DAVID⁶, DAVID⁵, ANTIPAS⁴, SAMUEL³, RICHARD², JOHN¹*) was born 13 Jun 1857. She married JAMES B BARTLETT 30 Apr 1878.

Children of ABBIE LEET and JAMES BARTLETT are:

- i. EDITH FLORENCE¹¹ BARTLETT, b. 15 Jun 1890.
- ii. MAURICE JAMES BARTLETT, b. 29 Jul 1892.

711. ELLA GERTRUDE¹⁰ LEET (*SUSAN CUMMINGS⁹ DODGE, DAVID⁸, EBENEZER⁷, DAVID⁶, DAVID⁵, ANTIPAS⁴, SAMUEL³, RICHARD², JOHN¹*) was born 13 Nov 1870. She married MARCUS ALLEN 02 Feb 1894. He was born in Lempster NH.

Notes for MARCUS ALLEN:

A farmer.

Children of ELLA LEET and MARCUS ALLEN are:

- i. LESLIE MELVIN¹¹ ALLEN, b. 23 May 1895.
- ii. LEWIS ALLEN, b. 22 Feb 1897.

712. GUY PHELPS¹⁰ DODGE (*NEWELL H⁹, HIRAM GILBERT⁸, PETER⁷, DAVID⁶, DAVID⁵, ANTIPAS⁴, SAMUEL³, RICHARD², JOHN¹*) was born 29 Oct 1873 in Madison, WI. He married LAURA RIDER.

Notes for GUY PHELPS DODGE:

Guy was a lawyer.

Child of GUY DODGE and LAURA RIDER is:

- i. NEWELL PHELPS¹¹ DODGE, b. 24 Sep 1895.

713. WALTON STUART¹⁰ WING (*HARRIET NEWALL⁹ WALTON, PRUSSIA⁸ PERSONS, REBECCA⁷ DODGE, NATHANIEL*

BROWN⁶, ELIJAH⁵, JOSEPH⁴, JOSEPH³, RICHARD², JOHN¹) was born 29 Jul 1837, and died 22 Jul 1892. He married HELEN MALVINA DAVIS 09 Jul 1868.

Children of WALTON WING and HELEN DAVIS are:

761. i. EDGAR HENRY¹¹ WING, b. 24 Aug 1869.
ii. HALSEY K WING, b. 26 Sep 1871; d. 09 Jul 1872.
iii. LEROY CHAPIN WING, b. 13 Aug 1873.
iv. PERSONS WALTON WING, b. 11 Apr 1877.

714. HALSEY MCKIE¹⁰ WING (*HARRIET NEWALL⁹ WALTON, PRUSSIA⁸ PERSONS, REBECCA⁷ DODGE, NATHANIEL BROWN⁶, ELIJAH⁵, JOSEPH⁴, JOSEPH³, RICHARD², JOHN¹*) was born 10 Nov 1847. He married WILLIEMINA MINER Feb 1871.

Children of HALSEY WING and WILLIEMINA MINER are:

- i. WILLIAM HADDEN¹¹ WING, b. 19 Aug 1875.
ii. CHARLES WING, b. 18 Jul 1877.
iii. ANGELIA C WING, b. 04 Dec 1881.

715. CLARA BURTON¹⁰ DEWEY (*MARY⁹ WALTON, PRUSSIA⁸ PERSONS, REBECCA⁷ DODGE, NATHANIEL BROWN⁶, ELIJAH⁵, JOSEPH⁴, JOSEPH³, RICHARD², JOHN¹*) was born Unknown. She married STANLEY BARBOUR HILDRETH 27 Jan 1892. He was born in Cambridge, MA.

Child of CLARA DEWEY and STANLEY HILDRETH is:

- i. DOROTHY ELIZABETH¹¹ HILDRETH, b. 15 Oct 1894, Cambridge, MA.

716. ALFRED¹⁰ DODGE (*HIRAM⁹, JOHN⁸, JOHN⁷, NATHANIEL BROWN⁶, ELIJAH⁵, JOSEPH⁴, JOSEPH³, RICHARD², JOHN¹*) was born 07 Aug 1842 in Morristown, VT. He married ANGERONA M CLEMENT 30 May 1866. She was born 21 Nov 1845 in Rutland, VT.

Children of ALFRED DODGE and ANGERONA CLEMENT are:

762. i. MARY C¹¹ DODGE, b. 25 Jul 1868.
ii. CHARLES H DODGE, b. 19 Jun 1877.
iii. CLARA B DODGE, b. 23 Jan 1881.
iv. HIRAM A DODGE, b. 30 Aug 1885.

717. HARRISON¹⁰ DODGE (*HIRAM⁹, JOHN⁸, JOHN⁷, NATHANIEL BROWN⁶, ELIJAH⁵, JOSEPH⁴, JOSEPH³, RICHARD², JOHN¹*) was born 04 Apr 1849. He married ANNA M GILBERT 01 Jan 1877. She was born 15 Jun 1856 in Morristown, VT.

Notes for HARRISON DODGE:

Harrison owns the farm on which he was born and which his father bought in 1840; was educated in the high schools of Barre and Morrisville, taught school, spent one season in Illinois. In 1890 he began the retailing of milk in the village of Morrisville. He has improved farm and stock, and finds more pride than profit in "up-to-date methods" of farming.

Children of HARRISON DODGE and ANNA GILBERT are:

- i. EDITH S¹¹ DODGE, b. 28 May 1880.
ii. HAROLD H DODGE, b. 02 Aug 1886.
iii. KENNETH G DODGE, b. 02 Sep 1895, Morristown, VT.

718. JOSEPHINE M¹⁰ KELSEY (*LUCINDA J⁹ DODGE, DANIEL⁸, DANIEL⁷, DANIEL⁶, DANIEL⁵, JOSEPH⁴, JOSEPH³, RICHARD², JOHN¹*) was born 27 May 1842. She married SHERWOOD W SHANKLAND. He was born in Willoughby, OH.

Children of JOSEPHINE KELSEY and SHERWOOD SHANKLAND are:

- i. SHERWOOD D¹¹ SHANKLAND, b. 06 Apr 1874.

Notes for SHERWOOD D SHANKLAND:
Attended A. B. Adelbert College 1894.

- ii. AUGUSTA J SHANKLAND, b. 13 Dec 1878.
- iii. FRANK N SHANKLAND, b. 28 Jun 1880.

719. HOWARD PAYSON¹⁰ DODGE (*ASAHEL HAYWARD*⁹, *DANIEL*⁸, *DANIEL*⁷, *DANIEL*⁶, *DANIEL*⁵, *JOSEPH*⁴, *JOSEPH*³, *RICHARD*², *JOHN*¹) was born 31 Jan 1847 in Trumbull, Ohio. He married (1) MRS LIZZIE BARNES. He married (2) LIZZIE BARNES. She was born Unknown. He married (3) AUGUSTA BARNES 1870. She was born Unknown, and died 1881. He married (4) AUGUSTA BARNES 1870. She died 1881.

Notes for HOWARD PAYSON DODGE:

Howard graduated from Grand River Institute; was principal of Jamestown, PA. Academy; farmer at Madison, Ohio; and since 1886 was a farmer at Manassas, VA. In 1897 he was chairman of the republican congressional district committee.

Child of HOWARD DODGE and LIZZIE BARNES is:

- i. PERCIVAL¹¹ DODGE, b. 22 Dec 1886.

Children of HOWARD DODGE and AUGUSTA BARNES are:

- ii. ESTHER FIDELIA¹¹ DODGE, b. 19 Jun 1871.
- iii. JOSEPH H DODGE, b. 17 Jun 1874.
- iv. HARRIS B DODGE, b. 27 Nov 1875.
- v. SARAH KATE DODGE, b. 29 Jun 1877.
- vi. W. MAX DODGE, b. 04 Apr 1878.

Notes for W. MAX DODGE:
W. Max died young.

- vii. GARFIELD ARTHUR DODGE, b. 09 Sep 1879.

720. PRESCOTT DANIEL¹⁰ DODGE (*DANIEL PRESCOTT*⁹, *DANIEL*⁸, *DANIEL*⁷, *DANIEL*⁶, *DANIEL*⁵, *JOSEPH*⁴, *JOSEPH*³, *RICHARD*², *JOHN*¹) was born 03 Dec 1851 in Trumbull, Ashtabula Co., OH. He married (1) CELIA BUSHNELL. She was born in Hartford, OH. He married (2) MARY B OSBORNE 1874. She was born in Austinburg OH, and died 1888.

Notes for PRESCOTT DANIEL DODGE:

Prescott took a full academy course at Austinburg, OH, worked in a printing office at Union City, Indiana, was principal of Academy at Hartford, OH, and went to Berea, Kentucky, in 1877, resided there until 1894, except being a short time principal of Normal school at Algona, Iowa. He graduated at Berea College in 1879, was tutor, treasurer, and professor of mathematics. After 1894 he was for two and a half years pastor of a Congregational Church at Newton Falls, Ohio, next of a Congregational church at Tallmadge, Ohio.

Children of PRESCOTT DODGE and MARY OSBORNE are:

- i. ROY PRESCOTT¹¹ DODGE, b. 30 Sep 1875.
- ii. GARTH ALEXANDER DODGE, b. 10 May 1878.
- iii. KENNETH DANIEL DODGE, b. 16 Jun 1881.
- iv. LOUIS EDGAR DODGE, b. 25 Feb 1883; d. 10 Aug 1886.
- v. RUTH MAY DODGE, b. 03 Dec 1886.

721. EDWARD WHITE¹⁰ DODGE (*HENRY FENTON*⁹, *ABNER HART*⁸, *ABNER*⁷, *PAUL*⁶, *DANIEL*⁵, *JOSEPH*⁴, *JOSEPH*³, *RICHARD*², *JOHN*¹) was born 05 Jun 1864. He married MINNIE PETERS 21 Oct 1885.

Child of EDWARD DODGE and MINNIE PETERS is:

- i. MADELINE H¹¹ DODGE, b. 10 Oct 1896.

722. ALICE CARY¹⁰ DODGE (*HENRY FENTON*⁹, *ABNER HART*⁸, *ABNER*⁷, *PAUL*⁶, *DANIEL*⁵, *JOSEPH*⁴, *JOSEPH*³,

*RICHARD*², *JOHN*¹) was born 25 Jun 1869. She married HARRY ESTABROOK 30 Oct 1890.

Child of ALICE DODGE and HARRY ESTABROOK is:

- i. EDWARD TURNER¹¹ ESTABROOK, b. 20 Apr 1893.

723. EMMA ELVIRA¹⁰ COOPER (*EMILY JANE*⁹ *DAVIS*, *LAURA*⁸ *THAYER*, *EUNICE*⁷ *DODGE*, *EBENEZER*⁶, *DANIEL*⁵, *JOSEPH*⁴, *JOSEPH*³, *RICHARD*², *JOHN*¹) was born 10 Aug 1873. She married SIDNEY H SLACK 06 Sep 1894.

Child of EMMA COOPER and SIDNEY SLACK is:

- i. CLARA EMILY¹¹ SLACK, b. 19 Nov 1895.

724. MARY B¹⁰ DODGE (*THOMAS F*⁹, *MALACHI*⁸, *MALACHI FOSTER*⁷, *ENOCH*⁶, *ELISHA*⁵, *ELISHA*⁴, *JOSEPH*³, *RICHARD*², *JOHN*¹) was born May 1870. She married GEORGE A KLINGE May 1894. He was born in Auburn NH.

Children of MARY DODGE and GEORGE KLINGE are:

- i. HAROLD MAURICE¹¹ KLINGE, b. 21 Feb 1895.
- ii. WILLIAM LESLIE KLINGE, b. 13 Mar 1897.

725. CARRIE MARIA¹⁰ DODGE (*DANIEL DANA*⁹, *DANIEL DARLING*⁸, *MALACHI FOSTER*⁷, *ENOCH*⁶, *ELISHA*⁵, *ELISHA*⁴, *JOSEPH*³, *RICHARD*², *JOHN*¹) was born 24 Dec 1867. She married ALFRED A HALL 18 Sep 1890.

Child of CARRIE DODGE and ALFRED HALL is:

- i. WALTER A¹¹ HALL, b. 08 Aug 1893.

726. WALTER DANA¹⁰ DODGE (*DANIEL DANA*⁹, *DANIEL DARLING*⁸, *MALACHI FOSTER*⁷, *ENOCH*⁶, *ELISHA*⁵, *ELISHA*⁴, *JOSEPH*³, *RICHARD*², *JOHN*¹) was born 12 Jun 1870. He married VINNIE R 07 Jun 1893.

Child of WALTER DODGE and VINNIE R is:

- i. MARGUERITE¹¹ DODGE, b. 03 Oct 1895.

727. LUCY LANGDON¹⁰ DODGE (*JOHN LANGDON*⁹, *JOHN*⁸, *JOHN*⁷, *ABRAHAM*⁶, *JOHN*⁵, *JOHN*⁴, *JOHN*³, *WILLIAM*², *JOHN*¹) was born 02 Dec 1850. She married GEORGE WILLIS PETERS 15 Nov 1876. He was born in Newark NJ.

Children of LUCY DODGE and GEORGE PETERS are:

- i. SARA D¹¹ PETERS, b. 31 Dec 1877.
- ii. JOHN D PETERS, b. 19 Nov 1879.
- iii. GEORGE W PETERS, b. 07 Oct 1881.
- iv. ALNIE PETERS, b. 22 Aug 1883.

728. JOHN STEVENS¹⁰ DODGE (*JOHN LANGDON*⁹, *JOHN*⁸, *JOHN*⁷, *ABRAHAM*⁶, *JOHN*⁵, *JOHN*⁴, *JOHN*³, *WILLIAM*², *JOHN*¹) was born 27 Feb 1853, and died 21 Feb 1893. He married KITTY HARRIS.

Notes for KITTY HARRIS:

Kitty was from New Orleans, LA

Children of JOHN DODGE and KITTY HARRIS are:

- i. LAURA STEVENS¹¹ DODGE, b. 27 Mar 1886.
- ii. EMILY LINDLEY DODGE, b. 01 Mar 1887; d. 11 Sep 1889.

729. HARRY GEORGE¹⁰ DODGE (*GEORGE ROSS*⁹, *JOHN*⁸, *JOHN*⁷, *ABRAHAM*⁶, *JOHN*⁵, *JOHN*⁴, *JOHN*³, *WILLIAM*², *JOHN*¹) was born 01 Dec 1865 in Oskaloosa, Iowa. He married GRACE EMILY CROSS 06 Jun 1894, daughter of FREDERIC CROSS and ELLEN SPEIRS. She was born 24 Aug 1870 in Waterbury.

Notes for HARRY GEORGE DODGE:

Harry moved with his parents to Gt. Berrington, MA in 1868. Began preparation for college at Gt. Barrington High School, from which he graduated at 17. Four years illness of his mother prevented his going to college and he soon entered the store of his father. In April, 1889, they removed to Waterbury, CT, and in April, 1894, the firm of G.R. Dodge and Son was established. Since his father's death in April 1895, he has carried on the shoe business under the firm name, H.G. Dodge & Co. (his mother and sisters being members of the firm), in the largest shoe stor in the city.

Child of HARRY DODGE and GRACE CROSS is:

- i. DOROTHY CROSS¹¹ DODGE, b. 18 Nov 1896, Waterbury, Conn.

730. CORA M¹⁰ ANDREW (*MARTHA⁹ DODGE, JOHN⁸, JOHN⁷, ABRAHAM⁶, JOHN⁵, JOHN⁴, JOHN³, WILLIAM², JOHN¹*) was born 30 Jun 1856 in New Marlboro MA. She married JAMES W. O'BRIEN 02 Feb 1892.

Notes for CORA M ANDREW:
1894 residing Lincoln, ILL

Child of CORA ANDREW and JAMES O'BRIEN is:

- i. MILDRED E¹¹ O'BRIEN, b. 1895.

731. HELEN AUGUSTA¹⁰ DODGE (*GEORGE WILLIAM⁹, PORTER⁸, FRANCIS⁷, CHARLES⁶, JOHN⁵, JONATHAN⁴, JOHN³, WILLIAM², JOHN¹*) was born 11 Jan 1864. She married FRED L STEVENS 30 Sep 1890. He was born in Winchendon, MA.

Child of HELEN DODGE and FRED STEVENS is:

- i. ARLINE DODGE¹¹ STEVENS, b. 10 Dec 1894.

732. GEORGE HENRY PORTER¹⁰ DODGE (*GEORGE WILLIAM⁹, PORTER⁸, FRANCIS⁷, CHARLES⁶, JOHN⁵, JONATHAN⁴, JOHN³, WILLIAM², JOHN¹*) was born 24 Apr 1866 in Lawrence, MA. He married BELLE AINSWORTH PROUTY Apr 1893.

Children of GEORGE DODGE and BELLE PROUTY are:

- i. COULTON A¹¹ DODGE, b. Unknown; d. Spencer MA.

Notes for COULTON A DODGE:
died young

- ii. GEORGE MERRICK DODGE, b. 31 Dec 1895, Plainfield, Conn.

733. EVELYN FLORETTA¹⁰ DODGE (*EDWARD BLANCHARD⁹, ISSACHAR⁸, FRANCIS⁷, CHARLES⁶, JOHN⁵, JONATHAN⁴, JOHN³, WILLIAM², JOHN¹*) was born 13 Mar 1862 in Nashua NH. She married EDGAR HORACE TUTTLE 24 Jan 1883. He was born in Stoddard NH.

Children of EVELYN DODGE and EDGAR TUTTLE are:

- i. MAURICE SAMUEL¹¹ TUTTLE, b. 05 Oct 1884, Stoddard NH.
- ii. ERNEST WALDO TUTTLE, b. 18 Aug 1886, Stoddard NH.
- iii. GEORGE EDGAR TUTTLE, b. 26 Aug 1889, Henniker NH.

734. CLARA MARIA¹⁰ DODGE (*EDWARD BLANCHARD⁹, ISSACHAR⁸, FRANCIS⁷, CHARLES⁶, JOHN⁵, JONATHAN⁴, JOHN³, WILLIAM², JOHN¹*) was born 13 Nov 1867 in Peterboro, NH, and died 01 Oct 1893 in Stoddard NH. She married REVEREND DUNCAN ROBINSON ASHFORD 20 Oct 1887.

Children of CLARA DODGE and DUNCAN ASHFORD are:

- i. RETTA EMAGENE¹¹ ASHFORD, b. 13 Dec 1888, Stoddard NH.
- ii. RUTH NATALIE ASHFORD, b. 30 Mar 1891, Antrim, NH.
- iii. CLARA EVELYN ASHFORD, b. 21 Feb 1893, Antrim, NH.

735. CHARLES ERNEST¹⁰ DODGE (*EDWARD BLANCHARD*⁹, *ISSACHAR*⁸, *FRANCIS*⁷, *CHARLES*⁶, *JOHN*⁵, *JONATHAN*⁴, *JOHN*³, *WILLIAM*², *JOHN*¹) was born 30 Jan 1870 in Peterboro, NH. He married MABEL ADA FARWELL 02 Sep 1895. She was born in Harrisville NH.

Notes for CHARLES ERNEST DODGE:

Charles worked on a farm while attending country school. He learned the carpenter's trade of his father and worked at it till 22 years of age. He then spent two years in Dwight L. Moody's school at Mt. Hermon, MA. He next entered the International Training School of the Y.M.C.A. at Springfield, MA, and will graduate in 1898 as Physical Director. His physical development is very fine.

Child of CHARLES DODGE and MABEL FARWELL is:

- i. MILDRED LAURA¹¹ DODGE, b. 28 Aug 1896, S. MA.

736. LEWIS HENRY¹⁰ DODGE (*EDWARD BLANCHARD*⁹, *ISSACHAR*⁸, *FRANCIS*⁷, *CHARLES*⁶, *JOHN*⁵, *JONATHAN*⁴, *JOHN*³, *WILLIAM*², *JOHN*¹) was born 28 May 1871 in Peterboro, NH. He married MARY EDITH FARWELL 20 Jun 1894. She was born in Harrisville NH.

Notes for LEWIS HENRY DODGE:

Lewis learned the carpenter's trade, working with his father till the fall of 1895, when he went to Keene, NH, and follows his trade and is active in religious work.

Child of LEWIS DODGE and MARY FARWELL is:

- i. CLARENCE ORREN¹¹ DODGE, b. 11 Jun 1895, H.

737. MYRTIE MAY¹⁰ ATWOOD (*FLORENCE ADELAIDE*⁹ DODGE, *ISSACHAR*⁸, *FRANCIS*⁷, *CHARLES*⁶, *JOHN*⁵, *JONATHAN*⁴, *JOHN*³, *WILLIAM*², *JOHN*¹) was born 10 May 1868. She married GEORGE HENRY EASTMAN 31 Aug 1893. He was born in South Weare, NH.

Notes for GEORGE HENRY EASTMAN:

Farmer

Child of MYRTIE ATWOOD and GEORGE EASTMAN is:

- i. EASTMAN¹¹, b. 1894; d. 1894.

738. EMILY MARIA¹⁰ ATWOOD (*FLORENCE ADELAIDE*⁹ DODGE, *ISSACHAR*⁸, *FRANCIS*⁷, *CHARLES*⁶, *JOHN*⁵, *JONATHAN*⁴, *JOHN*³, *WILLIAM*², *JOHN*¹) was born 07 Oct 1869, and died 29 Oct 1894 in New Boston, NH. She married B WARREN SKINNER 09 Dec 1890. He was born in Lynn, MA.

Children of EMILY ATWOOD and B SKINNER are:

- i. FLORENCE MANSFIELD¹¹ SKINNER, b. 02 Nov 1891.
- ii. BENJAMIN ATWOOD SKINNER, b. 31 Jan 1893.

739. LOTTIE¹⁰ FROST (*MARY E*⁹ STOWE, *BETSEY*⁸ DODGE, *JONATHAN*⁷, *CHARLES*⁶, *JOHN*⁵, *JONATHAN*⁴, *JOHN*³, *WILLIAM*², *JOHN*¹) was born 19 Apr 1853. She married ELLIS 18 Jul 1871.

Children of LOTTIE FROST and ELLIS are:

- i. ANNETTE D¹¹ ELLIS, b. 28 Apr 1873.
- ii. RACHEL F ELLIS, b. 07 Oct 1875.
- iii. EDWARD F ELLIS, b. 07 Jan 1880.
- iv. GEORGE W ELLIS, b. 04 Nov 1882.

740. MARY FRANCES¹⁰ HATCH (*MARY*⁹ DODGE, *CHARLES PORTER*⁸, *JONATHAN*⁷, *CHARLES*⁶, *JOHN*⁵, *JONATHAN*⁴, *JOHN*³, *WILLIAM*², *JOHN*¹) was born 18 Jan 1867 in Salem. She married HENRY J HALLGREN, son of CAPT H. J. HALLGREN.

Child of MARY HATCH and HENRY HALLGREN is:

- i. RUTH G¹¹ HALLGREN, b. Unknown.

741. ELLEN FRANCES¹⁰ WHITNEY (*RHODA SMITH⁹ DODGE, JOSEPH SMITH⁸, JOSHUA⁷, JOSHUA⁶, JOSHUA⁵, JOSHUA⁴, WILLIAM³, WILLIAM², JOHN¹*) was born 26 Oct 1851, and died 11 Mar 1895 in Webster City, Iowa. She married ALBERT JEFFERSON BOYNTON 06 Dec 1869 in Manchester, Iowa. He died 08 Jul 1873.

Child of ELLEN WHITNEY and ALBERT BOYNTON is:

- i. GERTRUDE ALICE¹¹ BOYNTON, b. 28 Dec 1871; m. EDMUND BURKE, 22 Sep 1890.

742. SARAH M¹⁰ DODGE (*JOHN ANGEL⁹, JOSEPH SMITH⁸, JOSHUA⁷, JOSHUA⁶, JOSHUA⁵, JOSHUA⁴, WILLIAM³, WILLIAM², JOHN¹*) was born 18 Sep 1852. She married HENRY CARTER 13 Oct 1870 in Fort Dodge, Iowa.

Children of SARAH DODGE and HENRY CARTER are:

- i. HENRY L¹¹ CARTER, b. 29 Mar 1872.
- ii. EARL BELMONT CARTER, b. 18 Sep 1878.

743. JULIET¹⁰ DODGE (*JOHN ANGEL⁹, JOSEPH SMITH⁸, JOSHUA⁷, JOSHUA⁶, JOSHUA⁵, JOSHUA⁴, WILLIAM³, WILLIAM², JOHN¹*) was born 13 Aug 1857. She married RUFUS S. MANSFIELD 24 Dec 1874. He died 1888.

Notes for JULIET DODGE:

Lives in Fort Dodge, Iowa

Children of JULIET DODGE and RUFUS MANSFIELD are:

- i. RUFUS ADELBERT¹¹ MANSFIELD, b. 19 Mar 1878.
- ii. JOHN ERNEST MANSFIELD, b. 22 Feb 1880.
- iii. ROY DUANE MANSFIELD, b. 02 Nov 1884.
- iv. ROY WILLIAM MANSFIELD, b. 02 Nov 1884.

744. WILLIAM SWIN¹⁰ DODGE (*JOHN ANGEL⁹, JOSEPH SMITH⁸, JOSHUA⁷, JOSHUA⁶, JOSHUA⁵, JOSHUA⁴, WILLIAM³, WILLIAM², JOHN¹*) was born 15 Oct 1859. He married MILTIE EVA CORNING 25 Dec 1882.

Notes for WILLIAM SWIN DODGE:

Resides in Nevada, Iowa

Children of WILLIAM DODGE and MILTIE CORNING are:

- i. VERA EVA¹¹ DODGE, b. 05 Jun 1885; d. 26 Aug 1886.
- ii. ZOA BLANCHE DODGE, b. 31 Oct 1890.

745. CORA BLANCH¹⁰ DODGE (*JOSEPH PICKERING⁹, JOSEPH SMITH⁸, JOSHUA⁷, JOSHUA⁶, JOSHUA⁵, JOSHUA⁴, WILLIAM³, WILLIAM², JOHN¹*) was born 02 Apr 1868. She married SHERMAN E TURNER 13 Oct 1891. He was born in Manchester, Iowa.

Children of CORA DODGE and SHERMAN TURNER are:

- i. ALSON¹¹ TURNER, b. 01 May 1893.
- ii. FLORENCE M TURNER, b. 26 May 1894; d. Sep 1894.
- iii. BLANCHE TURNER, b. 1896.

746. NELLIE FRANCES¹⁰ DODGE (*JOSEPH PICKERING⁹, JOSEPH SMITH⁸, JOSHUA⁷, JOSHUA⁶, JOSHUA⁵, JOSHUA⁴, WILLIAM³, WILLIAM², JOHN¹*) was born 15 Jul 1870. She married GEORGE S. WILLIAMS 02 May 1892. He was born in Manchester, Iowa.

Children of NELLIE DODGE and GEORGE WILLIAMS are:

- i. ROY DODGE¹¹ WILLIAMS, b. 06 Feb 1893.
- ii. ADDISON LEO WILLIAMS, b. 23 Aug 1895.
- iii. GEORGE ERNEST WILLIAMS, b. 16 Dec 1896.

Generation No. 11

747. SARAH ELIZABETH¹¹ DODGE (*DAVID MANSON¹⁰, EDWIN MILLS⁹, DAVID⁸, ISAAC⁷, ELI⁶, JOSIAH⁵, JOSIAH⁴, JOHN³, RICHARD², JOHN¹*) was born 04 Mar 1858 in Bourbon County, Kentucky. She married WILLIAM WOOD 19 Jan 1892.

Child of SARAH DODGE and WILLIAM WOOD is:

- i. DAVID DODGE¹² WOOD, b. 28 Jul 1893, Mount Sterling, Kentucky.

748. MATTIE VICTOR¹¹ DODGE (*DAVID MANSON¹⁰, EDWIN MILLS⁹, DAVID⁸, ISAAC⁷, ELI⁶, JOSIAH⁵, JOSIAH⁴, JOHN³, RICHARD², JOHN¹*) was born 28 May 1862 in Bourbon County, Kentucky. She married CHARLES G. BLAKELY 30 Oct 1894.

Children of MATTIE DODGE and CHARLES BLAKELY are:

- i. CHARLES DAVID¹² BLAKELY, b. 26 Jul 1895, Topeka, Kansas.
- ii. VICTOR KENNEDY DODGE BLAKELY, b. 15 Sep 1897, Topeka, Kansas.

749. DAVID MILLS¹¹ DODGE (*DAVID MANSON¹⁰, EDWIN MILLS⁹, DAVID⁸, ISAAC⁷, ELI⁶, JOSIAH⁵, JOSIAH⁴, JOHN³, RICHARD², JOHN¹*) was born 31 Jul 1864 in Bourbon County, Kentucky. He married PEARL ANNA LANCASTER 28 Mar 1888.

Children of DAVID DODGE and PEARL LANCASTER are:

- i. GEORGE L¹² DODGE, b. 17 May 1890, Lexington, Kentucky.
- ii. MALINDA DODGE, b. 05 Apr 1892, Lexington, Kentucky.

750. JAMES LANCASTER¹¹ DODGE (*DAVID MANSON¹⁰, EDWIN MILLS⁹, DAVID⁸, ISAAC⁷, ELI⁶, JOSIAH⁵, JOSIAH⁴, JOHN³, RICHARD², JOHN¹*) was born 17 May 1867 in Bourbon County, Kentucky. He married LUCY WILLIAMS 10 Dec 1890.

Child of JAMES DODGE and LUCY WILLIAMS is:

- i. EDGAR WILLIAMS¹² DODGE, b. 25 Nov 1893, Paris, Kentucky.

751. AGNES ANNE¹¹ COLBY (*SARAH¹⁰ WHITE, SARAH BATRICK⁹ GOSS, ANA⁸ BATHRICK, JEMIMA⁷ DODGE, ZEBULON⁶, JOSIAH⁵, JOSIAH⁴, JOHN³, RICHARD², JOHN¹*) was born 22 Oct 1869. She married CHARLES H FISH. He was born 04 Apr 1861 in Taunton, MA.

Notes for CHARLES H FISH:

1898 was agent of the Cocheco Mills of Dover, NH.

Children of AGNES COLBY and CHARLES FISH are:

- i. SARAH CHENEY¹² FISH, b. 10 May 1889, Boston, MA.
- ii. MARY JARVIS FISH, b. 30 Jun 1890, Manchester, NH.
- iii. AGNES CHENEY FISH, b. 30 Jan 1897, Dover, NH.

752. MYRTLE¹¹ CONNOR (*ELIZABETH ADELIA¹⁰ DODGE, HOWARD CHARLES⁹, NATHAN HARRISON⁸, SOLOMON⁷, SOLOMON⁶, ROBERT⁵, EBENEZER⁴, JOHN³, RICHARD², JOHN¹*) was born 01 Sep 1903. She married ERNEST PALUCA.

Children of MYRTLE CONNOR and ERNEST PALUCA are:

- i. UNKNOWN¹² PALUCA, b. 1927.
- ii. UNKNOWN PALUCA, b. 1931.

753. HARRY GLENN¹¹ DODGE (*GLENN HOWARD¹⁰, HOWARD CHARLES⁹, NATHAN HARRISON⁸, SOLOMON⁷, SOLOMON⁶, ROBERT⁵, EBENEZER⁴, JOHN³, RICHARD², JOHN¹*) was born 20 Jul 1909 in Worcester, VT, and died 28

Sep 1987 in Worcester, VT. He married OLIVE VIOLA DAY 14 Sep 1929 in Barton, VT, daughter of FRANK DAY and INA HYDE. She was born 10 Sep 1912 in Alburg, VT.

Notes for HARRY GLENN DODGE:

Harry Glenn died in the same home in which he was born. Harry attended Worcester schools & Montpelier Seminary, later known as Vermont college. After school he bought a small grocery store, operated it for several years, sold in 1929, and follow the general painting trade. He and Olive have resided in Montpelier until 1941, when they rented a poultry farm in Worcester, hatching eggs producing chickens until 1949, when it was sold. He returned to painting to 40 years. They both retired in 1973, sold the farm, and bought the small house in which Harry was born. They were members of the Methodist Church, Worcester. Harry was a member of the Free & Accepted Masonry, in both York & Scottish rite, and a 32 degree Mason, a 50 year member of the North Branch Grange, and served as Master. He was six years a selectman, 4 years as road commissioner, 4 years justice of peace, 6 years town planning board & health officer, helped organize the Worcester Volunteer Fire Dept, served as Chief 4 years, and treasurer 20 years. His hobbies include hunting, fishing, gardening, & ham radio.

Notes for OLIVE VIOLA DAY:

Olive's name could be Olive May Day. Olive was a licensed practical nurse working in Putnam Rest Home for several years. Olive was active in arts & crafts.

Children of HARRY DODGE and OLIVE DAY are:

- 763. i. FLORENCE IDA¹² DODGE, b. 04 Sep 1931, Montpelier, VT.
- 764. ii. RICHARD FRANK DODGE, b. 30 Nov 1942.
- 765. iii. WILLIAM HARRY DODGE, b. 28 Jan 1948, Heaton Hospital, Montpelier, VT.

754. GRACE M¹¹ DODGE (*GLENN HOWARD*¹⁰, *HOWARD CHARLES*⁹, *NATHAN HARRISON*⁸, *SOLOMON*⁷, *SOLOMON*⁶, *ROBERT*⁵, *EBENEZER*⁴, *JOHN*³, *RICHARD*², *JOHN*¹) was born 12 Oct 1910, and died 08 Mar 1983. She married (1) ELLWOOD CARY. He was born in Waterbury, VT. She married (2) HENRY DURKEE. She married (3) RALPH RICHARDSON.

Children of GRACE DODGE and ELLWOOD CARY are:

- i. BENITA¹² CARY, b. 1933.
- ii. HOWARD CARY, b. 1936.

755. DOROTHY I¹¹ DODGE (*GLENN HOWARD*¹⁰, *HOWARD CHARLES*⁹, *NATHAN HARRISON*⁸, *SOLOMON*⁷, *SOLOMON*⁶, *ROBERT*⁵, *EBENEZER*⁴, *JOHN*³, *RICHARD*², *JOHN*¹) was born 09 Jun 1913. She married AULRY CARY.

Children of DOROTHY DODGE and AULRY CARY are:

- i. WILLARD¹² CARY, b. Unknown.
- ii. GLENDEEN CARY, b. Unknown.
- iii. PAULINE CARY, b. Unknown.
- iv. DAVID CARY, b. Unknown.
- v. SONYA CARY, b. Unknown.

Notes for SONYA CARY:

Sonya is a twin of Sandra.

- vi. SANDRA CARY, b. Unknown.

Notes for SANDRA CARY:

Sandra is a twin of Sonya.

- vii. PATRICIA CARY, b. Unknown.

Notes for PATRICIA CARY:

Patricia is a twin of Patty.

- viii. PATTY CARY, b. Unknown.

Notes for PATTY CARY:

Patty is a twin of Patricia.

ix. GLENN CARY, b. Unknown.

756. MYRTIE P¹¹ DODGE (*GLENN HOWARD*¹⁰, *HOWARD CHARLES*⁹, *NATHAN HARRISON*⁸, *SOLOMON*⁷, *SOLOMON*⁶, *ROBERT*⁵, *EBENEZER*⁴, *JOHN*³, *RICHARD*², *JOHN*¹) was born 22 Nov 1919. She married THEODORE BRUNELL. He was born in Waterbury, VT.

Children of MYRTIE DODGE and THEODORE BRUNELL are:

- i. LINCOLN¹² BRUNELL, b. Unknown.
- ii. LORETTA BRUNELL, b. Unknown.
- iii. MICHAEL BRUNELL, b. Unknown.
- iv. THEODORE BRUNELL, b. Unknown.

757. CHARLES S¹¹ DODGE (*IRA CAMP*¹⁰, *HOWARD CHARLES*⁹, *NATHAN HARRISON*⁸, *SOLOMON*⁷, *SOLOMON*⁶, *ROBERT*⁵, *EBENEZER*⁴, *JOHN*³, *RICHARD*², *JOHN*¹) was born 30 Jan 1931 in Willimantic, CT. He married (1) EDITH WILLIAMSON 26 Aug 1951. He married (2) BETH CARTER 04 Feb 1974 in Delaware.

Notes for CHARLES S DODGE:

Charles has been a farmer, grocery merchant, and real estate developer along with his wife, Beth.

Children of CHARLES DODGE and EDITH WILLIAMSON are:

766. i. JR CHARLES S¹² DODGE, b. 31 Jan 1952.
767. ii. SANDRA L DODGE, b. 13 Dec 1952.
768. iii. EDWARD I DODGE, b. 11 Apr 1954.
- iv. CHRISTOPHER DODGE, b. 07 Jul 1957; m. COLLEEN MELON, Oct 1975.

Notes for CHRISTOPHER DODGE:

Chris is a gardener.

- v. DAVID E DODGE, b. 25 Jun 1960.

Notes for DAVID E DODGE:

David is an operations manager.

- vi. MARILYN E DODGE, b. 26 Feb 1963; m. JEFF DEWAR, 12 Sep 1987.

Notes for MARILYN E DODGE:

Marilyn is a student at Penn State.

758. SYBIL IRENE¹¹ DODGE (*SELDEN HENRY*¹⁰, *HOWARD CHARLES*⁹, *NATHAN HARRISON*⁸, *SOLOMON*⁷, *SOLOMON*⁶, *ROBERT*⁵, *EBENEZER*⁴, *JOHN*³, *RICHARD*², *JOHN*¹) was born 18 Jan 1930 in Worcester, VT. She married (1) MILLER. She married (2) ROBINSON Feb 1951, son of LEO ROBINSON.

Notes for SYBIL IRENE DODGE:

Sybil is a real estate agent in Worcester, VT. Sybil may have had a son by Miller who died in his teens.

Children of SYBIL DODGE and ROBINSON are:

- i. CAROL ANN¹² ROBINSON, b. 21 Nov 1951.

Notes for CAROL ANN ROBINSON:

Carol was married and now divorced.

769. ii. BROOKS DAVID ROBINSON, b. 09 Sep 1958, Montpelier, VT.

759. JUNE ADELIA¹¹ DODGE (*SELDEN HENRY*¹⁰, *HOWARD CHARLES*⁹, *NATHAN HARRISON*⁸, *SOLOMON*⁷, *SOLOMON*⁶, *ROBERT*⁵, *EBENEZER*⁴, *JOHN*³, *RICHARD*², *JOHN*¹) was born 20 May 1932 in Worcester, VT. She married BERNARD S MORSE 19 Dec 1949, son of SIDNEY MORSE and MILDRED ROBINSON.

Notes for JUNE ADELIA DODGE:

In RLD book, June's marriage date is shown as Dec 19 and Dec 29.

Children of JUNE DODGE and BERNARD MORSE are:

- i. PHILLIP SIDNEY¹² MORSE, b. 18 Aug 1951, Montpelier, VT.

Notes for PHILLIP SIDNEY MORSE:

Philip's birthdate has been shown as the 15th of Aug and the 18th of Aug.

770. ii. PATRICIA ANN MORSE, b. 03 Jul 1952.
- iii. SIDNEY HOWARD MORSE, b. 04 Dec 1956, Clermont, FL.
771. iv. NANCY ELLEN MORSE, b. 31 Jul 1959, Montpelier, VT.
- v. JOY ELAINE MORSE, b. 21 Nov 1966, Barre, VT; m. CRAIG SEADEEK, Dec 1987.

Notes for JOY ELAINE MORSE:

Joy's birthdate year might be 1965 or 1966.

- vi. TIMOTHY IRVIN MORSE, b. 23 Jan 1973, Berlin, VT.

760. PAUL WESLEY¹¹ DODGE (*ROBERT H*¹⁰, *DON HERRICK*⁹, *NATHAN HARRISON*⁸, *SOLOMON*⁷, *SOLOMON*⁶, *ROBERT*⁵, *EBENEZER*⁴, *JOHN*³, *RICHARD*², *JOHN*¹) was born 1925. He married JANICE V WHITTEMORE.

Child of PAUL DODGE and JANICE WHITTEMORE is:

772. i. JEFFREY ALAN¹² DODGE, b. 19 Feb 1963, Lancaster, MA.

761. EDGAR HENRY¹¹ WING (*WALTON STUART*¹⁰, *HARRIET NEWALL*⁹ *WALTON*, *PRUSSIA*⁸ *PERSONS*, *REBECCA*⁷ *DODGE*, *NATHANIEL BROWN*⁶, *ELIJAH*⁵, *JOSEPH*⁴, *JOSEPH*³, *RICHARD*², *JOHN*¹) was born 24 Aug 1869. He married HELEN MARION MUZZY 19 Nov 1895.

Child of EDGAR WING and HELEN MUZZY is:

- i. FLORENCE¹² WING, b. 03 Feb 1897.

762. MARY C¹¹ DODGE (*ALFRED*¹⁰, *HIRAM*⁹, *JOHN*⁸, *JOHN*⁷, *NATHANIEL BROWN*⁶, *ELIJAH*⁵, *JOSEPH*⁴, *JOSEPH*³, *RICHARD*², *JOHN*¹) was born 25 Jul 1868. She married WILLIAM AYERS 10 May 1890.

Children of MARY DODGE and WILLIAM AYERS are:

- i. HAROLD W¹² AYERS, b. 29 Jan 1891.
- ii. ORVIS J AYERS, b. 13 Aug 1893.

Generation No. 12

763. FLORENCE IDA¹² DODGE (*HARRY GLENN*¹¹, *GLENN HOWARD*¹⁰, *HOWARD CHARLES*⁹, *NATHAN HARRISON*⁸, *SOLOMON*⁷, *SOLOMON*⁶, *ROBERT*⁵, *EBENEZER*⁴, *JOHN*³, *RICHARD*², *JOHN*¹) was born 04 Sep 1931 in Montpelier, VT. She married NEWTON CHANDLER LEE 02 Aug 1949 in Montpelier, VT. He was born 05 Apr 1928 in Hattiesburg, MA.

Notes for FLORENCE IDA DODGE:

Florence completed elementary & graduated Montpelier high school in 1949. She started part time work for the US Postal Service in 1966, appointed postmaster of Worcester in 1986, and retired in October 1992.

Notes for NEWTON CHANDLER LEE:

Newton completed his education in Sumrall, MA. They met when he visited Vermont in 1947. From 1952-1959, they lived in Texas & Mississippi, and returned to Vermont, in Nov 1959, where he was employed in construction. In 1967, he started his own business, and retired in 1985, after open-heart surgery. They make their home in Vermont, but spend part of the winter in the South.

Children of FLORENCE DODGE and NEWTON LEE are:

- i. HARRY ANDERSON¹³ LEE, b. 29 May 1950, Montpelier, VT; m. MARY BETH HICKEY.

- ii. DONNA JOY LEE, b. 02 Sep 1951, Montpelier, VT; m. JAMES SALTSMAN.
- iii. CHERYL ANN LEE, b. 04 Jun 1952, Montpelier, VT; m. ROY RICHARDSON.
- iv. JAMES GLENN LEE, b. 31 Dec 1957, Texas City, TX; m. ANN MARIE SWEET.
- v. RICHARD WILLIAM LEE, b. 11 Jun 1959, Pascaquola, Mississippi; m. PENNY LYNN HOLMES.
- vi. MICHAEL EARL LEE, b. 23 May 1962, Montpelier, VT; m. KRISTINE LILLIAN GUTZMAN.

764. RICHARD FRANK¹² DODGE (*HARRY GLENN¹¹, GLENN HOWARD¹⁰, HOWARD CHARLES⁹, NATHAN HARRISON⁸, SOLOMON⁷, SOLOMON⁶, ROBERT⁵, EBENEZER⁴, JOHN³, RICHARD², JOHN¹*) was born 30 Nov 1942. He married IRENE MARTIN.

Child of RICHARD DODGE and IRENE MARTIN is:

- i. NOVA LEIGH¹³ DODGE, b. 24 Jun 1963.

765. WILLIAM HARRY¹² DODGE (*HARRY GLENN¹¹, GLENN HOWARD¹⁰, HOWARD CHARLES⁹, NATHAN HARRISON⁸, SOLOMON⁷, SOLOMON⁶, ROBERT⁵, EBENEZER⁴, JOHN³, RICHARD², JOHN¹*) was born 28 Jan 1948 in Heaton Hospital, Montpelier, VT. He married SUSAN ELEANOR MARTIN, daughter of RUDOLPH MARTIN and CECELIA HOOPER. She was born 31 Jul 1949 in Montpelier, VT.

Notes for WILLIAM HARRY DODGE:

Bill was raised in Worcester, VT, graduated from Montpelier High School 1966, and worked as a painting contractor until 1980. In 1975 he started as a substitute rural mail carrier for Worcester Post Office, and in 1980 became a full time carrier. He is a member of the Aurora Lodge No. 22 F & AM, Canadian Club, and Worcester Rangers Snowmobile Club. He served several years on the Worcester Volunteer Fire Dept, two years as Chief. His hobbies are hunting, fishing, & ham radio. He and Susan reside in a log home which they built.

Notes for SUSAN ELEANOR MARTIN:

Susan graduated from Montpelier High School in 1967, worked for Denis Insurance Agency before graduation 1982, BA Elementary Education, Johnson State College. Is now a First Grade teacher, Wolcott Elementary School in Wolcott, VT. Susan's hobbies are gardening, reading, and snowmobiling.

Children of WILLIAM DODGE and SUSAN MARTIN are:

- i. CHRISTOPHER GLENN¹³ DODGE, b. 15 Jun 1972, Berlin, VT.

Notes for CHRISTOPHER GLENN DODGE:

He graduated from Union District #32 Jr/Sr High School 1990, attending Johnson State College, majoring in Elementary education. He has written several articles for local and national magazines, for several years he published "Worcester Views Again", a local newsletter.

- ii. WILLIAM RODNEY DODGE, b. 23 Jun 1974, Berlin, VT.

Notes for WILLIAM RODNEY DODGE:

He graduated from Union District #32, Jr/Sr High School 1992, attending Vermont College majoring in Nursing. He is a member of the Worcester Fire & Rescue Squad, taken several courses in fire and rescue and emergency care. He is a certified Emergency Medical technician.

766. JR CHARLES S¹² DODGE (*CHARLES S¹¹, IRA CAMP¹⁰, HOWARD CHARLES⁹, NATHAN HARRISON⁸, SOLOMON⁷, SOLOMON⁶, ROBERT⁵, EBENEZER⁴, JOHN³, RICHARD², JOHN¹*) was born 31 Jan 1952. He married JANE PALMER 10 May 1975.

Notes for JR CHARLES S DODGE:

Charles is a factory worker.

Children of CHARLES DODGE and JANE PALMER are:

- i. BENJAMIN G¹³ DODGE, b. 19 Feb 1977.
- ii. CHAD S DODGE, b. 24 Dec 1979.

767. SANDRA L¹² DODGE (*CHARLES S¹¹, IRA CAMP¹⁰, HOWARD CHARLES⁹, NATHAN HARRISON⁸, SOLOMON⁷, SOLOMON⁶, ROBERT⁵, EBENEZER⁴, JOHN³, RICHARD², JOHN¹*) was born 13 Dec 1952. She married EDWARD MC

CLAIN 01 Sep 1979.

Notes for SANDRA L DODGE:

Sandra is a nurse and in the US Army Reserve.

Children of SANDRA DODGE and EDWARD MC CLAIN are:

- i. STEPHEN A¹³ MC CLAIN, b. 27 Feb 1980.
- ii. ABBY L MC CLAIN, b. 27 Oct 1981.
- iii. KATHERINE A MC CLAIN, b. 22 Jun 1983.

768. EDWARD I¹² DODGE (*CHARLES S¹¹, IRA CAMP¹⁰, HOWARD CHARLES⁹, NATHAN HARRISON⁸, SOLOMON⁷, SOLOMON⁶, ROBERT⁵, EBENEZER⁴, JOHN³, RICHARD², JOHN¹*) was born 11 Apr 1954. He married GAYLENE JOHNSON 12 Apr 1975.

Notes for EDWARD I DODGE:

Edward is a contractor.

Children of EDWARD DODGE and GAYLENE JOHNSON are:

- i. CHASTITY L¹³ DODGE, b. 22 Feb 1978.
- ii. CARRIE L DODGE, b. 15 Feb 1982.
- iii. TYLENE B DODGE, b. 13 Oct 1983.

769. BROOKS DAVID¹² ROBINSON (*SYBIL IRENE¹¹ DODGE, SELDEN HENRY¹⁰, HOWARD CHARLES⁹, NATHAN HARRISON⁸, SOLOMON⁷, SOLOMON⁶, ROBERT⁵, EBENEZER⁴, JOHN³, RICHARD², JOHN¹*) was born 09 Sep 1958 in Montpelier, VT. He married DAWNNA MARIE HOLT Jun 1980. She was born 22 Jun 1960.

Child of BROOKS ROBINSON and DAWNNA HOLT is:

- i. NATHANIEL DAVID¹³ ROBINSON, b. 22 Jul 1982, Berlin, VT.

770. PATRICIA ANN¹² MORSE (*JUNE ADELIA¹¹ DODGE, SELDEN HENRY¹⁰, HOWARD CHARLES⁹, NATHAN HARRISON⁸, SOLOMON⁷, SOLOMON⁶, ROBERT⁵, EBENEZER⁴, JOHN³, RICHARD², JOHN¹*) was born 03 Jul 1952. She married (1) MICHAEL KING. She married (2) FRENCH.

Child of PATRICIA MORSE and MICHAEL KING is:

- i. ALEXIS JUNE¹³ KING, b. 31 Oct 1978, Burlington, VT.

771. NANCY ELLEN¹² MORSE (*JUNE ADELIA¹¹ DODGE, SELDEN HENRY¹⁰, HOWARD CHARLES⁹, NATHAN HARRISON⁸, SOLOMON⁷, SOLOMON⁶, ROBERT⁵, EBENEZER⁴, JOHN³, RICHARD², JOHN¹*) was born 31 Jul 1959 in Montpelier, VT. She married CLARENCE CORMICLE Jun 1984.

Child of NANCY MORSE and CLARENCE CORMICLE is:

- i. RACHAEL¹³ CORMICLE, b. 09 May 1985, Burlington, VT.

772. JEFFREY ALAN¹² DODGE (*PAUL WESLEY¹¹, ROBERT H¹⁰, DON HERRICK⁹, NATHAN HARRISON⁸, SOLOMON⁷, SOLOMON⁶, ROBERT⁵, EBENEZER⁴, JOHN³, RICHARD², JOHN¹*) was born 19 Feb 1963 in Lancaster, MA. He married HIROKO HAYAMA Dec 1988. She was born in Tokyo, Japan.

Notes for JEFFREY ALAN DODGE:

In 1991, both Jeffrey and Hiroko were graduates at the Pennsylvania State University in State College, PA. Jeff, PHD in Chemistry, Penn State, 1992. Jeff works as a research chemist.

Notes for HIROKO HAYAMA:

Hiroko, PHD in Sociology/Demography, Penn State, 1992, and works as a statistician in Pittsburgh, PA.

Children of JEFFREY DODGE and HIROKO HAYAMA are:

- i. THOMAS HAYAMA¹³ DODGE, b. 08 Dec 1990, State College, PA.

ii. JAMES HAYAMA DODGE, b. 10 Jan 1995, Pittsburgh, Allegheny, PA.

Endnotes

1. J.T.D. pg 566.